BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
Copley Square

No. *CS71.N25 1853

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/nashfamilyorreco00nash

Your Affectionate Friend
Daniel Nash

THE

NASH FAMILY;

OR

RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS NASH

OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT,

1640.

COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY
THE REV. SYLVESTER NASH, A. M.
RECTOR OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ESSEX, CONN.

HARTFORD:
PRESS OF CASE, TIFFANY AND COMPANY.
1853.

*CS71
.N25
1853

117366

May 25, 1841

8 T /L3 N14F

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Introduction	5
Explanation of Abbreviations	11
THOMAS NASH	13
Map of his Home-lot	17
SECOND GENERATION.	
Thomas Nash's Children	18
THIRD GENERATION.	
Mary Alling	19
Major John Nash	19
Children of Major John Nash	23
Sarah Talmage	23
Serjeant Joseph Nash	24
Children of Serjeant Joseph Nash	25
Lieut. Timothy Nash	26
Children of Lieut. Timothy Nash	28
FOURTH GENERATION.	
New Haven Branch	30
Elder Branch.	
John Nash of Branford, Conn.	32
Sarah Cook	33
Younger Branches.	
Hatfield Branch	35
Hadley Branch	35
Hope Warner	36
Suffield Branch	37
Head of the Great Barrington Branch	37
Head of the Granby Branch	39
FIFTH GENERATION.	
Elder or Fairfield Branch.	
Thomas Nash of Fairfield	40
Elizabeth Foote	42
Younger Branches.	
Hatfield Branch	43
Head of the Amherst Branch	45
Head of the West Hartford Branch	46
Head of the Ellington Branch	47
Head of the Stockbridge Branch	48
Head of the South Hadley Branch	49
Head of the Goshen Branch	50
Hadley Branch	52
Suffield Branch	53
Zeruiah Willard	54
Head of the Greenfield Branch	55
Great Barrington Branch	57
Head of the Wyoming Branch	58
Granby Branch	59
SIXTH GENERATION.	
Elder or Fairfield Branch	64
Younger Branches.	
Hatfield Branch	66
Amherst Branch	69
West Hartford Branch	72
Ellington Branch	74
Stockbridge Branch	80
South Hadley Branch	85
Goshen Branch	88
Hadley Branch	90
Greenfield Branch	91
Great Barrington Branch	95
Rev. Daniel Nash	96
Wyoming Branch	103
Granby Branch	105
SEVENTH GENERATION.	
Elder or Fairfield Branch	114
Younger Branches.	
Hatfield Branch	119
Amherst Branch	127

PAGE.

West Hartford Branch . . . 134
Ellington Branch 136
Stockbridge Branch 144
South Hadley Branch . . . 150
Goshen Branch 152
Hadley Branch 156
Greenfield Branch 160
Great Barrington Branch . . 167
Wyoming Branch 174
Granby Branch 177

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Elder of Fairfield Branch . . . 192

Younger Branches.

Hatfield Branch 195
Amherst Branch 203
West Hartford Branch . . . 211
Ellington Branch 213
Stockbridge Branch 225
South Hadley Branch . . . 229
Goshen Branch 232
Hadley Branch 235
Greenfield Branch 240
Great Barrington Branch . . 244
Wyoming Branch 247
Granby Branch 248

NINTH GENERATION.

Elder or Fairfield Branch . . . 254

PAGE.

Younger Branches.

Hatfield Branch 259
Amherst Branch 259
West Hartford Branch . . . 262
Ellington Branch 262

APPENDIX.

The Baker Family 267
Will and Inventory of Thomas Nash 267
Will of Serjeant Joseph Nash . 269
Rev. Samuel Stone 270
Will of Lieut. Timothy Nash . 271
Agreement of Heirs 273
Will of Mrs. Rebekah Nash . . 274
Inquest and Trial concerning the death of Samuel Nash 275
Distribution of Thomas Nash's Estate 276
Hon. Simeon Nash 277
Rev. Sylvester Nash 279

INDEX TO NAMES.

Part I. Christian Names of Nashes 281
Part II. Names of Other Descendants 290
Part III. Names of Persons connected with the Family by Marriage . 297

Addenda 304
Errata 304

INTRODUCTION.

The name Nash is of Saxon origin. A large class of *Sir*-names among the Anglo-Saxons is said* to have been derived from the local residence of the persons named, with the prefix *atte* (at the) before the name given. Thus *Atte*-well, (at the well,) *Atte*-wood, (at the wood,) *Atte*-gate, (at the gate,) subsequently contracted into *Atwell*, *Atwood* and *Adgate*. But as the genius of the Saxon language did not admit a succession of *vowel* sounds without the interposition of a consonant, when the name following *Atte*, began with a vowel, the letter *N* was interposed for the sake of *euphony*. Thus, *Atte*-oak would be, Atte-*n*-oak, *Atte*-ash would be Atte-*n*-ash. The tendency to shorten and facilitate pronunciation, in process of time, cast off the prefix from this class of names, and hence the names *Noak* or *Nokes*, and *Nashe* or *Nash*, or *Naish* (with *i* silent.)

The name occurs early in the annals of New England.

There was a *James Nash* of Weymouth, Mass. as early as 1628.† One of whose descendants, Mr Cyrus Nash of Abington, Mass. died 4 March, 1850. It is said that he had traced his own lineage, and knew much of his family history. His Mss. may prove valuable to that branch of *the name*.

There were also a *Gregory Nash* and his wife, of Charlestown, Mass. who both died in 1630.

Samuel Nash of Duxboro, in the Plymouth Colony, was rated as early as 163⅔.

Willm Nashe was made ffreeman in Boston in Sept. 1634.

In a list of passengers in the Ship Globe of London, Jeremy Blackman Master, 8 Aug. 1635, is the name of *William Nash*.‡ It is barely possible that this might have been the same William

---

* Lower's "Essays on Family Nomenclatures," London, 1842, p. 40

† Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 4, p. 293. ‡ Ibid, p. 261.

Nashe of Boston, returned to England, and coming out again, though the nearness of date seems to render it improbable.

Thomas Nash, of whose posterity the following pages contain a record, was in New Haven, Ct. certainly in 1640, and is supposed to have been one of the company that came with Mr. Davenport in 1638.

Edward Nash is mentioned in the Records of Stratford, Ct. as early as 1650, and in Norwalk, Ct. in 1652.

There was also an *Isaake Nash*, taxed in Dover, N. H. in 1657.

The name was spelled with a final *e* in some of the early records, as *Wm. Nashe* of Boston, and *John Nashe*, the son of Edward Nash of Norwalk. But this, it is presumed, was the spelling of the Clerk who wrote the names. None of their posterity, so far as is known to the Compiler, have retained the *e* final.

It is said also that Thomas Nash of New Haven, wrote his name *Naish* on the Guilford COVENANT. But he did not so spell it on the FUNDAMENTAL AGREEMENT of New Haven, and not one of his posterity has so spelled it.

So far as the Compiler of the following Records has been able to learn, the Nashes in the U. S. previous to 1800, may be chiefly divided into four original branches.

Viz. 1st, The descendants of James Nash of Weymouth, Mass.

" 2d, The descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, Ct.

" 3d, The descendants of Edward Nash of Norwalk, Ct.

" 4th, The Southern, Virginia or North Carolina branch, perhaps descended from William Nash above named.

There have been a number of emigrants of the *name* within the last fifty years, but it is presumed that these are all who can claim antiquity in this country.

Whether there was any relationship between the original emigrants is not, at present, known. Tradition makes them brothers. But this tradition is probably the result of conjecture, and of little value. The difference between the ages of Thomas Nash of New Haven, and Edward Nash of Norwalk, renders it scarcely probable that they could have been brothers. Thomas Nash died in 1658, and in his will, made the previous year, he alludes to his *old age*. But Edward Nash, of Norwalk, lived until 1699, in which year Timothy, the youngest son of Thomas, died Æ 72.

Thomas Nash may or may not have been nearly related to the other two.

The Compiler, being a descendant of Thomas Nash, has confined

his enquiries chiefly to that branch. But, in the progress of the work, materials have fallen into his hands that might be of essential service to a like enquiry in regard to either or all the other branches; of which he will cheerfully furnish a copy to any one who may engage in a like enterprise.

The descendants of *this branch* can lay no claim to ancestral renown in that which usually constitutes the glory of the human race. Their Ancestors have not been eminent for deeds of blood, or schemes of policy, or for the acquisition of immense wealth.

But if honest, and generally, successful industry,—if life-enduring and life-regulating, and generally, unquestioned piety, be virtues to be commended, then, in the history of their fore-fathers, there is just cause for gratitude, if not for pride. In this respect, most of the seventh generation may look back on an unbroken line,—a line of respectable, industrious, pious, and generally, thriving men. According to the Poet's estimate,

"The noblest work of God."

They have been too, a generally prolific race. The descendants of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, especially, are now numerous and widely scattered.

They are still, as they have ever been, mostly labouring men, contributing their full proportion to the agricultural and mechanical wealth of the land, thus fulfilling one great design of their being; a goodly portion of them being also mindful of the higher and ultimate purpose of their creation.

In prosecuting the work, the Compiler has been much and kindly aided by several gentlemen who had no personal or family interest in the enquiry.

The first and most abundant was Sylvester Judd, Esq. of Northampton, Mass. With a promptness, patience and kindness that seemed inexhaustible, he has answered enquiries, communicated facts and copied documents, and by his experience in such researches, especially, his intimate acquaintance with the Hadley Records, rendered that assistance which was in fact essential to the success of the work.

To Mr. Lucius M. Boltwood of Amherst, Mass. the Compiler is indebted for almost the entire account of the Amherst Branch, together with a large share of the Hadley Branch, which has been the more laborious from the fact that the public records, especially of Amherst, are almost wholly deficient in relation to this family, and a

great proportion of these records had to be obtained from private sources and by personal enquiries.

To the Rev. David D. Field, D. D. of Haddam, Ct. and Miss E. F. Jones of Stockbridge, Mass. the Compiler is indebted for a particular account of the Stockbridge Branch. Miss Jones, especially, has been very prompt and obliging in examining records and answering enquiries.

To Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq. of Hartford, Ct., the Compiler is indebted for many favours, especially for a persevering and successful investigation of the Hartford records in relation to the posterity of Serjeant Joseph Nash, and also for the plan of the INDEX, in which that of the Foote family, compiled by Mr. Goodwin, so generally admired, has been mainly followed.

Mr. Herman S. Noble of Watertown, N. Y.—a descendant on his mother's side, from the Great-Barrington branch of this family,—rendered most essential aid, not only by furnishing information respecting that branch, but by his liberality in printing, in a pamphlet form, a part of the records, accompanied by correspondence and remarks calculated to stir up the *Clan* to an interest in the work, of which he gratuitously furnished the Compiler with above fifty copies, thereby saving him much labour in writing and copying for the information of others.

To Charles M. Tainter, Esq. of Shelburne, Mass. Pliny Arms, Esq. of Deerfield, Mass. and W. Gaylord, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. he is indebted, and returns his thanks for a prompt and faithful examination of their respective Town Records, and for other important information. Also to Mr. Lorenzo Phinney of Cazenovia, N. Y. for an entire list of the descendants of John Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass.—to Dea. Lewis Norton of Goshen, Ct. for much assistance in relation to the Goshen Branch,—to Ralph D. Smith, Esq. of Guilford, Ct.—Jonathan Law, Esq. of Cheshire, Ct.—Dr. Abel Catlin of Litchfield, Ct. and generally to all those (and they have been many) who have at various times examined records, and kindly answered enquiries.

Many of the *name* and race have assisted in collecting materials, to whom the Compiler returns his thanks. Among these, special mention should be made of Alanson Nash, Esq. of New York, Dr. William C. Nash, of Springville, N. Y. Asahel Nash, Esq. of Shelburn, Vt. Mr. Justin J. Nash of Madison, O. Mr. Oliver Nash of Peru, Mass. Rev. Alvan Nash of Willoughby, O. The Rev. Nathaniel Mead of Waterbury, Ct. Mr. Edward N. Munroe of Bur-

lington, Otsego Co. N. Y. and Messrs. Lyman A. and Franklin Nash of Greenfield, Mass.

The Compiler assures his *relatives*, that no care or pains have been spared, to render these records perfect, but he is well aware that some errors will probably occur, both of *pen* and *type*. It is exceedingly difficult to avoid them in a work containing so many *figures*, even when the copy is perfect. But in this case, the copy has often been far otherwise, and not unfrequently different copies of apparently equal authority, have differed so widely concerning the same fact or date, that it has been found impossible to reconcile them.

The perplexity and toil, attending the collection and compilation, have been greater than is likely to be conceived of by others: altogether beyond pecuniary recompense, which, however, the Compiler neither demands, nor expects. While some have promptly and kindly responded to the call for information, others have neglected for weeks and months, and even years, the answer they might have given in half an hour; and many have never answered at all. Some have appeared to think they were granting a special favour, and others—to look upon it as a private speculation, leaving him to obtain information in the most circuitous and expensive way. In one instance the records were absolutely *refused* when applied for. Under these circumstances, the Compiler feels that he has a right to claim of the *clan* a favorable consideration of slight errors.

It is a subject of regret, that a *few families* have been so separated from their brethren, that all efforts to find their descendants have hitherto proved unavailing. This is particularly the case with a part of the children of Timothy Nash, who removed from Shutesbury, Mass. in 1767, to Lunenburgh, then claimed by N. Y. but now in Essex Co. Vt. Perhaps time might bring them to light, but so many years have elapsed since the enquiry began, that it is deemed best to go to press, even with this imperfection. With the few exceptions alluded to, it will be found a tolerably perfect record of the race down to the end of the seventh generation. The eighth and ninth generations, i. e. most of the existing race, are so widely scattered, that it was not expected all would be found. The success in these has been fully equal to expectation. It is, on the whole, a reasonably full record of Thomas Nash's descendants, and as such it is hoped that it may prove satisfactory to *the Race*.

To some it may appear, that too much prominence has been given to official titles of a minor grade, but it should be kept in mind that

these titles were uniformly given in those early times, besides that they often serve to distinguish between contemporaries of similar name.

In respect to the plan and arrangement of the work, a word or two of explanation may be requisite, as it differs in some respects from any the Compiler has hitherto seen.

A biographical sketch of those who had issue, so far as the materials could be obtained, immediately precedes the births of their children, which are given in a compact tabular form, followed by whatever has been ascertained, in the way of historical notes, concerning such of those children as, having no issue, are not again mentioned in the work.

The births of each generation are given entire, according to the order of seniority in the several branches, so that the work is properly divided into GENERATIONS and *Branches*, in which the history of the parents and of those children who did not live to adult age, or, if so living, did not have children, is given in connection.

Females that have married out of the name have, generally, been followed no farther than the marriage and settlement of their children, whose names are printed in what is termed *lower case*, or small letters, while those of the name *Nash* are in small capitals.

The division into branches has been adopted with a view to perspicuity. The first or main division is into *Elder* and *Younger Branches*. Major John Nash of New Haven, the eldest son of the emigrant, having no son to perpetuate the name, all the subsequent generations are derived from the two younger sons, Joseph and Timothy.

Joseph, being the elder of the two, his descendants are called the *Elder Branch*. And as they were not numerous, nor much scattered, they are not subdivided.

Timothy, being the youngest child of the emigrant, his descendants are called the *Younger Branch*, and being numerous and early dispersed, they are subdivided, and named after the place of *last* or *longest* residence of the Head of the branch.

The names have two numbers *prefixed*. The first *general*, in Arabic or common figures, and the other, of the *births* in each family, in Roman letters; both of which numbers are given again in parentheses, as a caption to the biographical notice of such as had issue. And as these *caption* numbers follow the order of the primary numbering, the biographical notices can be readily found in their order

By the same means a line may be traced backward. Let one of the seventh generation, for example, find his own name by the index. Then observing the *branch*, and the two caption numbers, let him turn to the same *branch* in the next preceding generation, and where the two numbers correspond, the birth of his parent will be found. So on backward to the emigrant.

There is a third numbering in the few cases where more than two of the same Christian name occur in immediate succession. This is in Roman letters and follows the name. Thus, Thomas III. Daniel IV. &c.

In regard to orthography, the original or family records have generally been followed, though in some instances it has led to variation in spelling the same name. It was thought best to adhere to the copy, and leave the reader to judge of the correctness.

Single figures in parenthesis, thus (1) (2) (3) (4) indicate the different marriages of the same individual, thus enclosed to distinguish them from figures used for other purposes.

In the same manner, the letters indicating the different denominations of Christians, are embraced in parentheses. Thus, (B) for Baptist, (C) for Congregational, (E) for Episcopal and (M) for Methodist.

S. N.

Essex, December, 1852.

A few other *Abbreviations* are used for words of most frequent occurrence. As b. for *born*, bap. for *baptized*, d. for *died*, m. for *married*, unm. for *unmarried*.

THOMAS NASH

OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1640.

On the 26 July, 1637, from the Ship Hector and another not named, a company landed at Boston, Mass. formed principally by Merchants of London, whose wealth and standing at home enabled them to come out under more favourable auspices than any company that had hitherto sought these shores.

They were accompanied by the Rev. John Davenport as their Pastor, and are supposed to have been mostly members of his Church and Congregation in (Coleman St.) London.

The Leaders were men of good practical understanding, and had probably provided for the anticipated wants of an infant Colony, by bringing with them men skilled in such arts as were likely to be most needed.

In that company, as is supposed, came Thomas Nash,* with a wife and five children. He was by occupation a *gunsmith*, a trade which

---

* Mr. Judd writes, that in the "Massachusetts Historical Collections, Vol. 1, 4th Series, 1852, there are papers relating to Rev. John Robinson at Leyden, Holland, and his congregation, part of whom were the first settlers at Plymouth, 1620. Of those who remained behind, some came to New England afterwards, and some probably did not. Nov. 30, 1625, five of those at Leyden addressed a letter to their brethren at Plymouth, and signed it as *brethren in the Lord.* The names of the five were Francis Jessop, Thomas Nash, Thomas Blossom, Roger White, Richard Maisterton. Blossom after this came to Plymouth. I know not what became of the others. It is possible that Thomas Nash found his way back to England, and came over with the New Haven settlers some years after."

It seems not only *possible*, but not *improbable* that he either did so, or that he might have come to Plymouth previously and joined the *Quinipiac* company while they sojourned in Mass. as we know they did several months.

If this was the same Thomas Nash, then there is a probability that his youngest son Timothy may have been born in Holland in 1626.—*Comp.*

admitted of an easy transition to that of *blacksmith*, thus rendering him doubly useful to a people whose situation required that both arms and instruments of husbandry should be kept in repair.

The people of Massachusetts Bay were solicitous that this company should choose a location within their limits, and made very advantageous offers to induce them to do so. But, being resolved to plant a new colony, they, in the fall of that year, sent out Mr. Eaton and others of their company to explore. This Committee selected a place called Quinipiac, (now New Haven,) then owned by a small tribe of Indians, whose principal chief was Momauguin.

In March, 1638, the whole company sailed from Boston, and, in about a fortnight, landed at Quinipiac. In November following they entered into an agreement with Momauguin and his counsellors, for the purchase of the lands.

They appear not to have been in haste to settle the form of government, but spent the first summer and winter, in erecting the necessary buildings, laying out their lands, and in other respects, preparing for a permanent residence.

In the summer following, viz. on the 4 June, 1639, they met together in Mr. Newman's barn, (that probably having the largest open area of any building yet erected,) and, after solemn religious exercises, drew up what they termed a "Fundamental agreement," for the regulation of the civil and religious affairs of the Colony.* This instrument was signed on the spot by *sixty-three* individuals. It appears then to have been copied, names and all, into the Book of

---

* The alleged early *Resolve* of the New Haven Colonists "*to adopt the law of God until they should have time to make a better*," has been the subject of much merriment, and many have been the sneers at the absurdity of it.

And the thing has been often repeated as an actual matter of record.

The following extract probably constitutes the passage which gave rise to the story.

"Att a Gen^{rll} Court held att Newhaven the 2d of March 1641."

In the decision of a perplexing case, the Court laid it down as a principle.

"According to the fundamental agreem^{t} made and published by the full and gen^{rll} consent when the plantation began and government was settled,—*thatt the judiciall Law of God, given by Moses, and expounded in other parts of Scripture, so far as itt is a hedg and a fence to the Morall Law, and neither ceremonial nor typical, nor had any reference to Canaan, hath an everlasting equity in itt, and should be the rule of their proceedings.*"

Colony Records, Vol. 1, page 32.

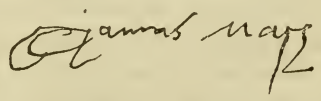
Is there any thing to sneer at in this? On the contrary, was it not a glorious *fundamental principle?* It had been well for other states if they had built on so wise a foundation.

Records, and afterwards to have been signed by *forty-eight* others in the Book. These are called *after subscribers*, and were probably added within the year, perhaps within a few weeks.

Thomas Nash's name is the third of these *after-subscribers*, whence some have supposed that he was not an original member of the company. But this circumstance admits of another solution.

It is known, that subsequently to the arrival of the original company, another company joined them, made up of emigrants from Kent and Surry, in the vicinity of London, who, like Mr. Davenport's people, came with their pastor, the Rev. Mr. Whitfield, to take up their abode in the new world. These, with, perhaps, some of the original settlers, made up a company to form a new settlement at Guilford. Their "Compact" was drawn up and signed in New Haven, on the 1st of June, four days before the meeting at Mr. Newman's barn. On this document, it is said, the name of Thomas Nash appears. Now considering his vocation as a *Smith*, and the universal necessity for the services of such a one in a new settlement, it admits, at least, of a plausible conjecture, that he had been induced to join the new company. And this conjecture is strengthened by the fact mentioned by Barber,* that the Planters of Guilford had "not one Blacksmith among them," and that, "it was with great cost the Town obtained one to live among them." From this it will not appear strange, that the planters going to Guilford, should have endeavored to induce him to go with them, or that the parent Colony, being the largest, and having the prior claim, should have interfered and prevented his going. If he had signed the Guilford compact, it accounts for his not being among the first to sign the other, only four days afterwards.

Be this as it may, we owe to this circumstance the preservation of his autograph, of which we here give a fac simile.†



The after-subscribers signed in the book, into which the original document with the names of the first signers had been copied. This book is yet extant, while the document itself is lost, and thus the autographs of those after-subscribers are preserved.

---

* Hist. Col. Ct.

† In that day the h, (and in this case the t also) was made with a downward stroke like the present *y* or *h* inverted.

It is said also, that the name on the Guilford compact is spelled with an *i*, *Naish*. But it is not so spelled on the "Fundamental agreement," nor have any of his posterity so written it.

Whence he came is not positively ascertained. One of the fourth generation, is reported to have said he had always understood that his Ancestor came from Ireland. The prevailing tradition, however, is that he was from Lancaster or Lancashire in England. This is the tradition among the descendants of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. grandson of the original emigrant. Also among the descendants of John Nash of Hadley, another grandson. And it is so stated in the Mss. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. of the 5th generation. And it is worthy of notice that there has been little or no communication between this and the other two branches for more than 100 years. This tradition is sustained by the note from the genealogy of the "Baker Family," (to which reference will hereafter be made,) concerning his marriage, and is probably correct.

There is reason to believe that he was considerably advanced in years when he came to this country, as his children were all born in England, (or at least before he emigrated,) and his eldest son, John, was of sufficient age to receive the charge (*oath*) of a freeman in April, 1642. In his will, made in 1657, he expressly mentions his *old age*.

He is generally mentioned, in the Records, in an affectionate way, as Brother Nash, and was occasionally appointed to those public duties which were congenial with declining years. The following extract from the Record of a General Court held the 25 May, 1646, seems to imply age or infirmity. "In regard of severall occasions and works to be done against trayning day, Brother Nash is spared."

The first positive date attached to his name is "1st of 7th moneth (Sept.) 1640. Mr. Lamberton and Thomas Nash were admitted members of the Gen^{ll} Court and received the ffreemans charge," (*oath.*)

The following extract from the Records of a General Court, held 19 May, 1651, indicates his vocation. "It is ordered that Thomas Nash shall keepe the Towne Muskitts in his hands, and look to them well, that they be always in good order fitt for service, and the Towne to allow him what is Just for his care and pains."*

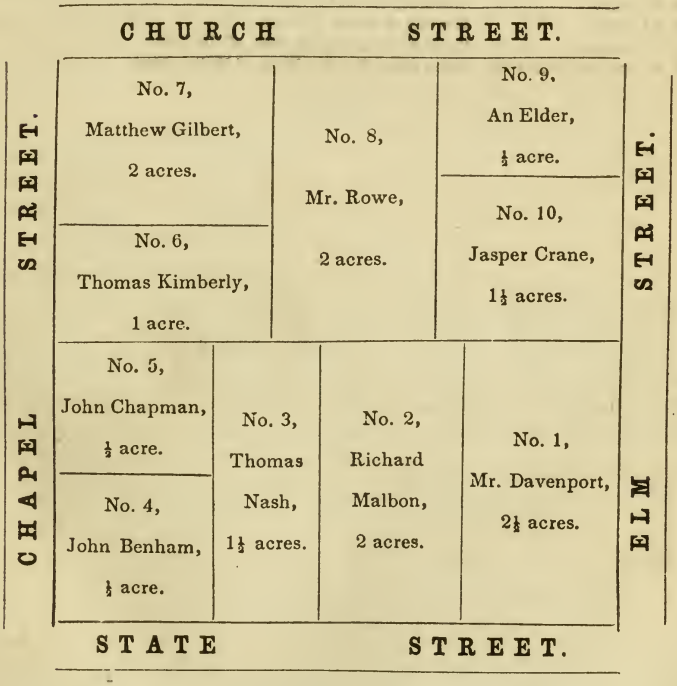
There is no mention of his wife except in the seating of *the Meet-*

* In a schedule of Town property the *muskitts* are 16 in the hands of Thomas Nash, and 3 in the hands of Lieut. John Nash.

ing-House, and then her Christian name is not given. But from a Record of the Baker Family, found in the British Museum, it is highly probable that her name was *Margery* and that she was the daughter of Nicholas Baker of Hertfordshire, England.*

The last time she is mentioned is in the seating of 11 Feb. 1655. "In y^e^ short seate Goodw: Nash y^e^ Elder and Rogger Allens wife." (*Mrs. Allen was Thomas Nash's daughter.*) What is peculiar in this *seating*, is, that Thomas Nash himself is not mentioned in it as in previous *seatings*, which renders it probable that by reason of some infirmity, he was no longer able to attend Church. And yet he must have outlived his wife, for he does not mention her in his will made in 1657.†

His home-lot, as shewn by an old map, of which a copy of the section here given was kindly furnished by Jonathan Law, Esq. of Cheshire, Conn. was on the west side of State Street, about one-third of the distance from Chapel to Elm Street.


CHURCH STREET.
No. 7, Matthew Gilbert, 2 acres.
No. 8, Mr. Rowe, 2 acres.
No. 9, An Elder, ½ acre.
No. 10, Jasper Crane, 1½ acres.
No. 6, Thomas Kimberly, 1 acre.
CHAPEL STREET.
ELM STREET.
No. 5, John Chapman, ½ acre.
No. 4, John Benham, ½ acre.
No. 3, Thomas Nash, 1½ acres.
No. 2, Richard Malbon, 2 acres.
No. 1, Mr. Davenport, 2½ acres.
STATE STREET.

* See Appendix A.

† See Appendix B.

Mr. Law remarks that "his north line must have run about where Court Street now is; west, where Orange *Temple* now near its North Westerly corner."

In the map of New Haven, as it was in 1748, lately published, his lot seems to be included within lot No. 20, next to lot No. 21, there said to have been originally the home-lot of his son Major John Nash. The records prove that he lived in Mr. Davenport's quarter, and this old map is probably correct.

1. Mr. Thomas Nash died 12 May, 1658.

2. Mrs. Margery Nash's death is not recorded, but must have been between 11 Feb. 1655 and 1 Aug. 1657.

The following order of births of children is but conjectural. It is according to the order of their marriage and birth of their first children.

Children.

3 I	MARY,	The wife of *Roger Allen*, or *Alling*.
4 II	JOHN,	Called Captain and Major John Nash.
5 III	SARAH,	The wife of *Robert Talmage*.
6 IV	JOSEPH,	Called Sergeant Joseph Nash, of Hartford.
7 V	TIMOTHY, born 1626.	Called Lieut. Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH,

THIRD GENERATION.

(3—I.)

Mary Nash, daughter of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, b. in England, was m. to *Roger Allen* or *Alling*, of New Haven. The date is not ascertained, but it must have been in the beginning of 1643, for her first child was bap. 26 Nov. 1643, and yet Thomas Nash's family contained seven persons in the early part of that year, which was all he had, viz. himself, wife and five children. Mary must therefore have been at home, a member of her father's family, when that census was taken.

Children.

8	I	Mary,	bap. 26 Nov. 1643.
9	II	Samuel,	" 4 Nov. 1645.
10	III	John,	" 2 Oct. 1647.
11	IV	Sarah,	" 12 Nov. 1649.
12	V	Elizabeth,	not recorded.
13	VI	Susannah,	" "
14	VII	James,	born 24 June, 1657.

Of the above children, the three sons are named in Bradley's list as proprietors in 1685. John was twelve times elected as a member for New Haven, of the Legislature of Connecticut. The two daughters not recorded, were not named in the nuncupative will of the father, who died in 1674. But they were named as children in the will of the mother at a later date, and they are placed, by conjecture, before the birth of James, in consideration of the difference between his birth and the baptism of Sarah.

Roger Alling, Deacon of y^e^ Church of Christ in New Haven, dyed y^e^ 27th of Sept. 1674. Mrs. Mary Allen or Alling died 16 Aug. 1683.

MAJOR JOHN NASH, OF NEW HAVEN.

(4—II.)

John Nash, eldest son of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, called Captain and Major John Nash, of New Haven, was bred to his father's trade, which, as we have seen, was that of a gunsmith. For in a

trial concerning the sale of a defective musket, 3 Dec. 1645, it was proven that when he repaired it before it was sold, he told the owner that it was not worth three pence. The defendant's excuse for afterward selling it, regardless of this opinion, was that "*smiths do not affect old gunnes.*"

But he probably did not continue in the business, for he was much occupied in public affairs, and the inventory of his property after his death, contains nothing relating to it.

He must have been nearly of adult age when his father came to New Haven, as he was admitted a freeman on the 6 April, 1642, and chosen corporal the same day.

In the military line he was gradually promoted to the highest office, and continued to serve through life, though sometimes elected against his own inclination, strongly expressed. He was chosen sergeant 1 July, 1644,—was called sergeant of artillery in March, 1645, and again in 1648. On the 7 June, 1652, Lieut. Francis Newman wished to resign, "whereupon he was freed, and his sergeant, John Nash, was chosen lieutenant for the ordering of the military affairs of the towne of New Haven." (It is obvious from this that there was then no higher office.)

In the beginning of 1654, having been chosen *towne treasurer* and deputy to the Particular Court, "Lieutenant John Nash propounded to be released from his place as lieutenant, but nothing was done in it." Shortly after he renewed his petition, "but the towne was not willing but desired him to continue."

On the 9 May, 1664, he was chosen Captain, as the record states, "*much against his wish.*"

The union of the colony of New Haven with that of Connecticut was consummated 11 May, 1665. At a special session of the General Assembly of Connecticut, (called in consequence of a proclamation of war between England and Holland,) which was held at Hartford, 6 July the same year, his commission as "Captain of the Train Band at New Haven," was confirmed by authority of the state, and he was appointed on a committee, with five others, to superintend preparations for the defense of the coast between Stratford and Guilford, and to issue orders for "aid and relief of any plantation in cases of unexpected invasion or other emergency." He was the chief military officer of New Haven during the Narragansett difficulties, and at "a court of election held at Hartford, May 10th, 1683, Capt. John Nash is chosen Sarj^{t}-major for the county of New Haven, and is to be commissioned accordingly."

This office, whatever it was, placed him at the head of military affairs for that county.

In civil affairs he was almost constantly employed. He was chosen one of the deputies to the particular *towne court* in 1653, to which that of *towne treasurer* was added the next year. (It was then that he asked leave, as before stated, to resign his military office, which was not granted.) He was annually elected to this office of deputy for many years, and in 1659, was also chosen one of the deputies to the *jurisdiction court.* This multiplication of offices was not according to his taste, and when proposed as deputy to the "*towne court,*" in May, 1661, "before the choyce of deputies for y^e^ towne court of New Haven, Lieutenant Nash desired that it might be considered, that he had been in the military employment almost twenty years, and seven or eight years a deputy in y^e^ court. He therefore againe desired that he might be left out in this present charge," for the reason before given, viz. "that the occasions of his family did not admit of his accepting." This address did not produce the desired effect, for he was chosen nevertheless.

In 1662, he was left out of town offices, but himself and William Gibbard were propounded as magistrates; "whereupon Lieutenant Nash said that he had weighty reasons to allege why he could not accept it with a good conscience." He then desired the court to appoint two faithful men to hear his reasons. "To make choyce of any to hear what Lieutenant Nash had to say, the court proceeded not, but desired them both to consider it and take advice." After consideration Lieutenant Nash still objected. But he evidently became a magistrate eventually, as several marriages were performed by him, and, among them, that of his own daughter, Mrs. Paine.

In 1663, he was again chosen deputy to both courts. "Then Lieutenant Nash expressed himself troubled and said, that though he would not say he would not stand to the election, yet he should declare himselfe, that he would take what liberty the law did give him in not attending to the military affairs." This resolution, it seems, he carried into effect, for in June the same year, the record states, "the towne shewed distress at Lieutenant Nash's disposition to avoid the military."

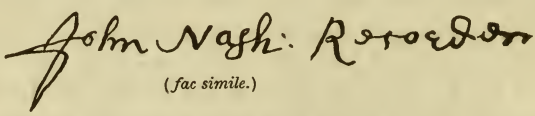
About this time, viz. 20 April, 1662, the Charter of Connecticut was granted by King Charles II. which was found to include the colony at New Haven; and, after much difficulty and contention, a union was finally consented to on the part of New Haven. The Secretary of Connecticut having sent to New Haven a requisition

"to choose *one or two of their ablest men* to attend the General Assembly, or Court of Election, to be held at Hartford. The towne, on the 1 May, 1665, chose Capt. Nash and Mr. James Bishop."

They accepted their places "*at the earnest desire of the* ffreemen, only Capt. Nash declared that he should only accept it until the General Assembly in October next, when the towne might be otherwise provided for." The Assembly met on the 11 May, and was the first after the union, or that in which the union was in fact consummated. On the 22 May, Capt. Nash declared in brief to the town court at New Haven, what was done at the General Assembly.

At the special session held on the 6 July following, he was desired to attend, but declined, and another was chosen. He was chosen again in 1667, but declined going. In 1668, he and James Bishop were chosen again, and seem to have accepted, but it is uncertain whether he attended.

In May, 1672, he was elected an Assistant, to which office he was annually re-elected to the year of his death, 1687.* In April, 1771, he was chosen as third man, or provisional deputy to the General Assembly, and, at the same meeting, as one of the townsmen or selectmen for New Haven. To the latter office he was re-elected from year to year; and in April, 1674, the office of recorder was added, and he held both offices until 1678, when, at his own request, he was freed from the office of townsman, on account of his duties as recorder. To the latter office he was annually re-elected until his death; occasionally serving in some special capacity as auditor or agent for Indian affairs. His last signature as recorder is to an instrument dated 26 April, 1687. He died three months afterward.



(*fac simile.*)

* The following note was communicated by Mr. J. H. Trumbull, of the State Office, Connecticut. "The Assistants, under the charter, took the place of the Magistrates under the original compact of 1639. They were annually elected by the people, to *assist* the Governor in the discharge of his duties, executive and judicial. In their relation to the deputies, they filled the place of our modern Senate or Upper House. Their Courts, 'Courts of Assistants,' held quarterly, were Courts of Appeal from the County and inferior Courts, and, individually, they exercised judicial functions in their several counties and plantations, superior to the Commissioners, (or Justices of the Peace,) and, in conjunction with two or more of the latter, held courts for the trial of small causes, in the several plantations."

The following extract from the early records, shews the spirit of the man when he was comparatively young, and in truth, of the race generally, who are somewhat noted for a fearless declaration of their thoughts.

"7 March, 1647. John Nash being warned to the court for not paying his rates, answered that he knew none due from him till the land was entered in the towne booke, and that they might take their course, but was reproved for so saying, it being a thing uncomely for him to saye so."

It is evident that he was a man highly esteemed for integrity and sound judgment,—that he never coveted office, but faithfully served his country from a sense of duty.

As he had no son, the name, in his branch, ceased with the marriage of his daughters.

There is no record of his marriage, but as, in his will, he makes allusion to a legacy left to his daughters, by their grandfather Tapp, it is supposed that his wife was the daughter of *Edmund Tapp*, Esq. of Milford, Conn.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £664 13*s*. which was a respectable estate for those days.

In the map of New Haven as it was in 1748, lately published, lot No. 21 on State Street, containing two acres, is said to have been originally the home-lot of John Nash.

"Major John Nash dyed Sabbath day morning the third day of July, 1687."

"Mrs. Elizabeth Nash, the wife of John Nash, dyed May 1st, 1676."

Children.

15 I ELIZABETH, bap. 3 Jan. 1647, m. *Capt. Aaron Cook*, of Northampton, Mass.
16 II SARAH, " 29 July, 1649, m. *Ensign Thomas Yale*, of Wallingford, Conn.
17 III MARY, born 13 Dec. 1652, m. *Philip Paine.*
18 IV HANNAH, " 24 July, 1655, m. (1) *Eliphalet Ball.* (2) *Thomas Trowbridge, Esq.*

Captain Cook and Elizabeth were m. 2 Dec. 1676. He was then well stricken in years. She d. childless, 3 Sept. 1687, just three months after her father's death. Sarah was the second wife of Ensign Thomas Yale. They were m. 8 Feb. 1689. She d. childless, in Meriden, Conn. 27 May, 1716, at the house of John Yale, a son of Mr. Yale by his first wife.

(5—III.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, b. in England, was m. to *Robert Talmage*, of New Haven. The m. is not on record, but was probably in 1648. The Widow Talmage was living in 1683, when Major John Nash made his will, as he left her a legacy. Mr. Robert Talmage d. 1662.

Children.

19 I Abigail, bap. 3 May, 1649.
20 II Thomas, born 17 Oct. 1650.
21 III Sarah, " 19 Sep. 1652, d. 20 March, 1775–6.
22 IV John, " 11 Sep. 1654.
23 V Enos, " 4 Oct. 1656.
24 VI Marah, " 2 Sep. 1659, d. 6 Dec. 1673.

The two younger daughters seem to have d. unm.

The three sons are named in Bradley's list, as proprietors of New Haven in 1685, and appear to have been prominent citizens. Thomas was four times elected to represent the town in the Legislature.

SERGEANT JOSEPH NASH, OF HARTFORD, CT.

HEAD OF THE ELDER BRANCH.

(6—IV.)

Joseph Nash, or as he is uniformly styled in the records at Hartford, *Sergeant* Joseph Nash, second son of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, b. in England, was evidently bred to his father's trade; but as ordinary blacksmith work was much wanted among an agricultural people, it is probable that he gradually adapted his calling to the public wants.

There is but little said of him in the records of New Haven. His lands are described and himself and wife are named in the *seatings* of the meeting-house.

He was chosen corporal of the *towne company* 17 May, 1647, and was made *ffreeman* of New Haven, 7 March, 1657.

He must have removed to Hartford soon after this, as he was made a freeman of the colony of Connecticut, 20 May, 1658. His first deed of land in Hartford bears date 1660.

He was occasionally employed in public affairs in Hartford,—was elected constable in 1660,—townsman *on the south side*, in 1671,—one of a committee for building a bridge over the rivulet in Aug. the same year, and one of a committee of accounts, in 1773. The office of constable in Connecticut, at that time, (it may be remarked,) was held by none but men of approved character and a more than ordinary standing in society.

He was twice married, but no record is found of either marriage and the maiden names of his wives are not known. The Christian name of the (1) was Mary, and that of the (2) Margaret. It has been conjectured that one of them was a *Norton* from the circumstance that Francis Norton, appointed his cousin "Joseph Nash, of Hartford," one of his executors.

His will was made 19 Jan. 1675–6, and was presented at Probate Court, 17 Oct. 1678, by Capt. John Nash. The inventory amounted to £420 5*s*. 10*d*.

This Will* casts a mist over his whole family history. It gives to his wife Margaret one-third of his property, and to "*our only daughter Sarah*" the remainder. And in case of Sarah's death without issue, the whole was to pass to his brother Capt. John Nash, of New Haven. It makes no mention of a son, and but dimly alludes to *other daughters*. Yet it does allude to others in such a way as to shew that there were such.

"forasmuch as our other daughters that have been disposed of, have had the best of the moveables," &c.

There are also reasons, as will be seen, amounting to all but a certainty, for believing that he had a son still living. Why he should have cut these children off, and in case of Sarah's death without issue, have given the whole to a brother, already wealthy, it is not easy to conceive. The only rational conjectures are, either that the first wife's children had received *their portion*, or that there was some feud in consequence of the (2) marriage. The latter is most probable from the entire abscission of the first children, even if *Sarah* should cease to want the property.

No further mention has been found of the dau. Hannah or other daughters alluded to and the marriage of *Sarah* rests upon circumstantial evidence, though the circumstances are so strong as to leave very little room for doubt in relation to it.

So far as the father's intention was concerned, his name ceased at his death. Yet, it is believed, that Providence did preserve him a *name* and *posterity*, in a way he did not expect. And though not numerous, they have been a highly respectable and generally a prosperous race.

The following is his genealogical record in New Haven.

25 "I JOHN NASH, the sonn of Joseph Nash, was born ye 12 day of July, 1650.
26 II HANNAH NASH, daughter of Joseph Nash, was born ye 21 Jan'y, 1651–2.
* MARY NASH, the wife of Joseph Nash, dyed the 25 of Decembər, 1654.
27 III —— NASH, the daughter of Joseph Nash, dyed the 18 of Jan'y, 1654."
28 IV SARAH —— daughter (*by* (2) *wife*,) b. at Hartford, but not recorded.

In respect to the above record at New Haven, it appears that Mary, the wife, "dyed 25 Dec. 1654," and the dau. not named "dyed 18 Jan. 1654." According to the reckoning of that day the year commenced on the 25 March. Consequently the 18 Jan. following the 25 Dec. would be reckoned in the same

* See Appendix C.

year, and not as we should now reckon it, in a new year. Hence, the child's death was twenty-three days after that of the mother. And, as it was without name, it is conjectured that it was an infant, and that the mother died in childbed.

It seems probable also, from the use of the plural in the Will, that there had been one or more daughters between *Hannah* and this infant. But no trace of them has been found.

LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH, OF HADLEY, MASS.

HEAD OF THE YOUNGER BRANCHES.

(7—V.)

Timothy Nash, usually called Lieutenant Timothy Nash, was the youngest child of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, and was born in England, or at Leyden, in Holland, in 1626.

The first notice of him in the records of New Haven appears to be the following, dated 3 Dec. 1645. "Brother Thomas Nash, for his son's absence at a generall trayning, pleaded his necessity of business in fetching home his hay by watter. The court overruled and ordered him to pay his fine."

On the 4 March, 1654, the *ffreeman's* oath was administered to 29 persons, among whom was Timothy Nash.

His marriage and the births of his two eldest children were recorded in New Haven. The marriage is without date; thus,

"Timothy Nash and Rebekah Stone were married by" ——

But it must have been in 1657. He then lived with and took care of his father, as appears by the father's Will. His wife, *Rebekah*, was the daughter of the *Rev. Samuel Stone*, of Hartford.*

The last mention of him in the records of New Haven is dated 23 April, 1660, when he and Isaac Beecher were fined for absence from town meeting.

About ten months after this date, viz. 11 Feb. 1660,† we find the record of a vote in Hartford, Conn. whereby liberty was given Timothy Nash to come in as an "inhabitant with us."

The next that is found relating to him, is the following from the records of Hadley, Mass.

---

* This appears, not from the record of marriage, which is incomplete, nor from the Will of her father, which refers to her only by her Christian name Rebekah, but from the Will of her step-mother, the widow of the Rev. Samuel Stone, who left a legacy to her daughter-in-law Rebekah Nash. See Appendix D.

† The year then ended with the 24 March.

"June 22[1] 1663, Timothy Nash'es p[r]posissions to the Towne. That he desires the allottment that was Robert Websters, to be granted to him a ffreed ffrom all rates and dues belonging to the lands for time past to this present day, excepting the corn on the sd land.

2. That the Towne be at the charge to bring up his Iron, tooles, and Household stuffe at this time now he hath for his remoovall.

The Towne have granted the p[r]posissions aforesd, excepting only the plowland for this year with the corn growing on the upland and that the sd Timothy Nash be resident with his ffamilie here as an Inhabitent before winter next."

From this it would appear that some negotiation had been going on, and, probably, a proposition had been made to him.*

The settlement of Hadley began in this way.

A controversy had long been carried on in Hartford and Wethersfield, chiefly in regard to the government of the Church, and the terms of church membership. It began between Mr. Wm. Goodwin, a Ruling Elder at Hartford, who adhered to rigid Congregationalism, and the Rev. Samuel Stone, who was thought to be leaning a little towards Presbyterianism. Weary with the strife, sixty persons, with the Rev. John Russell as their Pastor, entered into an agreement on the 18 April, 1659,† to leave the Colony; which most of them did, and began the settlement of Hadley, Mass. comprising, besides the rich and beautiful meadow where the village still stands, the tracts since set off as Amherst, South Hadley, and Granby. But they had no Blacksmith, and we have already seen how important it was to have one in a new Settlement. Timothy Nash had probably been bred to his Father's vocation, a gunsmith, but like the others, gradually changed it into that of the ordinary Blacksmith, more useful and more needful to the settlers. Thus literally changing the sword into the plow-share, and the spear to the pruning-hook. Yet the trials of those early settlers, especially in the time of Philip's War, must have rendered it necessary for him to return occasionally to his original calling. At least, a Blacksmith capable of repairing arms, must have been doubly useful at such times.

Robert Webster, mentioned in the above extract from the Records,

---

* The Rev. Samuel Stone d. 20 July, 1663. According to the proposition, Timothy Nash was to go to Hadley before winter of that year. He probably did not remove until after Mr. Stone's d.

† Hinman's catalogue of early settlers, p. 158.

was one of the signers of the agreement, who, for some reason, did not go to Hadley. And his share, called a 100£ allotment, was thus transferred to Timothy Nash, who, thenceforward, united the occupations of Farmer and Blacksmith.

His home-lot was on the west side of the Main Street in the village of Hadley. The original boundaries are changed, but the principal part of it is now owned by Capt. Elijah Smith. It is said that his shop stood a little back from the street, near where Capt. Smith's barn now stands.

He certainly had a very respectable estate in lands at his death, as appears from his Will,* and the subsequent agreement† of the heirs.

He was a useful and respectable citizen,—was frequently employed in town affairs,—held the office of Lieutenant in the militia, by which title he is still designated. And it should be remembered that a military title in those days, was generally a sign of real merit.

He represented the Town of Hadley at the General Court of Massachusetts, in 1690, 1691 and 1695. And d. in a good and respected old age, 13 March, 1699, N. S. in his 73d year.

Mrs. Rebekah Nash died in March or April, 1709. She also left a will which is inserted. (Appendix G.)

Children.

29	I	Rebekah,	born	12 March,	1657–8, d. young, probably at New Haven.
30	II	Samuel,	"	3 Feb.	1659–60, d. at Hadley, 1668.
31	III	Thomas,	"	not recorded,	1661, settled in Hatfield.
32	IV	Joseph,	"	27 Jan.	1663–4, d. unm. 28 March, 1740.
33	V	Timothy,	"	about	1665, not recorded, d. childless.
34	VI	John,	"	21 August,	1667, settled in Hadley.
35	VII	Samuel, 2d,	"	17 June,	1669, d. unm. 3 May, 1738.
36	VIII	Hope,	"	26 Nov.	1670, m. *Isaac Warner.*
37	IX	Ebenezer,	"	25 Oct.	1673, settled in Suffield, Ct.
38	X	Daniel,	"	not recorded,	1676, settled in Great Barrington, Mass.
39	XI	Ephraim,	"	" "	1682, settled in Granby, Mass.
40	XII	Mary,	"	" "	d. 19 Dec. 1687.

Of the above children, the first two were born in New Haven, the third in Hartford, and all the others in Hadley.

Samuel, the first of the name, came to a tragical end. And as the account of it may serve to give an idea of the manners, and legal proceedings in those days, I have thought it proper to append the inquest of the Jury, and Record of the Court in the case. (See Appendix H.)

Joseph, is supposed to have lived most of his life in Hadley, but spent his last days in the family of his Brother Ephraim in Granby, where he d. unm. at the age of 77. Mr. Boltwood informs us that, " A few years since, among some old Town papers in Hatfield Town Clerk's office, was found quite a long

---

* Appendix E. † Appendix F.

piece of poetry on the death of Doct. Thos. Hastings, who d. at Hatfield, 14 April, 1728, Æ 48 years. Appended to the poem is an Acrostic, at the bottom of which is the following:

"'Sic cecinit amicus dolens.'

Josephus Nash."

As it is not known that there was, or ever had been, at that time, any other Joseph Nash in that region, it is supposed he must have been the writer. And if so, he must have been somewhat classically educated and poetically inclined. He was about 65 years old at the time of Dr. Hasting's death.

Timothy, appears never to have m. though there is much obscurity in respect to him. He was living when his Father's will was proved, and the subsequent agreement made by most of the heirs, for although his name is not to that agreement, if he had not been living, some allusion would have been made to his decease. Yet as his mother does not allude to him in her will, made in 1707, he was, probably, not then living. He had purchased property in Deerfield, and had settled, or was about to settle there. And in a transaction of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, dated 20 Feb. 1708, mention is made of property that had belonged to his brother Timothy, but there is no record of his death or probate of his estate, and it is not known when or where he died.

Samuel, 2d, appears to have spent his life in Hadley. And as there is no record of his m. or allusion to a family, it is probable he lived a bachelor. He and Joseph inherited the house and home-lot of their father, and are supposed to have carried on the same trade.

Mary's birth was not recorded and there is no mention of her except her d. in 1687. Her birth may have been between those of Daniel and Ephraim, but it is more probable that she was the youngest.

Mr. Judd, who furnished a copy of the father's will, observes, that "it is not to be inferred that the sums given in his will, were all that he gave to his children. The oldest son, Thomas, had 127£. The other sons certainly had half as much, and probably more. He did not give the eldest son more than a double portion, and probably not so much. All had received more or less from him before he made his will."

This ends what relates to the births of the Third Generation.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

NEW HAVEN BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF MAJOR JOHN NASH OF NEW HAVEN, CT.

(17—III.)

Mary Nash, dau. of Major John Nash of New Haven, b. 13 Dec. 1652, was m. 1 Jan. 1679, to *Philip Paine*. The marriage ceremony was performed by her Father, who was an Assistant and acting Magistrate, and was recorded by him as Recorder of New Haven. They resided some years in New Haven, where their first child was born and died.

Afterwards they removed to Northampton, Mass. and the birth of another child is recorded there. Subsequently they removed, as is supposed, to some part of Ct. but to what part, has not been ascertained, or whether they had more children.

Children.

41 I Martha, born at New Haven, 24 Oct. 1681, d. 15 Nov. 1681.
42 II Mary, " " Northampton, 15 Dec. 1690.

The records of Branford, Ct. show that Philip Paine had a lot of three or four acres granted him by the town in 1678, and had a cattle mark entered there, 25 May, 1680. This includes the date of his m. but whether he resided in Branford is uncertain.

(18—IV.)

Hannah Nash, youngest dau. of Major John Nash of New Haven, b. 24 July, 1655, was m. (1) by Wm. Leet, Esq. 13 Feb. 1673, to *Eliphalet Ball* of New Haven, who d. childless, 11 July, 1673. She remained a widow until 2 April, 1689, when she was m. (2) by Mr. James Bishop, to *Thomas Trowbridge*, Sen. by whom she had one dau. viz.

43 I Hannah, born Sabbath day ye 30 March, 1690, m. *Joseph Whiting*.

Mr. Thomas Trowbridge had already several children by a former marriage. He was a wealthy merchant, and left a large estate.

Thomas Trowbridge, Esq. d. 22 Aug. 1702.

"Mrs. Hannah Trowbridge, widow, Relict of Thomas Trowbridge, Esq. deceased 3 Feb. 170⅞."

A communication from the Rev. W. S. Porter, states that the dau. "Hannah Trowbridge m. in 1710, *Joseph Whiting*, son of Rev. John Whiting of Hartford, and grandson of Wm. Whiting, a distinguished merchant who d. in London, ———. Joseph Whiting lived in New Haven, a very distinguished man, a member and Clerk of the House of Representatives, four Sessions, and Assistant twenty-one years, from 1725 to 1746. He and his wife both died in 1748. They had nine *Children*—

1. *Hannah*, m, Hon, Jared Ingersol, 2 *Mary*, m. Stephen Alling, 3 *Elizabeth*, m. Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey, 4 *John*, a Tutor in Yale College, 5 *Phebe*, m. Enos Alling, 6 *Joseph*, 7 *Sarah*, m. Daniel Lyman, 8 *James*, 9 *Elisha*, a Physician in Milford."

According to our plan of following the female Branches no farther than the b. and marriage of their children, here ends the line of Major John Nash of New Haven.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ELDER BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT.

(25—I.)

JOHN NASH, of Branford, Ct. son of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford.

It has been already suggested that although Serjeant Joseph Nash named no son in his will, he probably had a son living at the time and a daughter, or daughters, other than the *only daughter Sarah*, named in the will.

It is certain that he had a son JOHN, b. in New Haven, 12 July, 1650, and a dau. Hannah, b. 21 Jan. 165½. No record has been found of the deaths of these children, and Serjeant Joseph Nash himself alluded to *other* daughters, besides *Sarah*, in his Will. There is no other known record of birth or emigration that will account for the appearance of JOHN NASH at Branford in 1677.

This JOHN NASH d. in 1682, leaving three young children. Supposing him to have been the son of Joseph Nash, he was then thirty-two years old, about the right age to have just such a family. The names of his sons were Joseph and Thomas. On the above supposition one was named after his grandfather, and the other after his great-grandfather, the Emigrant. And these two names have been continued in that line for many generations. The Records of Branford, moreover, mention Joseph Nash as one having occasional business there.

These circumstances combined, leave, at least on the Compiler's mind, the impression that the relatives of Joseph Nash's first wife, probably resided in that region, and that when their mother died these children had been taken by those relatives and did not return to their father after his (2) m.

We shall, therefore, proceed on the supposition that JOHN NASH

of Branford, Ct. was the son of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, b. in New Haven, 12 July, 1650. He m. 22 Aug. 1677, *Elizabeth Howd*, Widow of Anthony Howd of Branford. She had had three children by her first husband, viz. John, b. 1673, Anthony, b. 1674, Benoni, b. 1676.

Children of John and Elizabeth Nash.

44 I JOSEPH, born 1 Aug. 1678, d. unm. in Fairfield, Ct.
45 II THOMAS, " 28 Jan. 1679-80, Settled in Fairfield, Ct.
46 III ELIZABETH, born 15 April, 1681, m. *Stephen Foote*.

Mr. John Nash d. 1682. The inventory of his estate amounted to 132£, 9*s*. 9*d*. It contained a list of lasts and other shoemaker's tools, with a goodly array of household stuff. He was probably a Shoemaker.

Joseph the eldest child d. without issue. Nothing is known of him subsequent to his birth, until after his death, which took place in Fairfield, Ct. in 1702. He d. intestate.

When he went to Fairfield, does not appear, but it is probable that he and his brother Thomas went together.

His inventory was taken 2 April, and was presented for Probate, 22 April, 1702, by Thomas Nash, to whom Administration was granted. The amount of his estate was but 21£, 4*s*. 2*d*. and among the articles appraised were lasts and other shoemaker's tools, whence it appears he followed the vocation of his father.

(28—IV.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, Ct. birth not recorded, was m. (as is supposed) about 1679 to *Noah Cook*, of Northampton, Mass. b. 14 June, 1657,—son of Capt. Aaron Cook of N—— and his (2) wife Joanna, dau. of Nicholas Denslow.

No direct record of her marriage has been found, but Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq. who has examined the Hartford records with great care and perseverance, found evidence arising from titles and boundaries of lands, and other circumstances, of so convincing a character as to leave scarcely a doubt of the fact on his mind.

As additional proof, Mrs. Sarah Wright of Northampton, (maiden name Cook)—great-grand-daughter of *Noah* and *Sarah Cook*, b. 1755, in conversation with Mr. Judd, many years since, gave it as her impression that her great-grandmother was Sarah Nash. Mr. Judd remarks, "I have very little doubt that Sarah Cook was '*our only daughter*' Sarah Nash, yet I would not positively affirm this. All the circumstances favour this opinion, at least none contradict it.

I think the name of the oldest son, Joseph, came from Joseph Nash. There was no Joseph in the Cook family before. Noah Cook died 1699, leaving an estate of £1,101, which was large for those days.

Of this estate, 300£ was in *housing and lands in Hartford and Wethersfield*, chiefly in Hartford I conclude."

Mr. Noah Cook died in Northampton, 1 June, 1699.

Children.

47	I	Joseph,	born about	1680, settled in Hartford, d. 1 Nov. 1747.
48	II	Sarah,	" "	m. *Isaac Merrill* of Hartford.
49	III	Elizabeth,	" "	1685, m. *John Clark, jr.* of Northampton.
50	IV	Mary,	" 12 March,	1686–7, m. *Nathaniel Strong*, 1713.
51	V	Noah,	"	1688, raised a family in Northampton.
52	VI	Miriam,	" 30 Sept.	1690, m. (1) *Abraham Kellogg*. (2) *Daniel Webster*.
53	VII	Eliakim,	" 6 May,	1693, lived in East Windsor, where he d.
54	VIII	Esther,	" 21 May,	1695, m. *Stephen Wright* of Northampton.
55	IX	Aaron,	" 3 Oct.	1697, d. unm. in Hartford, 1720.

All but the first three and the fifth were recorded in Northampton; perhaps these were b. in Hartford.

Joseph, m. *Rachel Spencer* of Hartford, but had no children. His wife survived him.

Sarah (Merrill) raised a family of children in Hartford.

John Clark, jr., who m. *Elizabeth*, was brother to Experience wife of Daniel Nash.

Both of *Miriam's* husbands were of Hartford.

Eliakim left two children that survived him in E. W.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(31—III.)

THOMAS NASH, eldest son of Lieut. Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass. that lived to adult age, born in Hartford, Ct. about 1661, m. Aug. 1685, *Hannah Coleman*, dau. of Dea. John Coleman of Hatfield, Mass. b. 14 Feb. 1667.

Their first child was born in Hadley, but they removed and settled in Hatfield about 1668, and all their other children were b. there. His house and home-lot were on the hill, so called, next west of the Hubbards.

His will was made in 1723, and presented at the probate office in Feb. 1728. He gave his property almost wholly to his two sons John and Thomas, leaving legacies only to his daughters. The sons had each a house on, or adjoining, the old homestead.

It is to be regretted that materials for a notice of his life are so scanty. But very little is now known concerning him.

Children.

56 I JOHN, born 28 Oct. 1686, settled in Hatfield.
57 II HANNAH, " 2 Sept. 1689, m. *John Arms.*
58 III THOMAS, " 26 Feb. 1692–3, settled in Hatfield.
59 IV REBECCA, " 20 April, 1699, m. *William Arms.*
60 V SARAH, " 9 July, 1704, d. unm.

Mr. Thomas Nash, sen. d. 19 Jan. 1727–8.
Mrs. Hannah Nash, d. 4 July, 1722.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(34—VI.)

LIEUT. JOHN NASH, son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 21 Aug. 1667, spent his life in his native town of Hadley. He was a blacksmith, and, like his father, a tolerably extensive land-

holder, as will appear by his inventory or distribution to his children. He m. (1) 29 March, 1689, *Hannah Porter*, who d. 26 May, 1689, (less than two months after m.) He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1691, *Elizabeth Kellogg*, b. 9 Oct. 1673, dau. of Joseph Kellogg of Farmington, Ct. and Hadley, Mass. Her mother was Abigail Terry, dau. of Stephen Terry of Windsor, Ct.

John Nash was much employed in town business—was Representative to the General Court of Mass. for the Town of Hadley, in 1707, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1724, 1728 and 1731. He d. 7 Oct. 1743.

His Will was made April, 1740, and presented in Dec. 1743.

The estate divided to his seven sons and one daughter, 96£ each, and something residuary, and left his widow well provided for.

His widow Elizabeth, after his decease, lived with her daughter Mrs. Merrill, or her son Moses, both of whom resided in West Hartford, Ct. In the old burying ground in that place, stands a monument of red freestone, by the side of two similar stones erected to the memory of Dea. Merrill's Parents, with this Inscription. "In memory of Elizabeth Nash, wife of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, who died July ye 4, 1750, in the 77 year of her age."

Children.

61 I	Rebecca,	born 27 Feb.	1693, d. 1 Nov. 1703.
62 II	John,	" 2 July,	1694, settled in Amherst, Mass.
63 III	Moses,	" 2 July,	1696, settled in West Hartford, Ct.
64 IV	Elizabeth,	" 15 Dec.	1698, d. 31 Dec. 1698.
65 V	Timothy,	" 13 Nov.	1699, settled in Ellington, Ct.
66 VI	Abigail,	" 10 April,	1702, m. Dea. *Abraham Merrill.*
67 VII	Stephen,	" 20 Sep.	1704, settled in Stockbridge, Mass.
68 VIII	Daniel,	" 8 Dec.	1706, settled in South Hadley, Mass.
69 IX	Samuel,	" 29 Jan.	1709, settled in Goshen, Ct.
70 X	Phineas,	" 18 Jan.	1713, d. 24 March, 1713.
71 XI	Enos,	" 21 April,	1714, settled in Hadley.

(36—VIII.)

Hope Nash, dau. of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 26 Nov. 1670, was m. 24 Jan. 169$\frac{3}{4}$ to *Isaac Warner* or *Werner*, (the name is spelled both ways,) son of Isaac Warner of Hadley, and Sarah Boltwood his wife, b. 13 Jan. 1669–70. The children of this family were all b. in Hadley, but the family removed to Northfield, Mass. where, it is understood, some of the posterity still reside.

Mr. Isaac Warner d. in Northfield, 8 Sep. 1754.

Mrs. Hope Warner d. ———

Children.

72 I	Isaac,	born 12 Nov.	1694, d. 18 Feb. 1711–2.
73 II	Daniel,	" 10 Oct.	1697, d. 7 April, 1698.
74 III	Sarah,	" 13 April,	1699.
75 IV	Rebekah,	" 5 Sep.	1701.

76 V Israael, birth 1 Dec. 1703, d. unm. at Northfield, 12 Nov. 1772.
77 VI Ruth, " 14 Feb. 1705.
78 VII Ebenezer," 26 Jan. 1709.
79 VIII Ruth, " 15 July, 1713.

The family were residing in Northfield as early as 1730, perhaps earlier. Ebenezer the fourth son m. and d. at Northfield, 19 Oct. 1768, leaving four children.

SUFFIELD BRANCH.

(37—IX.)

EBENEZER NASH, son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 Oct. 1673, m. last of July, 1701, *Mary Scott*, the young woman who was named in the agreement of Timothy Nash's heirs, as having been brought up in the family, and forgotten in the will. He settled in Suffield, Ct.

Mr. Ebenezer Nash d. in Suffield, in 1748, suffocated by a bone in his throat.

Mrs. Mary Nash d. in Suffield, 19 Oct. 1747.

Children.

80 I JONATHAN, born 30 May, 1702, d. 7 Nov. 1704.
81 II MARY, " 29 Oct. 1704, m. *John Hovey* of Mansfield, Ct.
82 III MIRIAM, " 27 Jan. 1710, m. *Moses Scott* of Fallstown.

HEAD OF THE GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(38—X.)

DANIEL NASH, son of Lieut. Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass. birth not recorded, but which, according to the age ascribed to him on his grave-stone, must have been in 1676; m. 1 June, 1710, *Experience Clark*, of Northampton, Mass.*

He was a blacksmith, and had a house and shop on a lot situated at the corner of Bridge and Market streets, on which the Episcopal Church in Northampton, and the house next south-west of it, now stand. It was twelve rods in front on Market street.

In 1726, he sold out in Northampton, and his name next appears

---

* Relating to the Ancestry of Mrs. *Experience Nash*, Mr. Judd has furnished the following note.

" William Clark and his wife Sarah, came over and settled at Dorchester, between 1636 and 1639. He removed to Northampton about 1660, and died 18 July, 1690, aged 81. He was one of our principal men and held many offices. His son John married Rebecca Cooper, 12 July, 1677. She died in 1678 leaving one child, and John Clark married (2) Mary Strong, a daughter of Elder John Strong, 20 March, 1679, and had by her 11 children, one of whom was Experience, born 30 Oct. 1689, who married Daniel Nash, 1 June, 1710."

in the records of Hadley, South Precinct, (now South Hadley.) Whether he went directly from Northampton to South Hadley, is not known. The grandchildren of his youngest son, Phineas, think they heard their grandfather say, he was born in Deerfield, Mass. The birth of Phineas was probably about 1726 or 7, and it is possible the Father may have lived a short time in Deerfield. But he could not have remained there long.

Another Daniel Nash, son of his brother John Nash of Hadley, usually called Ensign Daniel Nash, settled in the South Precinct about 1730, and for a few years there were two of the name there, both Blacksmiths, and designated as senior and junior.

The name of the elder disappears from the records of South Hadley about 1738, and is next mentioned in Upper Housatonick (now Great Barrington, Mass.) in 1739, where he appears to have passed the remainder of his life. He is first noticed in the (C) Church records of Great Barrington on his admission, 26 April, 1746, as Deacon Daniel Nash. But he was never a Deacon of that Church and probably brought the title from some other place.

All that is known of him subsequently, is from the following inscription on an old *gray stone*, in the *old* grave-yard at Great Barrington,—"Here lies the body of Daniel Nash, who died March 10 A. D. 1760, aged 84. O Eternity! Eternity!

It is not known when or where his wife died.

Children.

83	I	Sylvanus,	born 11 Jan.	1712, d. without issue.
84	II	Zeruiah,	" 2 Nov.	1713, m. (1) *John Beals*, (2) *Simon Willard.*
85	III	Daniel,	" 13 Sep.	1715, settled in Greenfield, Mass.
86	IV	Experience,	" 26 Dec.	1716, d. in 1725.
87	V	Joseph,	" 23 April,	1718, d. without issue,
88	VI	Onesimus,	" not recorded,	d. without issue.
89	VII	Jonathan,	" 3 Dec.	1721, settled in Great Barrington.
90	VIII	Rebecca,	" not recorded,	m. *Asahel King*, of Great Barrington.
91	IX	Josiah,	" " "	d. without issue.
92	X	Phineas,	" " "	settled at Wyoming, Pa.

Of the above births, those having dates were recorded in Northampton. The list has been filled out from the Mss. of the Rev. Daniel Nash, of Otsego Co. N. Y. who being a grandson, doubtless knew their names, and who places them in the above order, and says of Sylvanus, Joseph, Onesimus and Josiah, that they died without issue. Onesimus was a member of the (C) Church in Deerfield, Mass. 3 April, 1741, and of the (C) Church in Great Barrington, 30 Sep. 1744.

The following notice taken from the Weekly Journal, a Boston Newspaper, dated 9 July, 1733, shews that one of them was drowned:—"A few days ago a son of Mr. Daniel Nash of New Hadley, was drowned in Connecticut river, where he had gone to wash himself."

The descendants of this family in the male line will hereafter be divided into three branches, viz. The descendants of DANIEL, who settled in Greenfield, Mass. thence called the *Greenfield Branch;* those of JONATHAN called the *Great Barrington Branch;* and those of PHINEHAS, who settled at Wyoming, Pa. thence called the *Wyoming Branch.*

HEAD OF THE GRANBY BRANCH.

(39—XI.)

EPHRAIM NASH, youngest son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. about 1682, m. 10 Jan. 1705, *Joanna Smith*, dau. of Dea. John Smith of Hadley, b. 1686.

They settled in that part of Hadley that is now called Moody's Corner, in the town of Granby, about two miles from South Hadley Meeting House. His house is said to have stood a little south-east of the present residence of Mr. Erastus Nash, one of his descendants. His vocation is not precisely known. There is an old account book yet extant which shews that he made pumps, but it is probable that his chief attention was turned to agriculture.

Some of the descendants have a tradition that he lived with his son Elisha the latter part of his life, but in an old account book of Dr. Crouch of Hadley, yet extant, there is a charge against Eleazer Nash, for a visit to his Father as late as 1756; and Ephraim Nash died in 1759.

His residence with Elisha must therefore have been short if at all. Of the death of his wife Joanna, there is no record. The following is the inscription on his grave-stone, which stands in the burying ground near South Hadley Meeting-house.

"In Memory of Ensign Ephraim Nash, who died Nov^{r} 9th 1759, in the 78 year of his age."

Children.

93	I	TIMOTHY,	born	26 Jan.	1707, settled in Shutesbury, Mass.
94	II	EPHRAIM,	"	16 Jan.	1710, d. 15 Feb. 1710.
95	III	AARON,	"	23 Feb.	1712, settled finally in Brattleborough, Vt.
96	IV	JOANNA,	"	4 July,	1715, d. in four days.
97	V	JOANNA.	"	28 Aug.	1716, d. 20 Oct. 1716.
98	VI	MARTIN,	"	19 Jan.	1718, settled in Granby.
99	VII	ELEAZER,	"	10 Feb.	1720, settled in Granby.
100	VIII	ELISHA,	"	8 Oct.	1729, settled in Granby.

End of births of the FOURTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FIFTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT.

(45—II.

Capt. Thomas Nash, the first of the name in Fairfield, Ct. son of John Nash of Branford, Ct. and grandson of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, b. 28 Jan. 1679–80, settled early in life at a place then called Maximus' farms, afterward Green's farms Fairfield, Ct. It is about four miles from Fairfield Village, and is now within the town of Westport, about one and a half miles east of the village. The precise time of his settlement there is not known. The following extract from the Fairfield Record of town acts, page 116 under the date of 18 Nov. 1701, is believed to be the earliest mention of his name there.

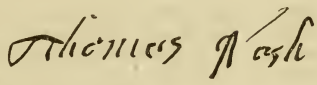
"The Town grants unto Thos Nash ye Smith, an acre and half of land to be laid out between Clapboard Hill & ye County Road, near ye Run called ye hot-hole Run, which grant is on condition yt he live & die in ye possession of it, carrying on ye trade of a Smith att Maximus farms. Also ye three acres of land, formerly granted to sd Maximus for ye use of a Smith, be released & set as clear to ye Town as before granted, & ye Town appoints Rob: Rumsie & Jo: Augustus to lay out sd land according to grant."

There can be no doubt of his identity, as the son of John Nash, for the Records of Branford shew that Elizabeth Nash, Relict of John Nash of Branford, having in 1702, as Executrix of the said John Nash, made a distribution of her husband's lands to the surviving children of the said John Nash, viz. "to our son Thomas Nash,* and our daughter Elizabeth Foote," the said Thomas Nash acknowledged

---

* Joseph had d. in Fairfield early in this year, see p. 33.

the same as follows: "Branford Oct. 12, 1712. Then appeared Thomas Nash of Fairfield, and gave his consent to the above distribution, before me as witness, Nathaniel Harrison."



His wife's Christian name was Sarah, but no record of the marriage having been found, her family name is not known.

It appears that for several years there was no organized religious Society in that part of the town, for, on the 15 March, 1709–10, "Thos Nash gave a lot of four rods square at Maximus' Farms for a house to meet in for the worship of Almighty God forever." But the house seems not to have been built immediately, for Thos. Nash was admitted to the (C) Church of the old Society at Fairfield Center, 4 Jan. 171$\frac{2}{3}$, and had three children baptized, the same day, and another in Sep. 1715. Subsequently to this last date, he is no more mentioned in the old (C) Church Record, whence it is inferred that the new Society was organized, or at least came into operation, about this time. All that is known of the early history of that Society is what could be gathered from the scattered papers of the Rev. Daniel Chapman their first minister, who is said to have kept no book of records.

Thomas Nash was the first Deacon of that Church, and probably continued in the office through life. The same office was held by his son and grandson of the same name after him.

He made a will in 1737, which is still extant, but the death of his daughter, Mrs. Burr, induced him to make another which was dated 16 June, 1741, and was the one recorded in the Probate Records, as his last Will and Testament.

The inventory of his property shews an amount of 10,953£, 8*s*, 9*d*. This, considering his beginning in 1701, with a grant from the Town, of an acre and a half whereon to set his Blacksmith shop, was a large estate. It is probable it may have been in what is termed depreciated currency, but the quantity of land shows that it must have been really a large estate.*

He was Captain of militia, and evidently a highly respectable and influential man in civil affairs.

---

* See the inventory, Index, Note I.

Capt. Thomas Nash d. 8 June, 1748, in his 69th year.
Mrs. Sarah Nash d. 20 Feb. 1760.

Children.

101 I	Joseph,	bap. 4 Jan.	1712–13,	born probably in 1706, d. young.
102 II	Thomas,	born 3 Aug.	1708,	settled at Green's Farms.
103 III	Sarah,	" 20 March,	1712,	m. *John Griffin*.
104 IV	Jonathan,	" 17 Oct.	1714,	settled at Green's Farms.
105 V	Elizabeth,	" 3 March,	1717,	m. *John Burr*.

Of the above children, Joseph is no more mentioned after his bap. and according to tradition d. young.

(46—III.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of John Nash of Branford, Ct. b. 15 April, 1681, was m. 1702 to *Stephen Foote* of Branford, son of Robert Foote, b. 14 Dec. 1672.

Children.

106 I	Sarah,	born 4 Oct.	1706,	m. (1) *Joseph Harrison*, (2) *Daniel Baldwin*.
107 II	Elizabeth,	" 10 Nov.	1709,	m. *John Blackstone* of Branford.
108 III	Lydia,	" 1 Sep.	1712,	d. in early life.
109 IV	Mary,	" 27 Sep.	1715,	m. *Orchard Guy* of Branford.
110 V	Rebecca,	" 20 Oct.	1723,	m. *Samuel Maltbie*, jr. of Branford.

Mrs. Elizabeth Foote d. 15 Jan. 1739.

According to our rule in respect to Females the line of Serjeant Joseph Nash was here reduced again to a single *head*, viz. Thomas Nash I. of Fairfield, the only male descendant of the name Nash. And as *his* descendants remained undispersed in and about Fairfield, for more than 100 years, they here begin to be called The Elder or Fairfield Branch.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FIFTH GENERATION, YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(56—I.

JOHN NASH, son of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 28 Oct. 1686, m. 29 Dec. 1715, *Abilene Field*, dau. of John Field of Hatfield, b. 6 May, 1689. He resided in Hatfield, on or near the old homestead. Very little is known respecting him. His will was made in 1754, and proved 1764.

Mr. John Nash d. 7 April, 1764, in his 78 year.

Mrs. Abilene Nash d. 15 [18?] July, 1764, in her 75 year.

Children.

111 I HANNAH, born 16 Sep. 1716, m. *Ebenezer Belding* of Ashfield.
112 II NOAH, " 26 March, 1719, settled in Hatfield.
113 III MARY, " not recorded, d. 11 Nov. 1725.
114 IV MARTHA, " " " m. *Phinehas Warner.*
115 V ABIGAIL, " " " m. *Dea. H. Belding*, Amherst.

His will mentions a grandson Nathan Carpenter, son of a dau. deceased, from which it would appear that there was another dau. But this is all that is known of her.

(57—II.)

HANNAH NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 2 Sep. 1689, was m. 27 Oct. 1712, to *John Arms*, son of William and Joanna Arms, b, 25 Dec. 1679. They settled in Deerfield, Mass. where some of their descendants still reside.

Children.

116 I Hannah, born 21 Sep. 1713, m. *John Hinsdale* of Deerfield.
117 II Mercy, " 16 July, 1718, m. *John Sheldon* " [he d. in 1770.
118 III John, " 30 April, 1722, m. *Susannah Willard.* He settled in Deerfield, where

Mr. John Arms, the father of the above children, d. 20 Sep. 1753.

(58—III.)

Thomas Nash, jr. son of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 26 Feb. 169⅔, m. 8 June, 1727, *Martha Smith*, dau. of Joseph Smith and his wife Canada (Wait.) Her mother, *Canada Wait*, was b. while her grandmother, the wife of Benjamin Wait, was a captive in Canada. Hence her name. Thomas Nash, jr. lived most of his life on or near the old homestead in Hatfield, but near the close, he removed with his sons to Williamsburgh, Mass. The people of Hatfield and along the river had long had that place in view, but, previous to the capture of Quebec in 1759, the Indians were so troublesome that none ventured to settle there.

The farmers in Hatfield used to go with their teams, early in the morning and return at night. But after the fall of Quebec, the Indians mostly departed, and in 1771 the town was incorporated. From A Historical Sketch of the first (C) Church in Williamsburgh, Mass. prefixed to a Discourse delivered at Williamsburgh, by the Rev. William Lusk, 4 Jan. 1836, we learn that Thomas Nash was one of the thirty members, who constituted the nucleus of that Church 3 July, 1771. The inscription on the oldest monument in the burying-ground at Williamsburgh, is as follows:

"Mr. Thomas Nash died 12 March, 1773, in y^e^ 81 year of his age."

Children.

119 I	Submit,	born 18 May,	1728,	d. 11 June, 1728.
120 II	Rebecca,	" 26 Feb.	1730,	d. unm.
121 III	Submit,	" 13 Feb.	1732,	d. unm.
122 IV	Elisha,	" 2 Aug.	1734,	d. 25 Dec. 1739.
123 V	John,	" 20 Oct.	1736,	settled in Williamsburgh.
124 VI	Moses,	" 29 Sep.	1739,	d. unm.
125 VII	Martha,	" 21 Feb.	1742,	d. unm.
126 VIII	Elisha,	" 1 Oct.	1744,	settled in Williamsburgh.

(59—IV.

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 20 April, 1699, was m. 1720 to *William Arms, jr.* son of William and Joanna Arms, b. 26 Oct. 1692. They settled in Deerfield, Mass.

Mr. William Arms, jr. d. 27 Sep. 1774.

Mrs. Rebecca Arms d. 12 May, 1768. She perished by fire in her own house, which was burnt that day.

Children.

127 I	Rebecca,	born 21 May,	1722,	m. (1) *David Childs*, (2) *Nathaniel Phelps.*
128 II	William,	" 24 June,	1724,	m. *Elizabeth Belding.* He d. 10 May, 1794.
129 III	Elijah,	" 1 April,	1727,	m. *Experience Hawks.* Had three children.
130 IV	Thomas,	" 22 Jan.	1729,	m. *Lydia Alvord.* Had seven children.

131 V Phinehas, born 4 Oct. 1731, killed by Indians in Charlemont, 11 June, 1754.
132 VI David, } Twins " 28 Jan. 1734–5, m. *Sarah Bodman.*
133 VII Jonathan, } Twins " " " " m. (1) *Rebecca Hinsdale*, (2) *Eunice Lyman.*
134 VIII Eliakim, " 13 May, 1737, m. *Esther Bridgman.* Had six children.

Two or three of the descendants of *David Arms*, were Clergymen. *Jonathan* had six children by his first m. The (2) m. to Eunice Lyman was 6 Dec. 1774. She was a grand-daughter of the Rev. Josiah Dwight. By her he had six children also.

Mr. Jonathan Arms lived to the age of 84 years. Mrs. Eunice Arms lived to the age of 94.

Eliakim d. 10 April, 1810.

HEAD OF THE AMHERST BRANCH.

(62—II.)

Dea. John Nash, jr. son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 2 July, 1694, m. Nov. 1716, *Hannah Ingram.* They removed to the 3d Precinct* of Hadley, (now Amherst,) perhaps, before the birth of their last child, as that is not recorded. The precise time is not known, but he was an original member of the (C) Church in that place, 7 Nov. 1739. And Hannah Nash, (probably his wife,) became a member, 1 Jan. 1739–40. John Nash was Deacon of that Church and was evidently one among the first at its organization. He was, like his father, a Blacksmith. The date of his death is not known, but it must have been previous to 1778, for in that year his son David, then living at South Hadley, deeded his right in the homestead of his father, deceased, in Amherst to his brothers Jonathan and John. He is properly the head of the Amherst Branch, and his posterity are now quite numerous.

Children.

135 I Jonathan, born 28 July, 1717, settled in Amherst.
136 II David, " 6 June, 1719, settled in South Hadley.
137 III Hannah, " 26 June, 1723, no more heard of.
138 IV John, " not recorded, settled in Amherst.

Nothing further is known respecting Hannah. There were no Genealogical records kept in Amherst for many years, and whether she m. or d. unm cannot now be ascertained.

---

* "A Precinct, was a Parish and had a separate organization in religious matters. A District had all the powers of a Town except that of sending a Representative to the General Court.

Amherst became a Precinct 31 Dec. 1734. A District in 1759. It was then first called Amherst."—*S. Judd.*

HEAD OF THE WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(63—III.)

Moses Nash, second son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 2 July, 1696, followed also his father's vocation. He m. (1) *Rebecca Graves*, dau. of John Graves of Hatfield, Mass. b. 1700. The marriage was not recorded, but Mr. Graves in his will mentions his daughter Rebecca Nash. He resided a few years in Deerfield, where his two eldest children were born. But in 1726 he removed to West Hartford, Ct. and settled near his brother-in-law, Dea. Abraham Merrill, jr. in connection with whom he made several purchases of land. They must at one time, have been somewhat extensive landholders, though he continued to follow his trade. He was Clerk of the (C) Society in West Hartford, from 1736 to 1749, thirteen years, and wrote an elegant hand, as the records manifest.

Two of his children d. in West Hartford, and his wife Rebecca d. there 6 Oct. 1743.

He m. (2) 30 Oct. 1744, Mrs. *Mary Kellogg* of Hadley. Her maiden name was Cook, b. in 1700. She was the (2) wife of Stephen Kellogg of Hadley, who d. in 1738. By him she had two children. One d. young, the other, Abigail, m. Ashbel Wells of West Hartford, and was distinguished for piety and intelligence. It is understood that her life was published as a Sunday School Book.

Mr. Moses Nash and wife were admitted to full communion in the (C) Church in West Hartford, 2 June, 1745.

In 1753 he sold out in West Hartford and removed to Wintonbury, a Parish formed on the corners of the three Towns, Windsor, Farmington and Simsbury, since incorporated as the town of Bloomfield, Ct. He resided within the bounds of Windsor. The following entry in the old record of the (C) Church at Wintonbury, under the head of members received by removal, renders it probable that it was towards the end of 1753, perhaps not until 1754, that he changed his residence. "May 5th, 1754, Mr. Moses Nash and wife from West Hartford."

Mr. Moses Nash d. at Wintonbury, 26 Jan. 1760.

Mrs. Mary Nash d. in West Hartford, 21 Sep. 1775, of Camp distemper. She probably lived with her dau. Mrs. Wells after her husband's death, as Ashbel Wells was appointed administrator on her affairs 21 Sep. 1776.

Children by (1) wife Rebecca.

139	I	Rebecca,	born 8 Jan.	1722–3, m. (1) *Alexander Porter*, (2) *Stephen Chubb.*
140	II	Moses,	" 25 March,	1725, d. in West Hartford, Jan. 1736–7.
141	III	John,	" 1 Dec.	1728, settled at Wintonbury.
142	IV	Sarah,	" 20 July,	1771, d. in West Hartford, Jan. 1736–7.
143	V	Abigail,	" 12 Dec.	1733, m. *Elisha Stillman.*
144	VI	Joseph,	" 30 Dec.	1735, settled in Wintonbury.
145	VII	Sarah,	" 26 April,	1738, m. *John Marsh.*

HEAD OF THE ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(65—V.)

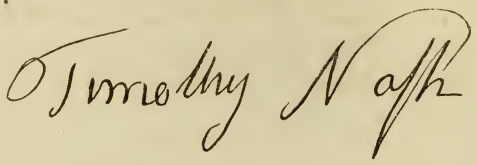
Timothy Nash, third son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 13 Nov. 1699, followed the trade of his father. He m. 1 March, 1722, *Prudence Smith* of Hadley, b. 15 March, 1701. She was sister to Joanna the wife of his Uncle Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. and also to Elizabeth Smith who afterward m. his younger brother Stephen. They were daughters of Deacon John Smith of Hadley, grand-daughters of Elder and Lieut. Philip Smith of Hadley, of whom Mr. Goodwin has given a particular account in the History of the *Foote Family*,—and great-grand-daughters of Lieut. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield and Hadley, who came from England.

The day after his m. Timothy Nash removed to Long-Meadow, Mass. where all his children were born. Besides carrying on his trade as a blacksmith, he kept a store, a part or all the time of his residence in Long-Meadow. He was also an acting magistrate, and was a pious and highly respected and influential man.

The precise time of his removal from Long-Meadow is not known, but there is a deed recorded, running from Jacob Reddington to Timothy Nash, of twelve acres of land at 140£, dated 5 Jan. 1747–8 whence it is inferred that he removed about that time. The place to which he removed was that part of Windsor, Ct. called the Parish of Ellington. It was set off with East Windsor in 1768, and in 1786 was again set off from East Windsor as the Town of Ellington. Hence this family is denominated the Ellington Branch. His residence was on the east street, north-east from Ellington Meeting-house, a little way below what is now known as the Dr. Steele place, on the lower or west side of the road, not far from where Ichabod Mudge subsequently had a Blacksmith's shop on the east side of the way.

He seems to have been as highly respected for his uprightness and business capacity in his last, as in his former residence. He was a

Deacon in the (C) Church in Ellington, and at Hartford in the Probate Record his name is entered as Timothy Nash *Esquire*. The following is a fac-simile of his autograph.



His will was made 13 March, 1756. He d. 15 March, 1756. His widow afterward m. (2) Deacon Ichabod Hinckley, and d. in Somers, Ct. 18 April, 1774, Æ 73.

Children.

146 I	Elizabeth,	born	31 Dec.	1722,	m. *Capt. Elizur Hollister.*
147 II	Phinehas,	"	17 Oct.	1724,	settled in Ellington.
148 III	Prudence,	"	31 Dec.	1726,	m. *Isaac Hubbard*, jr.
149 IV	Judah,	"	31 Dec.	1728,	settled in Montague, Mass.
150 V	Joel,	"	19 June,	1731,	settled in Ludlow, Mass.
151 VI	Abigail,	"	1 Oct.	1733,	d. 23 April, 1738.
152 VII	Timothy,	"	20 March,	1736,	d. 9 Jan. 1737.
153 VIII	Timothy, 2d,	bap.	4 Dec.	1737,	d. unm. in Havannah.
154 IX	Abigail, 2d,	"	18 May,	1740,	m. —— Alvord, see note to No. (173-III.)
155 X	Ebenezer,	born	20 Jan.	1744,	O. S. settled in Ellington.

Timothy, 2d, is said to have gone with the British army to Havannah, and d. there. The time and place of Abigail, 2d's, d. is not known.

(66—VI.)

Abigail Nash, the only dau. of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. that lived to adult age, b. 10 April, 1702, was m. 1 Dec. 1725, to *Abraham Merrill, jr.* son of Dea. Abraham Merrill of West Hartford, b. 1702. Dea. Abraham Merrill, jr. d. 1783, in his 83d year. Mrs. Abigail Merrill d. of Palsy, 3 April, 1782, Æ 82.

Children, all b. in West Hartford.

156 I	Elizabeth,	born	11 Dec. 1727.	
157 II	Abigail,	"	3 Aug. 1729.	
158 III	Prudence,	"	7 Nov. 1733, m. ——	*Deming* of West Hartford.
159 IV	Abraham,	"	12 Nov. 1737, settled in Amherst, Mass. d. 29 May, 1821.	
160 V	Eleazer,	"	———— m. ——	*Woodruffe*, settled in West Hartford.

Abraham m. (1) *Joanna Bracc* of West Hartford, who d. 7 Aug. 1818. He m. (2) 17 Dec. 1818, *Widow Hulduh Rowe* of Amherst, who d. 11 Aug. 1822. He lived in Amherst the last twenty years of his life, and left 7 children.

HEAD OF THE STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(67—VII.)

Stephen Nash, fourth son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass.

b. 20 Sep. 1704, seems to have established himself as a Blacksmith in Westfield, Mass. before his m. as his intention of m. with *Elizabeth Smith* was there published, according to the law of Mass. 3 April, 1728. They were m. in Hadley, 22 May, 1728. She was, as already stated, sister to Joanna the wife of his Uncle Ephraim, and of Prudence the wife of his Brother Timothy, and was b. in 1705. They resided in Westfield until 1751 or 2. All their children were b. there. Mrs. Nash became a member of the (C) Church in Westfield, in 1729, and Stephen Nash himself in 1741.

Toward the close of 1751, or early in 1752, they removed from Westfield, and settled in Stockbridge, Mass. They were dismissed from the (C) Church in Westfield to that of Stockbridge, 14 June, 1752. It is understood that a principal motive for the removal was that they might enjoy the ministry of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D. author of the great work on the WILL, who was installed Pastor in Stockbridge, 8 April, 1751. They lived on the farm now owned by Daniel F. Goodrich. The character of both Stephen Nash and his wife as given by the Rev. Dr. Field, is that of "pious, excellent people."

Mr. Stephen Nash d. in 1764.

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in 1790.

Children.

161	I	BATHSHEBA,	born 30 July, 1729, m.	*Gershom Martindale* of Lenox.
162	II	JOANNA,	" 23 Jan. 1730, m.	*John Owen* of Sheffield.
163	III	ELIZABETH,	" 10 July, 1733, m.	*Gershom Kellogg* of Egremont, no issue.
164	IV	PHEBE,	" 13 July, 1735, m.	*Elijah Brown*, Esq.
165	V	DESIRE,	" 19 July, 1737,	became insane, d. unm.
166	VI	STEPHEN,	" 22 Nov. 1739,	settled in Stockbridge.
167	VII	MOSES,	" 7 Sep. 1741,	settled in Stockbridge.
168	VIII	EXPERIENCE, } Twins	" 3 Nov. 1744, m.	*Oringh Stoddard.*
169	IX	MERCY, } Twins	" " " "	m. *Edward Martindale* of Lenox.
170	X	RHODA,	" 15 Nov. 1746, m.	*Reuben Sheldon.*

HEAD OF THE SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(68—VIII.)

DANIEL NASH, fifth son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. called Ensign Daniel Nash, b. 8 Dec. 1706, m. Abigail ———. No record of the marriage has been found, and her family name is not known. He settled as a blacksmith at South Hadley, about the time it became a Precinct.* As before stated, he had an Uncle Daniel Nash then living at South Hadley, and for a few years, there were two of the

* South Hadley became a Precinct in 1732, a District in 1753.

same name and occupation in that place. The Uncle removed to Great Barrington in 1738. The nephew resided there until after the Revolution.

But little is known of his history. It is understood, however, that he was an influential man. Papers are still extant with his name as District Clerk, and from his title, he must have had something to do with military affairs. His shop is said to have stood where the large corner house now stands, a little south of the meeting-house. About the time of the Revolution, perhaps later, he removed with, or soon after,* his son Benjamin, to Shelburne, Mass. where he d. 24 Aug. 1791, in his 84th year.

His widow d. at the house of her dau. Mrs. Abbott in Conway, Mass. 6 Sep. 1803, aged 93.

Children.

171	I	Marah,	born	7 July,	1731, m. *Samuel Kellogg* of Westfield.
172	II	Joseph,	"	1 March,	1733–4, settled in Rowe, Mass.
173	III	Abigail,	"	17 Feb.	1739–40, m. *Azariah Alvord.*
174	IV	Daniel,	"	22 March,	1741–2, settled in Great Barrington.
175	V	Eunice,	"	8 Oct.	1744, m. *Enoch Chapin* of S. Hadley.
176	VI	Azubah,	"	24 June,	1747, m. *Joshua Abbott.*
177	VII	Benjamin,	"	3 July,	1750, settled in Shelburne, Mass.
178	VIII	Elihu,	"	16 Sep.	1752, d. unm.

All m. and had families, except Elihu. He lived with Benjamin in Shelburne until Benjamin's death in 1797. After that he went with a family by the name of Eaton, first into the State of N. Y. thence to Waitsfield, Vt. where he d. of fever, 19 April, 1813. He is spoken of as a man of great muscular powers,—a ring-leader of the Athletæ of S. Hadley.

HEAD OF THE GOSHEN BRANCH.

(69—IX.)

Samuel Nash, Esq. sixth son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 Jan. 1709, m. (1) 24 Jan. 1734, Margaret Merrill, dau. of Dea. Abraham Merrill of West Hartford, b. 6 June, 1709. He settled as a blacksmith first at Farmington, Ct. where the births of his four eldest children are recorded. But he eventually settled in Goshen, Ct. where he spent the remainder of his days, and d. at an advanced age. The following data and remarks were furnished by Dea. Lewis Norton of Goshen.

"At the time of his first purchase here, 1 Aug. 1745, he was of

---

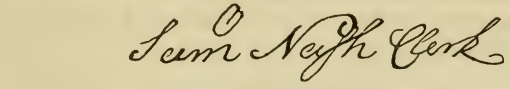
* His name first appears on the tax list of Shelburne in 1780. Benjamin was there in 1777.

Farmington. On the 31 Aug. 1747, he was then of Farmington,—bought 50 acres of John Smith with a mansion house and barn thereon, on the East street. The probability is, he came there to live about that time. 23 Aug. 1750, he purchased of Samuel Thomson many tracts of land, and, among others, that on which he so long afterwards lived, on the west side of Middle street,—and on the north side of east and west road about sixty rods south of the meeting-house.

His name first appears on our records of town-meeting, 11 July, 1748, on a committee with reference to Mr. Heaton, our first minister. On the 10th of Oct. 1748—appointed with Dea. Thomson to prefer a prayer to the General Assembly.

On the 31st of Dec. 1750, he was first appointed Town Clerk, and also Town Treasurer. The office of *Town Clerk*, he held until the appointment of Adino Hale, Esq. Dec. 5, 1791, a period of forty-one years without intermission. In this time he was called to fill many other offices. He was long a Justice of the Peace, (from 1764 to 1790, a period of twenty-six years.) He attended the Legislature as representative twenty-five sessions, from Oct. 1757, to May, 1775. It is supposed he was a professor of religion before he came to this town. He was chosen *Deacon* in this Church in 1761. In this office he was long associated with my honored grandfather, Dea. Ebenezer Norton, who were both in the habit of *taking notes* of sermons on the little table before them in the Deacon's seat.

Respecting the moral and religious character of Dea. Nash, we have reason to suppose it was wholly unimpeached. He was a man evidently confided in, and he had *much to do* with town affairs, mingled as they were with those more properly termed ecclesiastical. His hand-writing was tolerably fair—and there is very much of it left behind him. The following is a fac-simile of his autograph.



To some extent he was witty, if this could be predicated of his many pleasantries of social life. His influence was certainly very considerable in the Town."

Concerning the death of "Dea. Nash, or as he was more commonly called Esq. Nash," about which there has been some uncertainty, Dea. Norton, after diligent enquiry of various elderly people, learns that, "he had left his own old house,—and gone to live with

one of his sons—William or Josiah, and died there. These two brothers lived near together, some ninety rods north of our meeting-house—William on the east, and Josiah on the west side of the road." One old person "remembers the two families living north of the meeting-house, of the name of Nash—and that there was in the family on the *east* side, an *old man*."

On the whole Dea. Norton concludes, "I think it may be considered certain that he died at the house of his son William in Goshen, and was probably interred in the old grave-yard,—I presume his estate was settled by conveyance to his children before his death; and should not think it strange that nothing appears on the Probate Records."

There is no record of the death of his first wife, the mother of all his children, but it is known that he m. (2) a widow Dickinson, great-grandmother to Senator Dickinson of New York. And it is the opinion of old people that she also died before him. But there is no record of either her marriage or death.

Children.

179	I	Huldah,	born	2 Jan.	1735, m. *Elisha Elin.*
180	II	Jerusha,	"	5 Oct.	1736, m. *Joel Phelps.*
181	III	Samuel,	"	25 July,	1738, d. 25 Sep. 1760, at Oswegatchie, N. Y.
182	IV	Josiah,	"	6 March,	1741, d. 9 June, 1745.
183	V	William,	"	Feb.	1743, settled in New Haven, Vt.
184	VI	Abraham,	"	Dec.	1744, d. 24 June, 1748.
185	VII	Josiah, 2d,	"	2 July,	1746, settled at Germantown, N. Y.
186	VIII	Infant,	"	Oct.	1748, d.
187	IX	Abraham, 2d,	"	3 June,	1751, d. about 6 days old.
188	X	Abraham, 3d,	"	25 June,	1753, d. 13 Jan. 1754.
189	XI	Martin,	"	2 Jan.	1756, d. 3 Nov. 1776.

Samuel, who d. at Oswegatchie, probably belonged to the provincial troops, who, under Lord Amherst, descended the St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario to attack Mt. Real, which the Army reached on the 6 Sep. 1760, and the city capitulated on the 8 Sep. Oswegatchie lies on the river, and it is conjectured that *Samuel Nash* had been left there sick.

Martin was taken prisoner by the British on Long Island, and d. in prison in the City of New York.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(71—XI.)

Dea. Enos Nash, seventh son and youngest child of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 21 April, 1714, inherited and settled on his father's homestead in Hadley, and carried on the same business of blacksmithing. He m. 18 Feb. 1735–6, *Joanna Barnard*,—was a

magistrate and an influential man,—often employed in town affairs, Deacon of the (C) Church in Hadley, and generally respected for piety and uprightness.

An anecdote is related of him which strikingly exhibits the high respect then paid to official station, and the ready submission to proper authority.

Walking one day, as he usually did, with his *staff* of office, as Magistrate or Constable, whatever it might be, he met a company of boys, with a tar-barrel, going to Mt. Holyoke. "Boys," said he, "where are you going?" "To Mt. Holyoke, Sir, to celebrate the victory we have just heard of." "And is that the way to do it?" he replied; "No, back to yonder building," (pointing to the meeting-house,") and there shew your thankfulness." With that he turned them all back, to listen to, if not to join in, a prayer with thanksgiving for the victory.

Deacon Enos Nash d. 28 Aug. 1768, in his 55th year.

Mrs. Joanna Nash d. 10 March, 1788, in her 73 year.

Children.

190	I	Joanna,	born	1 Jan. 1737, d. in 1740.
191	II	Enos,	"	d. young.
192	III	Rebecca,	"	m. *Nehemiah Gailord*, jr.
193	IV	Enos, 2d,	"	12 Feb. 1747, settled in Hadley.
194	V	Josiah,	"	27 Aug. 1749, settled in Hadley.

Many of the descendants of the three last, still reside in Hadley or its vicinity.

SUFFIELD BRANCH.

(81—II.)

Mary Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash of Suffield, Ct. and *Mary Scott* his wife, b. 29 Oct. 1704, was m. 18 Nov. 1730, to *John Hovey* of Mansfield, Ct.

Mrs. Mary Hovey d. in Mansfield, 3 Oct. 1746.

Children.

195	I	John,	born 8 Aug.	1732, d. 2 Jan. 1733.
196	II	Lois,	" 13 July,	1736, no record of her m. or d.
197	III	John, 2d,	" 18 May,	1740, d. 3 Feb. 1762.

(82—III.)

Miriam Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash of Suffield, Ct. and Mary Scott his wife, b. 27 Jan. 1710, was m. 24 Aug. 1742, to *Moses Scott* of Fallstown, Mass.

Children.

198 I Ebenezer, born 1743, settled at Barnardstown, Mass.
199 II —— " d. in Quebec, 10 Feb. 1747.

Mrs. Miriam Scott d. in Quebec, 11 Dec. 1746.

In 1773, Ebenezer Scott of Barnardstown, Mass. applied to the General Assembly of Ct. for aid to recover some estate in Suffield, Ct. He stated in his petition that Ebenezer Nash of Suffield had no son, but two daughters, one of whom married a Hovey of Mansfield, Ct. and the other married Moses Scott of Hoosac, Mass. In 1746, Scott and his family were taken by the French and Indians, and carried to Quebec, where Mrs. Scott d.*

Ebenezer Nash had a house and homestead of forty acres in Suffield, which he sold to Capt. Samuel Kent in 1743, and Kent gave his notes. Nash went to Mansfield and lived for a time, but returned and lived in a house of Kent's with his wife, Kent partially supporting them until they both d. in 1747–8, he by a bone sticking in his throat. On his death-bed, at Kent's request, he gave up Kent's notes to him, Kent making a statement of their affairs on his book, and promising the balance to Nash's grand-child, Ebenezer Scott, when he came of age.

A Committee of the General Assembly was appointed, and the petition was referred to them. They reported May, 1774, that Kent's executor should pay Scott, 35£, 10*s*. 4*d*. and costs. Kent died in 1772. Scott says he was twenty-one years old in 1764, but Kent had not paid him. Kent's executor had to pay besides, 13£, 18*s*. 6*d*. costs.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL NASH.

(84—II.)

Zeruiah Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. b. 2 Nov. 1713, is not heard of after her birth until the date of her (1) m. which was to *John Beals* of Sheffield, Mass. 26 March, 1739. She is in that record called Zeruiah Nash of Housatonick, (*then* a part of Sheffield, *now* Great Barrington.) No record has been found of Mr. Beals' death nor of the b. of any children, but the record states that *Simon Willard* and the widow Zeruiah Beals were m. 28 Nov. 1744.

---

* Moses Scott and some others had their families in Fort Massachusetts in the present town of Adams, Mass. and cultivated land without the Fort. From the Journal of Nehemiah Howe, who was himself a prisoner, we learn "that Moses Scott's family consisted of a wife and two children, the eldest, Ebenezer being about three years old—that they were taken 20 Aug. 1746, and arrived in Quebec, 15 Sep. and that Mrs. Scott died 11 Dec. following—and the child not named d. 10 Feb. 1747. That Moses Scott and the surviving child returned."

Children.

200 I Dubertus, born 9 Jan. 1745.
201 II Simon, " 24 Feb. 1746-7.
202 III Lewis, " 5 Aug. 1749.
203 IV Rufus, " 29 May, 1751.
204 V Anna Mary, " 5 Dec. 1755, d. 29 Sep. 1757.

The subsequent history of these children has not been traced, but it is understood that some of the descendants of Dubertus, the eldest, were settled at Burlington, Vt. at one time.

HEAD OF THE GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(85—III.)

Daniel Nash, jr. son of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. b. 13 Sep. 1715, settled early in that part of Deerfield, Mass. that is now Greenfield. The precise time of his settlement there is not known, but it was probably about the time of his m. as his brother Onesimus is mentioned in the Deerfield (C) Church records about that time.

At the organization of Greenfield as a separate town, 3 July, 1753, Ebenezer Smead, Samuel Hinsdell and Daniel Nash were chosen Selectmen, and Assessors. Daniel Nash was also one of a committee to supply the town with preaching that year.* He is again mentioned as one of the Selectmen in 1758, and probably held that office many years.

In Sep. 1774, he was elected as Representative to the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Bay to be holden at Concord in Oct. of that year. According to the journal published by order of the Legislature in 1838, that Congress, on account of British interference, convened at *Salem* on Friday, 7 Oct. 1774, and Daniel Nash was in attendance. During that period he appears to have been active in the cause of the Colonies, and was one of the *Committee* of *Safety.*

The following, from Willard's Hist. p. 64, will give some idea both of his physical and political character, and, as the writer says, "of the almost unlimited power of those Committees of Safety. A smoke had been occasionally seen rising from the thick woods on the east side of Fall River—the Committee was notified, (Nash, Childs, Hastings and A. Denio,) who forthwith proceeded to the spot and found a man by the name of Harrington, in a sort of cave or shel-

* Willard's Hist. of Greenfield, p. 37.

tered place, and all the tools necessary for counterfeiting. They took him directly to Northampton. Judge Hawley told them that the man could not be imprisoned in the jail, as it was then full of tories, and could hold no more. He directed them to take him back to the pine woods, a distance of a mile or so, and administer as many lashes as they thought best, and let him go. They accordingly repaired to the spot and executed the sentence as directed. Hastings and the others, except Nash, gave light blows. Nash put on heavily, broke skin and brought blood at every stroke. They then bathed his wounds with spirits, which they brought for the purpose, and gave him some to drink. They made him promise never to be seen in this part of the country again and let him go."

Mr. Nash is said to have been a man of athletic frame, inclining to corpulency, which in his latter days became so excesssive that he could not tie his own shoe.

His first location is supposed to have been not far from the centre of the present village of Greenfield, but his final and permanent residence was at the *South Meadows*. The house is yet standing, a little south of Edmund Q. Nash's house, on the west side of the way, about three-quarters of a mile from Nash's Mills. His smith-shop stood on the opposite side, where cinders may yet be seen. He was twice m. (1) in 1741 to *Abigail Stebbins*, who d. 26 Nov. 1749. (2) in 1750 to *Martha Wells*.

Mr. Daniel Nash d. 1 July, 1790.

Children by (1) *wife Abigail.*

205	1	Daniel,	born 4 Nov.	1742, settled in Greenfield.
206	II	Experience,	" 29 June,	1745, m. *Mathew Seaverance.*
207	III	Sylvanus,	" 18 Feb.	1747, settled in Greenfield.
208	IV	Abigail,	" 22 June,	1748, m. *Jonathan Hoyt.*

By (2) *wife Martha.*

209	V	Onesimus	" 27 Dec.	1751, d. 28 Feb. 1752.
210	VI	Onesimus, 2d,	" 10 Feb.	1753, d. unm. 6 Jan. 1776.
211	VII	Tubel,	" 31 Oct.	1754, settled at Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.
212	VIII	Simeon,	" 15 May,	1756, settled at Stockholm, N. Y.
213	IX	Joseph,	" 6 Jan.	1758, d. 27 Sep. 1762.
214	X	Zenas,	" 1 June,	1760, d. 20 Sep. 1762.
215	XI	Quartus,	" 16 Aug.	1761, d. 3 Oct. 1762.
216	XII	Joseph, 2d,	" 28 May,	1763, removed to Pembroke, N. Y.
217	XIII	Martha,	" 29 Oct.	1764, d. 3 Nov. 1764.

Onesimus the 2d, came to his end by slipping as he was entering his father's door with a heavy stick of firewood on his shoulder, by which fall he was so injured as to cause his death.

By the three deaths occurring so near together in 1762 it would appear that some epidemic was raging. Perhaps, *Canker Rash*, as that seems to have been the most frequent scourge of those days.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(89—VII.)

JONATHAN NASH, Esq. son of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. b. 3 Dec. 1721; probably went with his father from South Hadley to Upper Housatonick, (*then* a part of Sheffield, Mass, *now*, Great Barrington,) as is supposed, in 1738 or 9. He was then but eighteen years old. His name occurs in a tax list of Sheffield in 1743, but the first mention of it in the Sheffield records was in 1746. He was chosen Constable in 1750, one of the Selectmen and Assessor in 1756–7 and 8, and to various other offices, at different times. The last mention of him was 11 March, 1761, when he was chosen Town Warden. During that year, Upper Housatonick was set off and incorporated as a separate town, by the name of Great Barrington. In the new town he was a man highly respected; was frequently employed in town affairs, as moderator of town-meetings, Selectman, Assessor, Warden, Overseer of the Workhouse, &c.; and was many years an acting Magistrate of the County. His house is yet standing in Great Barrington one and one half miles north-east of the present village, on the east side of the Housatonick river, a little north of the bend in the road half a mile east of the *old* Burying Ground. He too was a blacksmith, and his shop stood a rod or two north of the house, of which the earth and cinders in the garden give evidence.

He m. 19 July, 1744, *Anna Maria Spoor*, of Taghconick, N. Y. b. Aug. 1717.

Jonathan Nash, Esq. d. at Great Barrington, 4 Nov. 1793.

Mrs. Anna Maria Nash d. at " " 2 April, 1799.

Children.

218	I	SARAH,	born 15 April,	1745, d. 26 Oct. 1772.
219	II	MARY,	" 28 Nov.	1746, m. *Ichabod Hopkins*, Dec. 1772.
220	III	JOSIAH,	" 1 Jan.	1748, d. at Burrville, Jef. Co. N. Y.
221	IV	JONATHAN,	" 3 March,	1749, d. in Great Barrington.
222	V	JOHN,	" 26 June,	1751, settled at Cape Vincent, N. Y.
223	VI	PHINEHAS,	" 1 June,	1754, d. unm. 19 Feb. 1777.
224	VII	JOANNA,	" 4 Nov.	1755, d. unm. 11 Nov. 1779.
225	VIII	EXPERIENCE,	" 18 April,	1760, m. *Dan. Chappell.*
226	IX	DANIEL,	" 28 May,	1763, settled in Otsego Co. N. Y.

The above is the *family record.* The Town Record of Sheffield, has the b. of Sarah the eldest, 15 *March*, instead of *April*. *Mary* (Hopkins) left no children. She d. 21 Sep. 1774.

John m. Dec. 1781, *Magdalena Esseltyne*, and d. childless at Cape Vincent, Jef. Co. N. Y. 9 May, 1835.

(90—VIII.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. birth not recorded, appears to have remained a while, after her father's removal from South Hadley, among her mother's relatives, the Clarks of Northampton, as her name is in the list of members of the (C) Church there for 1741 to 1743. But she was m. at Great Barrington, in 1744, to *Asahel King*, who d. 1756, Æ 36. The date of her death has not been ascertained.

Children.

227	I	Chloe,	born	3 Oct. 1744.
228	II	Kezia,	"	4 Dec. 1745.
229	III	Joseph,	"	16 April, 1746.
230	IV	Lucius,	"	16 April, 1749.
231	V	Elizabeth,	"	7 Sep. 1751.
232	VI	Asahel,	"	25 Sep. 1754.
233	VII	Reuben,	"	15 Aug. 1756.

Nothing further is known respecting Mrs. King excepting an entry on the (C) Church record of G. B. dated 19 Oct. 1774, " That widow Rebecca King made complaint of the Church for admitting members without ascertaining their piety.

HEAD OF THE WYOMING BRANCH.

(92—X.)

Phinehas Nash, youngest son of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. birth not recorded, but supposed to be about 1726, had an eventful life.

He appears, from tradition in the family, to have spent some portion of his youthful days in the neighbourhood of Greenfield, Mass. He was received in the (C) Church in Deerfield, 26 Feb. 1749, and to that of Sunderland, 29 May, 1749.

It is supposed that he taught school in those places. But he probably followed his father to Housatonic soon afterward. His marriage was recorded in Sheffield in 1755, and he was taxed in Great Barrington, in 1762. According to the recollections of his dau. Lowly, (Mrs. Foster,) he removed to Plymouth in the Valley of Wyoming, Pa. five or six years before the great massacre, 3 July, 1778, where he was residing at the time of that occurrence. His son Asahel was in the fight. His grand-children recollect hearing him speak of being often in Indian skirmishes in the neighbourhood of Deerfield, Mass. but this was the most fearful of all.

The first settlers at Wyoming, claimed under the state of Connec-

ticut. Others came and claimed under Pennsylvania, The result was a kind of civil war, and several were killed on both sides. Mrs. Foster recollects going to see four dead bodies, near her father's house at one time. She says her father was then a prominent man, and was often resorted to for advice. After the massacre he returned and spent a few years in Mass. or Ct. but he must have returned again to Wyoming, as his wife died there. In his 83d year he left Wyoming, and rode on horseback 400 miles to Shelburn, Vt. where his son Asahel then resided. On the way he spent a few days with his nephew, the Rev. Daniel Nash, in Otsego Co. N. Y. and while there Dr. Wm. C. Nash, one of the family, recollects hearing him say he had been unfortunate in his land speculations, (probably in consequence of the conflicting claims alluded to,) having paid for his place at Wyoming two or three times, and lost it at last for want of a valid title.

After about three years spent in Vt. he rode, *again on horseback*, to Greenfield, Saratoga Co. N. Y. where he lived with his dau. Mrs. Hoskins until his death in the winter of 1823–4, supposed to be about 98 or 99 years of age. He m. 15 May, 1755, *Mary Hamlin* of Sheffield, Mass.

Children.

234 I	Gaius,	born 26 Jan.	1756, d. young. Killed by an accidental blow of an axe.
235 II	Betsey,	" 29 Aug.	1757, m. *Joel Hoskins.*
236 III	Asahel,	" 30 Dec.	1758, settled in Shelburn, Vt.
237 IV	Lowly,	" 12 Dec.	1760, m. *Edward Foster.*
238 V	Infant,	"	d.
239 VI	Thankful,	" 16 Jan.	1764, m. *James Scovill.*
240 VII	Aspasia,	" 14 June,	1766, m. *Zacheus Candy*, no issue.
241 VIII	Mary,	" 12 May,	1768, m. *Ira Manville.*
242 IX	Sally,	" 20 Aug.	1770, m. *Uriah Howe.*

GRANBY BRANCH.

(93—I.)

Timothy Nash, eldest son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. and grandson of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, b. 26 Jan. 1707, m. 15 Oct. 1736, *Experience Kellogg.* He resided in Granby, until about 1750, in that part called the Crank, and is styled an Innkeeper. He removed to Shutesbury, Mass. about 1760, and in 1767, sold out there. The two sons are next heard of at Upper Cowass, Lunenburgh, Albany Co. N. Y. (now Lunenburgh, Vt. New York then claimed all Vt.) He is no more heard of from the time he left Shutesbury. When and where he and his wife died is not known.

Children.

243 I Joanna, born 29 Dec. 1737, m. *Jacob Hastings* of Warwick, Mass.
244 II Samuel, " 29 Jan. 1739, settled in Lunenburgh, Vt.
245 III Timothy, " 15 Oct. 1740, settled at Lunenburgh, Vt.
246 IV Experience, " 14 Dec. 1743, m. *George Wheeler* in 1764.
247 V Mary Crouch, " 20 May, 1747, m. *James Lyman* of Northfield, Mass.

(95—III.)

Aaron Nash, son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 23 Feb. 1712, by occupation a joiner and house carpenter, m. 2 Dec. 1736, *Damaris Waite* of Northampton. His house was the first south of the present residence of Mr. John B. Nash in Granby, where a two story house now stands. He appears to have been an active, enterprizing man, frequently a prominent actor in town affairs. He was one of the Selectmen of the town of Granby, 7 March, 1770, and together with his brother Lieut. Eleazer Nash, Town Surveyor, laid out a road for the town. The last time he is mentioned in the Granby records is in the record of a town meeting, 10 Jan. 1774, of which Aaron Nash was moderator. He must have removed to Brattleborough, Vt. soon afterward, as his first deed of purchase there (of John Houghton) is dated 4th of May, 1774. There is no record of his or his wife's death.

Children.

248 I Damaris, born 19 Nov. 1737, m. *Rev. Titus Smith.*
249 II Phebe, " 22 March, 1739, m. *William Williams.*
250 III Aaron, " 24 March, 1741, settled in Ellisburg, N. Y.
251 IV Sarah, " 27 Dec. 1744, m. *John Ellis.*
252 V Moses, " 10 Nov. 1750, settled in Brattleborough.
253 VI Oliver, " 20 Aug. 1752, settled in Ellisburg, N. Y.
254 VII Ebenezer, " 20 July, 1756, d. unm. in Brattleborough.

(98—VI.)

Martin Nash, son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 19 Jan. 1718, m. 20 Oct. 1743, *Elizabeth Waite* of Northampton, Mass. He d. six years afterward, viz. 9 Oct. 1749, in Granby. His gravestone (broken) is in S. Hadley burying-ground. His widow and children removed to Brattleborough, Vt. where

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. 6 May, 1799, Æ 86.

Children.

255 I Elizabeth, born 30 Sept. 1744, m. *Elisha Moody.*
256 II Chloe, " 26 Feb. 1746, m. *Capt. Daniel Warriner.*
257 III Miriam, " 26 Nov. 1747, d. 23 May, 1748.
258 IV Martin, " 9 April, 1749, went west.

Martin left Brattleborough, about the beginning of this century, and went, as was supposed, to the Black River region. He never wrote back. His relatives heard a vague rumour that he m. and had a family, but later accounts render

it probable that he died a bachelor, and left his property to the friends with whom he resided.

(99—VII.)

Lieut. Eleazer Nash, son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 10 Feb. 1720, m. 9 Nov. 1749, *Phebe Kellogg*, dau. of Nathaniel Kellogg of Hadley, who was a grandson of Joseph Kellogg. He settled on or near his father's homestead and seems to have had the chief care of his father, in his declining years—the Doctor's (Crouch) visits to the father were charged to him as late as 1756. He was a surveyor, bore the title of Lieutenant, and appears to have been a man of considerable influence.

The following extracts serve to throw light on the state of political feeling of that day, as well as on the history and character of Eleazer Nash. They are taken from the record of a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Granby, Mass. held on Wednesday 15 Feb. 1775.

"2d Voted to move the meeting to the house of James Smith, (*they were then at the meeting-house.*)

6th Voted that the Resolves and proceedings of the Continental Congress be read in the meeting.

7th Voted to call Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Eleazer Nash and Ensign Experience Smith to account for their conduct in holding their Commissions in the manner and form as they do at this day, and also concerning some other things relative thereto, which may be alleged against them ————

9th Voted that it is just matter of uneasiness to this town that Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Nash and Ensign Smith still hold their commissions which they received under Governor Hutchinson, and which have since been established to them by General Gage, who is now endeavouring to enforce the late acts of Parliament on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

10 Voted that the Town will give Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Nash and Ensign Smith, opportunity to consider the objections that have been made in the meeting against their conduct in holding their commissions, and some other objections relative thereto which have been made in this meeting against them, and to make return to the town on the 6th day of March next.

March 6th 3 o'clock, P. M.

16th Then Voted that it is the desire of this town that Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Nash and Ensign Smith, resign their commissions to the Town, which vote was taken by yeas and nays,—which desire of the town was not complied with by the abovesaid Officers.

Then it was proposed to the above said Officers whether they were willing to offer satisfaction as to the objections that have been made against their conduct? They then proceeded and made the following declarations, viz.

Lieut. Nash declared that it was his design and intention to attend strictly to the advice, directions and resolves of the Continental Congress, and also that he esteemed the late acts of the British Parliament as unconstitutional, and that they were subversive of the natural rights, liberties and privileges of the inhabitants of the American Colonies. And further, that he has no desire, intention or design, to act from any authority by virtue of his commission. And further, that he never would.

After the above declaration was ended, Capt. Eastman stood up and declared that he thought it not worth while for him to repeat all that Lieut. Nash had said. Yet notwithstanding he explained his meaning thus. That he never would exercise any authority of his commission until such time as the controversy subsisting between Great Britain and the Colonies was settled. After which, Ensign Smith declared that he acquiesced in the above declaration made by Lieut. Nash. But some understood him that he acquiesced in the declaration as explained by Capt. Eastman.

After which the vote was put, to be declared by yeas and nays, whether what they said was satisfactory to the town? And for Capt. Eastman, there were 15 yeas and 18 nays. For Lieut. Nash, 17 yeas and 18 nays. For Ensign Smith, 15 yeas and 18 nays.

Voted to dissolve the meeting."

It is not easy, to perceive, at this distance of time, why the declaration of Lieut. Nash was not satisfactory. We find no mention of either of the Nashes afterward in the Granby records. Indeed, Aaron had removed to Brattleborough, Vt. and this probably was the last public meeting Lieut. Eleazer ever attended. He took cold and died of a species of inflammation of the lungs, 19 May, 1775, only a little more than two months after this meeting.

Administration was granted 4 March, 1777, to his widow Phebe and son Eleazer. There is no record of her death.

Children.

259	I	Lucy,	born 18	Sep.	1750, m. (1) *Azariah Alvord*, (2) *John Stickney*.
260	II	Joanna,	"		1752, d. unm. 16 May, 1816, in her 64 year.
261	III	Ephraim,	"	March,	1754, settled in Brattleborough, Vt.
262	IV	Eleazer,	"	Aug.	1755, settled in Granby.
263	V	Nathaniel,	"		1757, d. unm. 8 July, 1834, Æ 77.
264	VI	Phebe,	"	14 Jan.	1768, m. *Josiah Smith*.

Of the above children, *Lucy* was twice m. (1) to Capt. Azariah Alvord, 5 March, 1789. She was his (2) wife. His (1) was Abigail, dau. of Ensign Daniel Nash. Capt. Alvord d. and Mrs. Lucy Alvord was m. (2) 31 Oct. 1813, to John Stickney. But never had any children. She d, 24 Dec. 1836, Æ 87.

Joanna d. unm. as above dated, leaving her property, by will, chiefly to her brother Nathaniel and her niece Mary Smith, with legacies to brothers and sisters.

Nathaniel never m. but adopted and made an heir of his nephew, John B. Nash, who now resides on his former homestead.

(100—VIII.)

ELISHA NASH, youngest son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 8 Oct. 1729, m. *Lois Frost* and lived at first near the old homestead, where it is said he had a large estate. But he lost it and was, in the latter part of his life, reduced in circumstances.

His posterity are now more numerous than any other family of this branch, unless it may be, that of Aaron. He seems to have spent his last days in South Hadley, where he died.

Mr. Elisha Nash d. March, 1814, Æ 84.

Mrs. Lois Nash d. Nov. 1820, Æ 83.

Children.

265	I	SAMUEL,	born	1 Feb.	1760, settled at Belpre and Dover, O.
266	II	REBECCA,	"	7 Nov.	1762, d. unm. 23 March, 1796.
267	III	LOIS,	"	15 Jan.	1765, d. unm. probably.
268	IV	ELISHA,	"	11 Sep.	1766, settled at Williamsburgh, Mass.
269	V	JUSTIN,	"	25 April,	1768, settled at North East, Erie Co. Pa.
270	VI	ADONIJAH,	"	1 March,	1770, settled near Sandy Hill, N. Y.
271	VII	DORCAS,	"	18 Feb.	1772, m. *Joel White.*
272	VIII	SIMEON,	"	8 Sep.	1776, settled in South Hadley, Mass.

Here end the births of the FIFTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SIXTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT.

(102—II.)

Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of the name, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, I. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 3 Aug. 1708, m. 28 Sep. 1731, *Rebecca Hull* of Fairfield. At the date of his father's will he was residing at Port Ryal, (or Royal,) a point some mile or more from Greene's Farms. But he probably removed, and subsequently occupied the homestead of his father.

His whole life appears to have been spent in the neighbourhood of his native place, and the records do not much abound with incidents. He was deacon of the (C) Church at Greene's Farms in the place of his father; held the same office of Captain, and seems in most respects to have filled his father's place in the public estimation.

Having inherited an ample estate, he had not, like his father, to be the founder of a fortune, but he appears to have kept well what he inherited, and was a highly respectable and influential man. [See Appendix I.]

Capt. Thomas Nash II. d. 2 Aug. 1769.

Mrs. Rebecca Nash d. 22 April, 1791.

Children.

273	I	Rebecca,	born 18 Nov.	1732, m. *Simon Couch.*
274	II	Elizabeth,	" 23 Aug.	1734, m. (1) *Reuben Bradley*, (2) *John Hubbell.*
275	III	Eunice,	" 27 March,	1737, m. (1) *Benjamin Davis*, (2) *John Morehouse.*
276	IV	Lydia,	" 26 March,	1740, m. *William Hawley.*
277	V	Thomas,	" 21 May,	1743, settled on the homestead.
278	VI	Mary,	bap. 11 Dec.	1747, d. 25 Dec. 1747.

(103—III.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, I. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 20 March, 1712, was m. ——— to *John Griffin.* They resided in the western part of Redding, Ct. where her father gave her seventy-three acres of land by his will, and her mother in her will, made in 1760, gave her all her wearing apparel.

No record of her death has been found. Some of her descendants still reside in Redding.

Children.

279 I Sarah, bap. 9 May, 1736, m. *John Burr*, jr. 22 Nov. 1755.
280 II Eunice, " 22 Oct. 1738, m. *Jonathan Couch*, 14 Aug. 1759.
281 III John, ——— ——— ——— m. *Catharine Johnson*, settled in Redding.
282 IV Joseph, ——— ——— ——— m. *Esther Hall*, settled in Redding.
283 V Jonathan, bap. 23 Nov. 1746, settled in Danbury, Ct.
284 VI Elizabeth, ——— ——— ——— m. *Jeremiah Sherman*.
285 VII Hepzibah, ——— ——— ——— m. *Joseph Sanford*, 2 Nov. 1762.

The records of this family are very imperfect. The above has been collected from the (C) Church record, and the recollections of Mr. Uriah Griffin of Redding—a grandson.

(104—IV.)

Jonathan Nash, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, I. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 17 Oct. 1714, m. 14 March, 1754, *Sarah Andrews*. It will be seen that he was then upward of forty years old. He must have been a man of some note, as old people in the vicinity still remember hearing him spoken of as such. But little, however, is now known of his history.

Children.

286 I Sarah, born 17 Jan. 1755, m. *Thomas Couch*.
287 II Elizabeth, bap. 3 Oct. 1756, d. 1 March, 1775, in her 19th year.
288 III Eleanor, born 14 Jan. 1758, m. *Simon Couch*.

Mr. Jonathan Nash d. 9 Oct. 1757, some months previous to the birth of his youngest daughter.

His widow Mrs. Sarah Nash, was afterward, viz. 24 Jan. 1764, m. (2) to Nathan Godfrey, by whom she had several children.

Of the above children of Jonathan Nash, Elizabeth d. 1 March, 1775. She made a will which was allowed in Probate, although she was but a little over eighteen years of age.

(105—V.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, I. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 3 March, 1717, was m. 14 Oct. 1735, to *John Burr*, son of Daniel Burr of Fairfield. She is known to have been the dau. of Capt. Thos. Nash, because she is named in his will made in 173$\frac{7}{8}$, still extant, but which was cancelled by his making another will after her death, devising to her two sons that which he had intended for her. Her name and birth also appear in an old Family Bible record belonging to Mrs. Sherwood of Fairfield.

Mrs. Elizabeth Burr d. 29 March, 1740.

Children.

289 I Daniel, born 5 March, 1737.
190 II John, " 9 Oct. 1739, d. 9 Oct. 1749.

After the death of his (1) wife Elizabeth, Mr. John Burr m. (2) 9 Nov. 1741, *Grace Bulkley*, and had Elizabeth, d. Talcott, John, Grace, Eunice, and Elizabeth.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SIXTH GENERATION, YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BBANCH.

(111—I.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of John Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 16 Sep. 1716, was m. 30 Sep. 1736, to *Ebenezer Belding*, and settled in Ashfield, Mass. Very little is known of this family, as no records can be found. The names of their children were furnished by Mrs. Sally A. Shaw of Plainfield, Mass. a grand-daughter. But she does not know the order of their births.

Children.

291 I Ephraim.
292 II John.
293 III Ebenezer.
294 IV Martha.
295 V Mercy.
296 VI Sarah, m. *Mr.* —— *Allen*, (Mrs. Shaw's Parents.)
297 VII Abilene or Aberlana.

It is not known where or when Mr. and Mrs. Belding d.

(112—II.)

Noah Nash, only son of John Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 26 March, 1719, resided in Hatfield, and appears to have acquired a large estate, as on the 2 June, 1762, he purchased of the State of Mass. the township of Windsor, Mass. for the sum of 1,430£ sterling. He m. (1) 1753, *Hepzibah Bodman*, b. 6 July, 1727, who d. 25 Dec. 1760, Æ 33. He m. (2) *Abigail Belding*, who d. 7 Feb. 1797, Æ 75.

Mr. Noah Nash d. in Hatfield, 9 March, 1795, at 10 o'clock, A. M. in his 76 year.

Children by (1) *Wife Hepzibah.*

298 I MARY, born 14 March, 1754, d. 18 July, 1757.
299 II ELIJAH, " 26 Aug. 1756, settled in Windsor and Hinsdale, Mass.
300 III NOAH, " 3 March, 1758, d. 10 Aug. 1759.
301 IV A DAUGHTER, " 5 Dec. 1760, d.

By (2) *Wife Abigail.*

302 V ABIGAIL, " 15 Oct. 1764, m. *Israel Chapin.*

(114—IV.)

MARTHA NASH, dau. of John Nash of Hatfield, birth not recorded, was m. 11 Feb. 1752, to *Phinehas Warner*, son of Eleazer Warner of Brookfield, Mass. b. 11 Oct. 1726, d. 26 March, 1795. They settled in New Braintree, Mass.

Children.

303 I Alpheus, born ——— m. *Meribah Tilley*, settled in New Braintree.
304 II Phinehas, " ——— m. *Polly Pollard*, 5 children, settled in N. Braintree.
305 III Martha, " ——— d. unm. about 18 years old.
306 IV Dau. " ——— m. and removed.

The above was obtained from a person who knew the family, but could give no dates.

(115—V.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of John Nash of Hatfield, Mass. birth not recorded, was m. ——— to Dea. *Hezekiah Belding* of Amherst, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Belding of Hatfield, b. 1728. He had been previously m. to Martha Dickinson, who had d. and he was twice m. after the d. of his wife Abigail (Nash,) which occurred 11 July, 1764. His (3) wife was Martha Field of Sunderland, the (4) Martha Smith of Hadley, m. 16 April, 1795. He had 8 children in all, viz. two sons and six daughters.

Dea. Hezekiah Belding of the 2d (C) Church in Amherst, d. 22 June, 1813, Æ 85.

Children by (2) *Wife Abigail.*

307 I Hepzibah, born ——— m. *Elias Graves* of Sunderland, Mass.
308 II Abigail, bap. 5 Dec. 1762, m. *Eleazer Dickinson* of Amherst, 17 Nov. 1782.
309 III John, born 4 July, 1764, m. *Lydia Hunt* of Belchertown.

Abigail the wife of E. Dickinson, d. 25 June, 1839.

(123—V.)

JOHN NASH of Williamsburgh, Mass. son of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 20 Oct. (or 2 Nov.?) 1736, m. 27 Dec. 1758, *Martha Graves*, b. (prob.) 1736 or 1738. He received the first warrant to organize the Town of Williamsburgh, from William Williams of Hatfield, in 1771, and was one of the first settlers. In an early valuation of the town he was highest in amount, on the list. In the

Sketch, before alluded to, (see Thomas Nash, No. 58, III.) it is said that when the church was organized, 3 July, 1771, "John Nash, one of the first and most efficient members of the Church, and well known, said to the people here, that if it met their wishes, he would get preaching for them a Sabbath. He thence obtained from Northampton, who then resided there in the character of a Licentiate, Timothy Dwight, afterward President of Yale College. He spent a Sabbath with this people, and was finally hired five Sabbaths more. This was the first preaching in this place, of a Congregational Minister."

Mr. John Nash made his will 8 Feb. 1771, and d. in middle life, viz. 31 May, 1773, in his 37th year, and was buried in Hatfield, as appears by his grave-stone. The traditionary account is that he was on a visit and died in Hatfield.

Mrs. Martha Nash d. 1794, Æ 56.

Children.

310 I	Moses,	born 17 Nov.	1758, d. 1759.
311 II	Judith,	" 23 Nov.	1760, m. *David Phiney* of Hatfield.
312 III	Moses,	" 24 March,	1763, settled in Williamsburgh, Mass.
313 IV	John,	" 12 Nov.	1764, settled in Williamsburgh, "
314 V	Samuel,	" 29 Oct.	1766, settled in Williamsburgh, "
315 VI	William,	" 5 Aug.	1768, settled at West Boylston, Mass.
316 VII	Thomas,	" 5 Nov.	1770, settled in Williamsburgh, Mass.
317 VIII	Elijah,	" 12 June,	1772, settled in Conway, Mass.

(126—VIII.)

Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. youngest son of Thomas Nash, jr. of Hatfield, b. 1 Oct. 1744, m. 13 Aug. [14 July?] 1767, *Elizabeth Smith*, dau. of Moses and Hannah Smith of Amherst, b. Sep. 1743. He went with his brother John in the company of first settlers of Williamsburgh. In the *Historical Sketch* heretofore mentioned, (see Thomas Nash, No. 58, III.) it is stated that Elisha Nash and wife were among the original thirty members of the (C) Church in Williamsburgh, 3 July, 1771, that Elisha Nash was elected Deacon, 13 June, 1785, and accepted. That he was again elected deacon 27 May, 1790, and accepted. (The cause of this 2d election does not appear)—and that he was moderator of the meeting that voted to settle the Rev. Henry Lord as their Pastor for life 2 April, 1804. Dea. Nash appears to have been a man of eminent virtues, and a high degree of respectability.

From a cursory review of the Town Records it is found that he was moderator of Town meeting in as many as eighteen different years, and sometimes of five different meetings in the same year. He was often Town Treasurer, sometimes Town Clerk and Assessor, and

frequently one of a Committee for Town affairs or for business with the Legislature of the State.

He was evidently held in high estimation for honesty, prudence and sound judgment, and was ever a prominent man in the Town.

The following extract is from the SKETCH, before mentioned. "In a sermon delivered by Mr. Lord, 16 Sept. 1827, at the funeral of Dea. Elisha Nash, a man of eminent holiness, it is said, *We find his signature on the paper which contains the Articles of faith and the covenant according to which this Church was founded. The other signers of that paper all died before him; to-day we are to commit his remains to the cold grave.*"

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 29 April, 1782.

Dea. Elisha Nash m. (2) 8 Oct. 1783, *Naomi Sheldon* of Southampton, Mass. b. 29 Sep. 1743, who d. 19 Oct. 1811.

He m. (3) 27 Feb. 1812, widow *Sarah Clark* (maiden name Howe) of Belchertown, Mass. b. 1749, who d. 19 Jan. 1827.

He m. (4) 27 May, 1827, widow *Mary Johnson*, who d. in Granby, Mass. June, 1838.

Dea. Elisha Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 15 Sep. 1827.

Children by (1) *Wife Elizabeth* (*Smith.*)

318	I	ELIZABETH,	born	1 May,	1768, m. *Nehemiah Frost.*
319	II	REBECCA,	"	29 March,	1769, m. *Amasa Frost.*
320	III	HANNAH,	"	14 July,	1771, m. *Seth Paine.*
321	IV	SALLY,	"	16 Dec.	1772, m. *Joseph Meekins.*
322	V	MARTHA,	"	9 April,	1774, m. *James Bangs.*
323	VI	PERSIS,	"	2 Oct.	1775, m. *Reuben Saxton.*
324	VII	ELISHA,	"	24 March,	1778, settled in Williamsburgh.
325	VIII	CATHERINE,	"	17 May,	1779, m. *Phinehas Hubbard.*
326	IX	OLIVER,	"	Oct.	1780, settled in Williamsburgh.
327	X	SUBMIT,	"	22 April,	1782, d. 2 May, 1782.

It will be seen by the dates that Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. seven days after the birth of the last child.

Dea. Elisha Nash had no issue by the other three marriages.

Oliver, the youngest son, m. *Clarissa May*, but had no children.

AMHERST BRANCH.

(135—I.)

JONATHAN NASH, eldest son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 28 July, 1717, spent most of his life in Amherst. Not much is known concerning him, however, owing to the very defective state of the records of that town. He m. *Mary Hawley*, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel Hawley of Amherst. He became a member

of the (C) Church in Amherst, 24 May, 1741, and died at the house of his daughter Mrs. Dickinson in Amherst, 28 Sep. 1796.

The following record of baptisms in his family kept by the (C) Church, is probably an approximation to the births, as baptisms in that day, usually took place the Sunday following the birth.

Children.

328	I	JONATHAN,	bap.	19 Aug.	1744, settled in Amherst.
329	II	JOSEPH,	"	5 April,	1747, settled in Whately.
330	III	AMOS,	"		1750, settled in Amherst.
331	IV	REUBEN,	"	1 Nov.	1752, settled in Amherst.
332	V	ABNER,	"	10 April,	1757, b. 1 April, 1757, removed to Hamilton, N. Y.
333	VI	MARY,	"	6 July,	1760, d. unm.
334	VII	ABIGAIL,	"	——— ———	m. *Stoughton Dickinson.*
335	VIII	SAMUEL,	"	——— ———	settled in Pelham, Mass.

Samuel, the youngest, was a blacksmith, never m. d. in Pelham.

(136—II.)

DEA. DAVID NASH, son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 6 June, 1719, became a member of the (C) Church in Amherst, 5 April, 1741. He m. (1) 29 Sep. 1742, *Jemima Boltwood*, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Boltwood of Amherst. The time of her death is not precisely known, but he m. (2) 9 May, 1754, *Elizabeth Smith*, and removed to South Hadley, either before, or shortly after this m. His (2) wife Elizabeth, d. in 1765, and he m. (3) *Experience Loomis*, widow of *Amos Loomis* of Southampton. Her maiden name was *Parsons* of Northampton. His house was half a mile or more north-east of the meeting-house, in a street called *Cooper lane*, probably from the circumstance that in addition to his farming operations he carried on the Coopering business there. He was a deacon of the (C) Church, and appears to have been a highly respected and useful man. His will was made in 1796. The inventory of his property amounted to 3,750£. His wife Experience and five children by his (1) and (2) wives were then living, viz. Hannah, David, Jonathan, Abigail and Asa.

Dea. David Nash d. at South Hadley, 26 April, 1803.

Mrs. Experience Nash d. at South Hadley, Feb. 1817, Æ 87.

Children by (1) *Wife Jemima.*

336	I	SAMUEL,	bap.	8 Sep.	1745, d. young (probably.)
337	II	DAVID,	"	9 Aug.	1747, d. 25 Sep. 1750.
338	III	HANNAH,	"	not recorded,	m. Aaron Nash, jr. of Granby.

By (2) *Wife Elizabeth.*

339	IV	DAVID,	born	10 Feb.	1755, removed to N. Y. State.
340	V	ABIGAIL,	"	1 June,	1757, m. *Daniel Moody* of Granby.
341	VI	JONATHAN,	"	5 Nov.	1760, settled in Middlefield, Mass.
342	VII	ASA,	"	1 Dec.	1763, settled on the homestead.
343	VIII	ELIZABETH,	"	19 March,	1765, d. young.

By (3) *Wife Experience.*

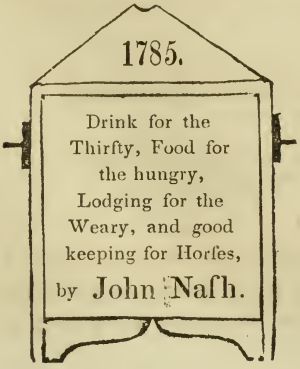
344 IX EXPERIENCE, born 20 April, 1769, d. 11 June, 1771.
345 X ELIZABETH, " 16 Aug. 1771, d. 15 Sep. 1775.

(138—IV.)

ENSIGN JOHN NASH, son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, Mass. birth not recorded, is known to have been the son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, from the fact that another son, Dea. David Nash of South Hadley, executed a deed of quit-claim of his right in their father's homestead in Amherst, to his brothers Jonathan Nash and John Nash of Amherst, after their father's d. viz. in 1778.

John Nash m. (1) *Mary Graves* of Hatfield. No record of the marriage has been found, but the *intention* was published in Hatfield —— 1754, and his wife is called Mary in the (C) Church Records at Amherst. They both became members of that Church, 18 Nov. 1759. It is not known when his (1) wife d. but he m. (2) 23 April, 1778, widow *Sarah Kellogg*,—maiden name, Clapp of Northampton, b. 4 Oct. 1733. Her (1) m. with *Ebenezer Kellogg*, jr. of Amherst, took place 13 Jan. 1751.

We have not the date of Ensign John Nash's death, nor of the births of his children. In truth we know but little concerning him. We have, however, the baptism of his children, which as already shown, is an approximation to their birth. His title shews that he had something to do with military affairs, and it is known that he was a partizan of the famous Capt. Shays. That *insurrection*, as it is *called*, and as it undoubtedly *was*, must not, however, be judged by too rigid rules. Honest and upright men were on opposite sides in that affair, in one case, as will be seen in this *Record*, brothers of the same household. There are many who, to this day, justify that movement, as a necessary resistance of oppression. And all agree that it did eventually modify the action of the government.



Ensign John Nash kept a Tavern in Amherst, in his latter years. The house stood on the place now (1850) owned by Mrs. Benjamin, a short distance south of Amherst College. The sign is now in the possession of Mr. William Boltwood of Amherst.

The accompanying cut is a representation of it.

Children, by (1) *Wife Mary.*

346 I	Levi,	bap. 18 Nov.	1759,	d. unm. about 20 years old.
347 II	Judith,	" " "	"	m. *Samuel Boltwood.*
348 III	Miriam,	" " "	"	m. *Samuel Field.*
349 IV	Mary,	" 9 Dec.	"	m. (1) *Firmin Wood*, (2) *David Stockbridge.*
350 V	———	" 27 Sep.	1761,	d. young (probably.)
351 VI	Lucretia,	" 17 April,	1763,	d. of dysentery at the time of the mother's death.
352 VII	Martha,	" 16 Sep.	1764,	d. in Amherst, unm. 5 Oct. 1836.
353 VIII	Moses,	" 20 Dec.	1767,	settled in Amherst.

Of the first five of the above children, none but the first is named on the Church Record of baptisms, the others being left blank. It is known that he had the next three named, and the order is only conjectural. It is understood however that Judith was b. in 1756 or 1757.

The first three appear to have been baptized on the day the Parents were admitted to the Church.

The fifth is no more heard of and probably died young.

The mother and dau. Lucretia, are said to have died about the same time and of the same complaint.

Mary, who m. (1) *Firmin Wood*, 1779, (2) *David Stockbridge*, was the (2) wife of David Stockbridge. His (1) wife was Patience Bartlett, whom he m. 3 Nov. 1774. She d. 19 Oct. 1806, Æ 54. The (2) wife *Mary* (Wood) d. 20 June, 1832, Æ 75. According to this she was b. in 1757.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(139—I.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford b. in Deerfield, Mass. 8 Jan. 172⅔, was m. (1) 26 July, 1747, to *Alexander Porter.* The marriage took place in West Hartford, but was recorded both there and at Hadley, Mass. He resided at one time in Amherst, Mass. It is supposed that A. Porter d. in Hadley, in 1748. His widow Rebecca was m. (2) to *Stephen Chubb*, of New Hartford, Ct. It is evident from the birth of her first child by her (2) husband Mr. Chubb, that her (1) husband, A. Porter lived but a short time after his marriage. Mrs. Rebecca Chubb d. in New Hartford, Ct. 16 Feb. 1763.

Children of Stephen and Rebecca Chubb.

354 I	Rebecca,	born 16 April,	1752,	m. *Ambras Humphrey* of Barkhamstead.
355 II	Stephen,	" 15 Feb.	1754,	went to the South.
356 III	Ruth,	" 26 July,	1756.	
357 IV	Deidamia,	" 2 Feb.	1759,	m. *Stephen Knowlton* of Winchester, Ct.
358 V	Alexander,	" 5 June,	1761,	settled in New Hartford.

(141—III.)

John Nash, son of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford Ct. b. in West Hartford, 1 Dec. 1728. m. *Mary Graves*, dau. of Capt. Neboth Graves of New London, Ct. As they must have been m

about the time that his father removed from West Hartford to Wintonbury, it is probable they commenced house-keeping at Wintonbury. He d. there, 19 Oct. 1758, comparatively young, and appears to have been cut off suddenly, leaving three young children, the youngest but three months old.

Children.

359 I	Mary,	born 9	bap. 15 Dec.	1754, d. unm. 28 March, 1821, Æ 70.
360 II	Moses,	" 16	" 20 March,	1757, d. unm. in Torrington, Ct.
361 III	John,	" 18 July,"	27 Aug.	1758, settled in Winchester.

Of these children, *Mary* lived many years in Torrington, Ct. but removed thence to Winchester with her younger brother John, and d. there.

Moses, to whom the grandfather had left a special legacy of his patrimony in Hadley, d. without issue, and of course the sister and brother were his heirs.

The widow Mary Nash, who is said to have brought her husband a considerable amount of property, was subseqnently m. to David Goff, and they removed with the children to Torrington, Ct. There the property was all squandered and she and Mr. Goff went west to the State of N. Y. where they both died.

(143—V.)

Abigail Nash, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford, b. in West Hartford, 12 Dec. 1733, was m. 22 Jan. 1761, to *Elisha Stillman* of Wethersfield, Ct.

Mr. Elisha Stillman d. in Wethersfield, 23 Sep. 1803, Æ 72.

Mrs. Abigail Stillman d. " 8 May, 1806.

Children.

362 I	Abigail,	born 22 Nov.	1761, m. ——	*Ives* of Colebrook, Ct.
363 II	Huldah,	" 23 Nov.	1763, d. Feb. 1766.	
364 III	Elisha,	" 23 May,	1766, d. 17 Feb. 1769.	
365 IV	Elisha, 2d,	" 5 July.	1769, settled in Colebrook, d. 1 Sep. 1814.	
366 V	Appleton,	" 5 March,	1773, d. 1775.	
367 VI	Huldah,	" 3 Aug.	1776, d. unm. about 1815.	
368 VII	John,	" 5 March,	1779, settled in Wethersfield.	

(144—VI.)

Joseph Nash, son of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford, Ct. b. in West Hartford, 30 Dec. 1735, m. 16 March, 1758, *Anne Skinner*, dau. of Sergt. Isaac Skinner, bap. 12 Nov. 1738. They settled in Wintonbury. By the will of his father he had the "Smithy and tools" for blacksmithing, but the items in his inventory indicate that he probably followed the business of *Fan Light* making. Joseph Nash and wife were admitted to y^e^ Church at Wintonbury, 21 Jan. 1759.

Children.

369 I	Joseph,	bap. 18 Feb.	1759, d. 19 March, 1759.	
370 II	Joseph,	" 16 March,	1760, (b. 3 March,) settled in Charlemont, Mass.	
371 III	Anna,	" 13 June,	1762, m.	*Jonathan Hastings.*

372 IV Rebecca, bap. 28 Jan. 1765, d. unm. in Charlemont.
373 V Rivera, " 12 April, 1767, (b. 8 April,) removed to Smithfield, N. Y.
374 VI Jemme, " 22 July, 1770, d. unm. in Charlemont.

Mr. Joseph Nash d. 22 March, 1771. His widow Anne Nash, was m. (2) 22 Oct. 1773, to Aaron Booth of East Windsor, and had by him three children, one d. and two viz. Levi and Rufus, were bap. in Wintonbury. This family removed to Charlemont, Mass. taking the Nash children along with them. Rebecca and James or Jemme d. there of canker rash, nearly at the same time, both unm. Mrs. Anne Booth d. in Charlemont, 1803.

(145—VII.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford, Ct. b. in West Hartford, 26 April, 1738, was m. 17 June, 1763, to *John Marsh* of New Hartford. She was his (2) wife. His (1) wife was Lusinea Seymour, whom he m. 2 Feb. 1758, and who d. 14 May, 1762, leaving two sons, viz. John subsequently known in New Hartford as Dea. John Marsh, and Nathaniel who lived to marry, but d. soon after.

Mrs. Sarah Marsh d. in New Hartford, 17 July, 1775.

Children.

375 I Lusinai, born 15 June, 1764, m. *Timothy Dawson.*
376 II James, " 1 June, 1767, settled in Whitestown, N. Y.
377 III Sarah, " 16 Dec. 1769, d. 2 Aug. 1771.
378 IV Sarah, 2d, " 16 June, 1772.
379 V Abigail, " 30 May, 1775, d. 21 Sep. 1775.

After the death of his (2) wife, Mr. John Marsh, sen. m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777, Mrs. Miriam Sedgwick, widow of William Sedgwick, late of Hartford, deceased and subsequently removed to Whitestown, N. Y. where Mr. John Marsh, sen. d. 10 Nov. 1805, Æ 78.

Mrs. Miriam Marsh d. in West Hartford, Ct. 17 Sep. 1819, Æ nearly 90.

Lusinai eventually returned to New Hartford, and, quite late in life, was m. to Timothy Dawson, who was still older than herself. She d. in New Hartford, about 1847.

The names *Lusinea* and *Lusinai* were, of course, what is now spelled *Lucina.*

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(146—I.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 31 Dec. 1722, was m. 12 Dec. 1754, to Capt. *Elizur Hollister* of Glastenbury, Ct. son of Charles Hollister. The dates of their deaths not known.

Child.

380 I Pliny, b. 2 March, 1756, settled in Glastenbury.

There is reason to believe that there were two other sons, viz. Austin Hubbard and Ansel, but it could not be ascertained with certainty.

Pliny d. in Glastenbury. Some of his descendants reside still in Manchester, Ct.

(147—II.)

PHINEHAS NASH, son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 17 Oct. 1724, m. 27 Feb. 1755, *Susannah Ladd* of Windsor, Ct. But little is now known respecting him. He was executor to his father's will.

Mr. Phinehas Nash d. in 1761.

Children.

381 I SUSANNAH, born 8 Sep. 1758, d. unm.

382 II PHINEHAS, " 24 April, 1761, settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

His widow, Mrs. Susannah Nash, afterward m. (2) ——— Hill of North Bolton, now Vernon.

(148—III.)

PRUDENCE NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 31 Dec. 1726, was m. to *Isaac Hubbard*, jr. The time and place of the marriage are not now known. They resided many years in Ellington, but when they first settled there is not ascertained. They had but one *child*, viz.

383 I Patty, born 26 July, 1745, m. *Isaac Carrier*.

Mrs. Patty Carrier had two children, viz.

Sally, born 18 Sep. 1765.

Isaac, " 28 May, 1768.

Mrs. Patty Carrier d. 25 July, 1794.

The dau. Sally, was m. 27 Aug. 1792, to *Joshua (or Jashna) Goodrich*. Soon after Mrs. Carrier's death, Sally and Isaac persuaded their grand-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard, to sell out and remove to Vermont, from which time their friends in Ellington, heard from them but rarely. Mr. Isaac Hubbard, jr. d. at Reading, Windsor Co. Vt. April, 1802.

Mrs. Prudence Hubbard d. at Reading, Windsor Co. Vt. 25 July, 1804.

Mrs. Goodrich had nine children, viz. Isaac H. Hortensia, Prudence, Patty A. Theodore, Sophronia, Theodore S. Jashna and Rebecca. Mr. Jashna Goodrich d. in Fletcher, Vt. 26 Oct. 1835.

Mrs. Sally Goodrich d. in Fletcher, Vt. 17 July, 1843.

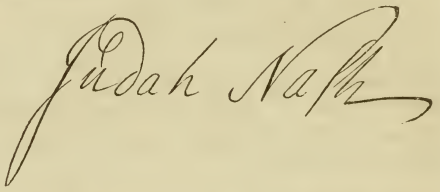
(149—IV.)

THE REV. JUDAH NASH, of Montague, Mass. son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 31 Dec. 1728, graduated at Yale College in 1748. He appears to have studied theology under the supervision of the Rev. Benjamin Colton of

West Hartford, Ct. as he was admitted a member of the (C) Church in that place, 7 Jan. 1749.

He had an uncle, Mr. Moses Nash, and an aunt, the wife of Dea. Abraham Merrill, living in that place, and it is conjectured that he resorted thither to be among friends.

He was ordained Pastor of the (C) Church in Montague, (then a part of Sunderland,) Mass. 22 Nov. 1752, and m. 1 Jan. 1753, *Mary Terry*, who was b. 27 April, 1728.

(fac-simile.) 

The following communication respecting his life and character, was from the Rev. Eli Moody of Montague.

"The first time I found his name mentioned (*in the Montague Town Records,*) was in a vote of the (then north District of Sunderland) to raise his salary in the spring of 1753. In the fluctuations of the currency, during the Revolution and after, his salary was repeatedly changed. For a number of years in succession the town made some new proposal to him relating to his support. But it appears that he always acceded to their proposal without complaint. It does not appear from the record that there was ever any thing to disturb the very pleasant state of feeling between him and his people, during the whole of his long ministry. From some old people, who remember a part of his ministry well, I have learned that he was held in very high veneration by all the community. His demeanour was such as to secure respect and veneration from all with whom he had intercourse. He was very familiar with his people, and peculiarly sympathising, whenever they were in trouble. Naturally he was a man of much *pleasant humour*, but he never indulged that propensity to the sacrifice of ministerial dignity. He was very patient and cheerful under sufferings, which was exemplified in a remarkable degree, during his last, distressing and protracted illness. He was then a pattern of patience and submission to his Heavenly Father's Will. Convinced that his complaint must termin. te fatally, he was careful in every respect to set his house in order. He requested the Rev. Mr. Kilbourne, (then of Wendall) to preach his funeral sermon, and selected Acts, 20: 24, 25, as the text. The request

was complied with, and the sermon was printed. The following is an extract from it.

'His affability and mildness of temper, served eminently to his usefulness as a counsellor in difficult cases. He had a readiness and pertinence of observation in administering reproof peculiar to himself. His knowledge of the Scriptures, and of the history of the Church, joined with a tenacious memory, rendered him peculiarly serviceable as a counsellor. He has lived to be Moderator of Councils, of Associations of ministers, and at ordinations to give the charge to most of his survivors in this vicinity. His life was a transcript of the doctrines he taught. His moderation and temperance no doubt contributed to the length of his days and protracted the preservation of an enfeebled constitution. He sympathized with *the* afflicted—and administered the balm of consolation to hearts wounded with grief. He was benevolent and charitable, entertaining his friends with hospitality and kindness; practicing economy, and living in a style which enabled him to help the poor and needy. He was candid in his sentiments, and judicious in his remarks; faithful in performing his ministerial duty, and a lover of the people of his charge. Not long before his decease, he was heard to observe, that he intended the duties of his office should be among the last he performed in his life. And accordingly it was so ordered, by a superintending Providence, that he continued his ministerial public labours till a short time before his death. It is much to your honour, as well as to the honour of your deceased Pastor, that you have enjoyed his labours to so late a period. In the management of your parochial and ecclesiastical affairs, there has been no occasion for the assistance of counsel to settle difficulties. This day bears honourable testimony of your approbation of the wisdom and piety of your Fathers in their choice of an able Minister of the New Testament.'

According to the impressions of those who remember a part of his ministry, Mr. Kilbourne has said no more than was fully exemplified in the life of that good man. It bears favourable testimony to Mr. Nash's Ministerial and Pastoral character, when we remember that he was their first Pastor, and had the whole management of matters ecclesiastical for the long period of fifty-two years and three months, from their first organization.

The disease which terminated his life, was seated in one of his lower limbs. It was much swollen and very painful. He, however,

managed to get to the church and preach until the close of the autumn before his death. A short time before his death, when he could no longer walk, and felt that *the time of his departure was at hand*, he requested that he might be carried to the place of meeting, that he might once more address his beloved flock. This was done, and *there*, seated in his armed chair, he gave them a most interesting and solemn valedictory, which he closed by giving out the 50 Hymn, 2d Book of Watts—'Now Let the Lord my Saviour smile.' This was the last of his public performances. In a short time his instructive tongue was mute. At his death his affectionate and bereaved people *carried him to his burial and made great lamentation over him.* They afterwards caused to be placed over his remains, a large Mica Slate Slab, which bears the following inscription," (*omitting the poetry.*)

"Rev. Judah Nash; ordained Nov. 1752. Died 19 Feb. 1805, Æ 76.

Faithful to his God,
A lover of Christ's Church,
A friend of Mankind."

His widow, Mrs. Mary Nash, survived him nearly twenty years. She d. 9 Sep. 1824 in her 97 year.

Children.

384 I	MARY,	born 14 Nov.	1754,	m. Maj. *Caleb Kinsley.*
385 II	MEHETABEL,	" 6 Jan.	1757,	m. Maj. *Caleb Kinsley.*
386 III	JUDAH,	" 26 June,	1759,	settled in Montague.
387 IV	INFANT,	" 8 Sep.	1764,	d. in a few minutes.
388 V	INFANT,	" 17 Dec.	1766,	d. " " "
389 VI	ZENAS,	" 20 May,	1768,	d. 29 July, 1777.

Mary, the eldest, was m. 21 Nov. 1776, and d. childless, 13 Sep. 1777, less than a year after her m. Maj. K. afterwards m. her sister Mehetabel.

(150—V.)

JOEL NASH, son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 19 June, 1731, m. (1) 11 June, 1754, *Zerviah Ladd*, b. 29 March, 1730, who d. 28 Sep. 1768. He m. (2) 30 March, 1769, *Sarah Paulk*, b. 31 Jan. 1735. He resided some years in what is now the north-western part of Vernon, Ct. but eventually removed to Ludlow, Mass. where Mr. Joel Nash d. 19 Dec. 1797.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. in 1816 or 1817.

Children by (1) *Wife Zerviah.*

390 I	JOEL,	born 5 May,	1755,	settled at Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y.
391 II	ELIZABETH,	" 11 March,	1757,	m. *Samuel Frost.*
392 III	ELEAZER,	" 28 Nov.	1759,	d. unm. 18 Aug. 1777.
393 IV	STEPHEN,	" 13 April,	1762,	d. 22 Oct. 1776.
394 V	TIMOTHY,	" 19 March,	1764,	settled in Ludlow, Mass.

By (2) *Wife Sarah.*

395 VI	Aaron,	born 12 Oct.	1770, d. 8 Oct. 1776.
396 VII	Samuel,	" 1 May,	1774, d. young.
397 VIII	Abner,	" 29 Aug.	1776, d. young.

Eleazer took the place of his Uncle *Ebenezer* who had been drafted as a soldier in the Revolution,—went to New York, and d. at Fort Montgomery, on the North River, as above dated.

(155—X.)

Ebenezer Nash, youngest son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 20 Jan. 1744, O. S. was but 14 years old when his father died. There is a note in the probate records at Hartford, stating that "Ebenezer Nash appeared May 1st, 1759, and chose his brother, Rev. Judah Nash of Sunderland, Mass. as his Guardian, he being 15 years and 3 months old."

He was apprenticed to a Tanner and Currier in Glastenbury, Ct. but he abandoned the trade, in after life, and turned his attention to agriculture. He was deemed a man of uncommon vigour of intellect and capacity, for one with an education so limited,—was a member of the Convention of his State, for ratifying the Constitution of the U. S. And when the two great political parties were formed, he took his stand with the democratic party, to which he adhered through life, and was ever a prominent man of that party in the town.

He m. 16 July, 1769, *Susannah Hills* of North Bolton, (now Vernon,) Ct. b. in East Hartford, Ct. 17 Feb. 1749. They finally settled in Ellington, on what is termed the west side of the Marsh, about two and one half miles south-west from the place where his father died.

He was once a member of the (C) Church in Ellington, but about the beginning of the present century, he withdrew from that church and joined the Episcopal Church. He and his eldest son Ebenezer, jr. (who had preceded him in this matter) were the first of this branch who professed faith according to the Episcopal Ritual. He was for many years a warden of the (E) Church at Warehouse Point, Ct. and was, it is believed, in that office at the time of his death. He was a man highly respected, even by those who disagreed with him in his political and religious views. It was often said of him, that if he had been liberally educated he would have been no common man.

Mr. Ebenezer Nash d. in Ellington, 8 Dec. 1823.

Mrs. Susannah Nash d. in " 18 Feb. 1834.

Children.

398 I	EBENEZER, jr.	born in Ellington,	4 June,	1770,	settled in Vernon, Ct.
399 II	SYLVESTER,	"	" 11 Dec.	1771,	settled in Augusta, N. Y.
400 III	PRUDENCE,	"	Somers, 28 Dec.	1773,	m. *Elias Boies.*
401 IV	PATTY,	"	" 30 Dec.	1775,	d. unm. 13 May, 1846.
402 V	INFANT,	"	N. Bolton,	1777,	d.
403 VI	INFANT,	"	Ellington,	1778,	d.
404 VII	SAMUEL,	"	" 13 Jan.	1780,	settled in Stockbridge, N. Y.
405 VIII	SUSANNAH,	"	" 9 Oct.	1781,	m. *William Kingsley.*
406 IX	AARON, twins	"	" 20 Oct.	1783,	settled in Jackson, Mich.
407 X	ZENAS, twins	"	" " "	"	settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.
408 XI	STEDMAN,	"	" 4 Feb.	1786,	settled in Ellington, Ct.
409 XII	BETSEY,	"	" 9 April,	1788,	m. *Enoch Badger.*
410 XIII	NORMAN,	"	" 17 Nov.	1790,	resides at Port Huron, Mich.

Patty remained in Ellington, in the family of her brother Stedman, and d. as she had lived, in the faith and practice of the Gospel.

Rev. Norman Nash has never m. He is a Clergyman of the Episcopal Church,—was ordained Deacon by the Rt. Rev. Richard C. Moore, D. D. of Virginia, and Priest by the Rt. Rev. William White, D. D. of Pennsylvania, (dates not ascertained,)—preached at first in Hampshire Co. Va. Afterwards at Huntington, Pa. and then several years at Swedesboro, N. J. Deeming himself most unjustly and tyrannically persecuted by the Bishop of N. J. he left Swedesboro, and has resided since chiefly at Port Huron, Mich.

STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(161—I.)

BATHSHEBA NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 30 July, 1729, was m. to *Gershom Martindale* of Lenox, Mass. where it is understood they both lived and d.

Mr. Gershom Martindale d. Dec. 1775, Æ 50.

Mrs. Bathsheba Martindale d. 27 May, 1808.

The town records are almost wholly deficient in respect to them, or their children's births. It is known, however, that they had the following. The order is in part conjectural.

Children.

411 I	Frances,	born	1751,	m. Dea. *Charles Matoon*, had 7 children. She d. in Lenox.
412 II	Gershom,	"		m. a *Miss Gray*, he d. in Dorset, Vt.
413 III	William,	"		settled in Lenox.
414 IV	Stephen,	"	6 Sep. 1759,	settled in Dorset, Vt.
415 V	Silva,	"		m. Mr. ——— *Livingston*, d. in Dorset, Vt.
416 VI	Bathsheba,	"		m. Mr. ——— *Gray.*

William sustained the title of Captain—lived and d. in Lenox, probably in 1782 or 3. He had m. *Obedience* ——— who took out letters of administration in 1783. They had one child, *Obedience*, b. 30 Aug. 1782.

Stephen, according to the family account, was b. in *Stockbridge*. He m. *Huldah Smith*, and removed to Dorset, Vt. in 1783. They had five or six children. he ir son, Rev. Stephen Martindale, jr. was (C) Minister at Teignmouth, Vt.

Mr. Stephen Martindale acquired the title of Col.—was Dea. in Rev. Mr. Jackson's (C) Church in Dorset above 50 years. He d. in Dorset in 1845.

(162—II.)

Joanna Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 23 Jan. 1730, was m. to *John Owen*. They settled in Sheffield, Mass. and had 11 children, of which the following are the names, though it is not certain that the order is correct, as no record has been received of any except Elizabeth.

Mr. John Owen d. in Sheffield, about 1779, Æ 52.

Mrs. Joanna Owen d. in " 27 Feb. 1789.

Children.

417 I	John,	born		m. *Molly Loomis.*
418 II	A Daughter,	"		d. in two days.
419 III	Stephen,	"		d. Æ two years.
420 IV	Elizabeth,	"	23 Dec. 1759,	m. *Stephen Dewey* of Sheffield.
421 V	Lavinia,	"		m. *Daniel Callender.*
422 VI	Melissa,	"		m. Mr. —— *Austin.*
423 VII	Stephen, 2d,	"		
424 VIII	Josiah,	"		m. *Miss Hatch*, settled in Clinton, N. Y.
425 IX	Solomon,	"		m. *Betsey Pollock.*
426 X	Mary,	"		
427 XI	Japhiel,	"		

Mr. Dewey, the husband of Elizabeth, d. in Sheffield, Jan. 1826, Æ 76. They had nine children, one of whom was Chester Dewey, well known as the Rev. Professor Dewey, D. D. and President of a Collegiate Institution in Rochester. Mrs. Elizabeth Dewey resided with her 2d dau. Mrs. Frances Fowler, in Stockbridge, until her death 10 Jan. 1852. Much interesting information respecting this family is at hand, did the plan of our work admit of tracing the female branches downward.

(164—IV.)

Phebe Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 13 July, 1735, was m. 27 June, 1764, to *Elijah Brown, Esq.* son of Dea. Samuel Brown of Stockbridge. She was the (2) wife of Mr. Brown, he having m. (1) 7 Jan. 1762, Sarah Whittlesey, by whom he had one child that d. in infancy, and the mother must have d. soon after, as is evident from the date of the (2) marriage.

The family lived some years in Richmond, Mass. and then in Stockbridge. He was a farmer in good circumstances. Both were members of the (C) Church.

Elijah Brown, Esq. d. in Stockbridge, 18 Dec. 1819, Æ 89.

Mrs. Phebe Brown d. " 12 April, 1834, Æ 98¾.

Children.

428 I	Sarah,	born		m. *Joshua Chamberlain*, jr.
429 II	Phebe,	"	about 1767,	m. *Rev. Oliver Ayer*, 4 Dec. 1794.
430 III	Electa,	"	17 April, 1769,	m. (1) *Samuel Brown*, (2) *Col. Jonathan Patten.*
431 IV	Elijah,	"	1771,	removed to Rochester, N. Y.
432 V	Elizabeth,	"	3 March, 1773,	m. *Dr. Horatio Jones.* She d. 12 May, 1851.
433 VI	Clarissa,	"	Feb. 1775,	m. *Dr. William Jones*, 18 Dec. 1805.

J. Chamberlain, jr. and wife *Sarah*, lived a while in Richmond, Mass. and then removed to Richmond, Vt. and lived there a number of years, and thence to some part of Canada. They had 5 children.

Rev. *Oliver Ayer* was a native of Franklin, Ct. graduated at Dartmouth, N. H. was Pastor of the (C) Church in West Stockbridge, Mass. Thence removed to Augusta, N. Y. and thence to Sandy Creek, N. Y. where he d. 1832, and his widow about 1837, Æ about 70. They had four children.

Samuel Brown, the husband of Electa, was son of Samuel Brown, Esq. of Stockbridge, and cousin to his wife. They lived in Stockbridge, and had two children. Mr. Brown d. in 1796, and the widow Electa, m. (2) 24 Dec. 1799, Col. Jonathan Patten. Col. Patten d. in Stockbridge, 29 Dec. 1809. His widow, Electa, d. at Macon, Ga. 23 Feb. 1845.

Elijah Brown m. Wealthy Deming, 2 Oct. 1800, and settled first in Stockbridge. They had 8 children. In 1838, they removed to Rochester, N. Y. where he d. 8 April, 1841. His widow, Mrs W. Brown, d. at Little Falls, N. Y. 26 May, 1845.

Dr. *Horatio Jones*, who m. Elizabeth Brown, commenced practice in Pittsfield, Mass. but soon removed to Stockbridge, where he d. 26 April, 1813, Æ 43, leaving one child, *Frances Elizabeth*. Dr. Jones was greatly esteemed as a man and a physician. His widow, Elizabeth, d. in Middletown, Ct. 12 May, 1851.

Dr. *William Jones*, who m. Clarissa Brown, was brother to Dr. Horatio Jones. He settled first at Owego, N. Y. Thence removed to Vernon, N. Y. and finally to Picton, N. Y. where he d. 25 April, 1825, leaving 2 daughters.

(166—VI.)

Dea. Stephen Nash, jr. son of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 22 Nov. 1739, m. (1) 23 Feb. 1769, *Jemima Kellogg*, dau. of James Kellogg of Hadley, Mass.; by whom, it is understood, he had several children that were either still-born or d. in infancy. She became insane, and d. 17 Feb. 1790, Æ 53—in consequence, it is said, of abstaining from food while in that state. Of the births of those children, there is found no record.

Dea. Stephen Nash m. (2) 13 March, 1791, widow *Mary Dewey*, maiden name *Bradley*. Mrs. Dewey had two children by her first husband, viz. Asahel and Sarah. The latter became the wife of Professor Dewey, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Dewey, already mentioned. Stephen Nash, jr. was chosen Deacon of the (C) Church in Stockbridge, about 1780. "His memory," says Dr. Field, "is precious in

the Church, and among the people, as a man of good judgment and sterling Christian integrity." It is said that "the early sound of the hammer on the anvil of Dea. Nash, was the means of the hopeful conversion of a Lawyer in the neighbourhood; and such was his grave and sage demeanour, that when a little fellow was asked in school, 'who was the first man?' he promptly and honestly answered, 'Deacon Nash.'" He d. in Stockbridge, 14 Oct. 1803.

His widow d. at the house of her dau. Mrs. Kellogg, in Vernon, Ct. 9 Feb. 1837, Æ 78, and was interred in Stockbridge.

Children by (2) *Wife Mary.*

434 I	JOSIAH,	born 20 Feb.	1791, unm. lives in Livonia, Mich.
435 II	MARY,	" 4 May,	1794, m. *Bela Turner.*
436 III	ELIZA,	" 18 April,	1796, m. *Maj. N. O. Kellogg.*
437 IV	LEWIS,	" 16 July,	1799, removed to Livonia, Mich.
438 V	SUSAN LOUISA,	" 16 Oct.	1802, m. *Lonson Wilcox.*

Maj. N. O. Kellogg, who m. Eliza, is a manufacturer of woollen goods in the south-west part of Vernon, Ct. and is an influential and highly respected citizen.

(167—VII.)

LIEUT. MOSES NASH, son of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 7 Sep. 1741, m. 12 June, 1766, *Anna Bliss*, dau. of Dr. Bliss of Boston, and settled in Stockbridge. He is said to have taken a deep interest in our Revolutionary struggle, and to have given both pecuniary and physical aid to the cause, to the extent of his ability. He was 1st Lieut. of a company of minute men raised in Berkshire Co. Mass. and the Capt. (Marsh) being indisposed, most of the time, the command devolved on him.

He d. in Stockbridge, 1 April, 1792, in his 51 year.

His widow, Mrs. Anna Nash, d. in Stockbridge, 2 March, 1804, in her 56 year.

Children.

439 I	ABIGAIL,	born 12 Dec.	1768, m. *Samuel Davis.*
440 II	PELATIAH BLISS,	" 23 Aug.	1770, settled at Dorset, Vt.
441 III	RHODA,	" 23 Sep.	1772, m. *Andrew Bostwick.*
442 IV	STEPHEN,	" 15 Aug.	1774, d. 11 April, 1775.
443 V	STEPHEN, 2d,	" 5 April,	1776, d. 6 April, 1777.
444 VI	MOSES,	" 24 June,	1778, settled at Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Mich.
445 VII	MARTIN,	" 30 Jan.	1780, settled in Lima, N. Y.
446 VIII	ALVA,	" 10 Jan.	1782, d. at the South.
447 IX	IRA,	" 4 Feb.	1784, d. 21 Sep. 1799.
448 X	BETSEY,	" 24 Feb.	1786, m. *Oziah Chandler.*
449 XI	NANCY,	" 23 Nov.	1787, m. *Solomon Stone.*
450 XII	STEPHEN, 3d,	" 10 Dec.	1789, settled at Hennepin, Ill.

Alva graduated, (it is not said where,) and went to South Carolina,—was elected a professor there,—and is supposed not to be living, as he has not been heard from for almost 50 years. His birth is set down on the 13 Jan. in one account.

(168—VIII.)

Experience Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 3 Nov. 1744, was m. 15 Dec. 1765, to Capt. *Oringh Stoddard.* They lived many years in Stockbridge, but finally removed to Lisle, Broome Co. N. Y. It is believed that he was an officer in the American army of the Revolution.

Children.

451 I	Oringh,	had nine children.
452 II	Solomon,	had four children.
453 III	Briant,	had four or more children,
454 IV	James,	had ten children.
455 V	Sybel,	m. (1) *Wright Dudley*, (2) *Rev. Seth Williston.*
456 VI	Sarah,	m. Mr. —— *Seymour.*

There may have been other children, The descendants are said to be yet living in Broome Co. N. Y.

(169—IX.)

Mercy Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. twin sister to Experience (Stoddard,) b. in Westfield, Mass. 3 Nov. 1744, was m. to *Edward Martindale* of Lenox, Mass. brother to Gershom Martindale. They resided in Lenox some years, and then removed to Cornwall, Vt. Most of the descendants are supposed to be now in New York State.

Mr. Edward Martindale d. in Middlebury, Vt. 1820.

Mrs. Mercy Martindale d. in Kingsbury, N. Y. 1825.

Children.

457 I	James,	born	5 April,	1768,	m. *Ruth Bateman*, May, 1792.
458 II	Ruth,	"	2 Dec.	1769,	m. *Chauncey Belden* 28 Feb. 1796.
459 III	Rhoda,	"	15 March,	1772,	m.
460 IV	Edward,	"			d. unm.
461 V	Henry C,	"			settled at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
462 VI	Sarah,	"			d. unm. in S. Carolina.
463 VII	Elisha,	"			d. in Ohio.

James emigrated to Canada about 1800.

Henry C. graduated at Williams College in 1800. Settled at Sandy Hill, N. Y.—was a member of Congress from 1824 to 1831, and again in 1835.

(170—X.)

Rhoda Nash, youngest dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 15 Nov. 1746, was m. 18 July, 1771, to *Reuben Sheldon* of Stockbridge. She d. in a year or two, soon after the b. of an

464 I Infant, which d. very soon after the mother.

SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(171—I.)

MARY or *Marah* NASH, dau. of Ensign Daniel Nash of South Hadley, Mass. b. 7 July, 1731, was m. 22 June, 1751, to *Samuel Kellogg* of South Hadley, b. 1726. He was a joiner and cabinet-maker, and settled permanently in Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Samuel Kellogg d. in Westfield, 19 Jan. 1777.
Mrs. Mary Kellogg d. " " June, 1811, Æ 80.

Children.

[She d. 14 Aug. 1841.

465	I	Sarah,	born 15 Aug.	1751, m. 17 Sep. 1772, *Asher Sacket* of Westfield, Mass.
466	II	Rhoda,	" 23 Nov.	1753, m. *Abner South* (*or Sacket*) of Westfield.
467	III	Dan,	" 23 Feb.	1756, d. 10 Sep. 1758.
468	IV	Triphena,	" 15 March,	1758, m. Dec. 1780, *Samuel Root.*
469	V	Molle,	" 20 Sep.	1760, m. *Stephen Miller* of West Springfield.
470	VI	Sophia,	"	m. *Eleazer Ellis* of Granville, Mass.
471	VII	Elizabeth,	" 29 July,	1768, m. (1) *Israel Miller*, (2) *Er Taylor* of Long-Meadow.
472	VIII	Dan,	"	d. Æ 14.
473	IX	Eli,	"	m. *Gracie Rogers.* Lives in Adams, N. Y.

(172—II.

JOSEPH NASH, son of Ensign Daniel Nash of South Hadley, Mass. b. 1 March, 173¾, m. *Abigail Cooper.* Their children were all b. in South Hadley, but the family subsequently removed to Rowe, Mass. where

Mr. Joseph Nash d. 23 Dec. 1799, Æ 68.
Mrs. Abigail Nash d. 22 April, 1807, Æ 72.

Children.

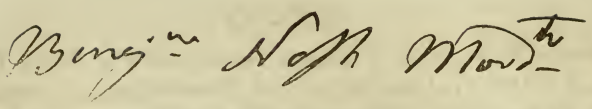
474	I	SHUBAEL,	born 27 Aug.	1758, settled in North Adams, Mass.
475	II	ZENAS,	" 21 July,	1763, went to Montreal.
476	III	CHARLOTTE,	" 30 April,	1768, m. *Jedediah Coburn.*
477	IV	SYLVESTER,	" 23 April,	1775, settled in Rowe, Mass.

Zenas went to Montreal, and m. a French Lady, since which he has not been heard from.

Sylvester m. 22 Sep. 1801, *Anna Merrill* of Rowe. They had no children.
Dea. Sylvester Nash d. in Rowe, 17 May, 1850.
Mrs. Anna Nash d. " 22 Jan. 1848.

(173—III.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Ensign Daniel Nash of South Hadley, Mass. b. 17 [28 ?] Feb. 173$\frac{9}{10}$, was m. 5 Jan. 1762, to *Azariah Alvord* then of Springfield, Mass. b. 31 Jan. 1738. In the publishment she is called Abigail Nash, 3d, probably because her mother and the wife of her brother Joseph were of that name. They were m. in Springfield, and their first three children were b. there. They



Major Benjamin Nash d. in Shelburne, 17 June, 1797, Æ 47. He appears to have been cut off in the midst of his activity and usefulness.

Children.

504 I BENJAMIN, born 3 Oct. 1778, unm. resides in Michigan.
505 II LYDIA, " 10 Dec. 1779, m. *David Long*, Esq.
506 III LAURA, " 12 Oct. 1783, m. *Rhodolphus Newton*. She d. childless, 12 June 1823.

Benjamin remained in Shelburne until 1830, when he went west with his brother-in-law, and is supposed to be, (still unm.) living in some part of Michigan. He is spoken of as a man of excellent character, and highly esteemed and respected in Shelburne.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(179—I.)

HULDAH NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 2 Jan. 1735, was m. 3 March, 1755, to *Elisha Blin*, of Goshen.

Children.

507 I Infant, born 5 June, 1755, d. soon.
508 II Infant, " 10 June, 1756, d. soon.
509 III Infant, " 15 July, 1758, d. 19 days old.
510 IV Infant, " 6 Oct. 1759, d. 2 days old.

Mrs. Huldah Blin d. in Goshen, 28 Oct. 1761.

Mr. Elisha Blin afterwards m. (2) 7 July, 1763, Sarah Beach, and had four children, viz. Huldah, Erastus, Elisha, Ebenezer.

(180—II.)

JERUSHA NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 5 Oct. 1736, was m. 8 Sep. 1757, to *Joel Phelps*. It is not known where they first settled, or where their first four children were b. but about 1765, they removed to Norfolk, Ct. where all the remainder of their children were b. and where they lived until after the Revolution. Some time after that period, Mr. Phelps removed to New Haven, Vt. and subsequently a part or the whole of the family removed to Fairfield, Vt.

Mrs. Jerusha Phelps d. in South Hero, Grand Isle Co. Vt. Nov. 1796.

Children.

511 I	Samuel Nash,	born	
512 II	Abraham,	"	
513 III	——,	"	
514 IV	Joel,	bap.	3 Nov. 1765. [was bap. 10 April, 1767.
515 V	Phinehas,	born	14 Feb. 1778, (an obvious mistake in the record, as this child
516 VI	Philo,	"	18 May, 1770.
517 VII	Martin,	"	10 Sep. 1772.
518 VIII	Elkanah,	"	11 Jan. 1775, d. in 1779.
519 IX	Ezekiel Wilcox,	"	13 May, 1777, d. in 1779.
520 X	Elkanah Wilcox,	"	bap. 21 May, 1779.

(183—V.)

WILLIAM NASH, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. Feb. 1743, m. *Susan Phelps*, of Simsbury, Ct. He resided in Goshen until after the death of his father, about 1799 or 1800, when he removed and settled in New Haven, Vt.

Mr. William Nash d. in New Haven, Vt. 2 Aug. 1821.

Mrs. Susan Nash d. " " " " 19 April, 1819, Æ 68.

Children.

521 I	HULDAH,	born	6 June, 1768, m. *Dennis Bell*, of Weybridge, Vt.
522 II	MARGARET,	"	2 Aug. 1772, d. unm. in New Haven, 22 Dec. 1806.
523 III	DAVID PHELPS,	"	6 Sep. 1774, settled in New Haven.
524 IV	SYLVIA,	"	23 July, 1776, m. *James Jewett*, of Middlebury, Vt.
525 V	ABIGAIL,	"	12 Jan. 1778, d. unm. in New Haven, 19 Aug. 1802. [childless.
526 VI	HILPAH,	"	1780, m. (1) *Rev.* —— *Cheney*, (2) Dea. *David Smith*,
527 VII	SUSANNAH,	"	22 Jan. 1783, m. *Othniel Jewett*, of New Haven.
528 VIII	WILLIAM,	"	2 Aug. 1787, settled in New Haven.
529 IX	CLARISSA, (Twins)	"	2 Aug. 1789 or 90, m. *Osmund Lamb*, of Georgia, Vt.
530 X	NANCY, (Twins)	"	" " unm.

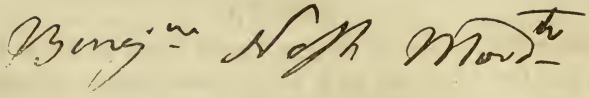
There is much discrepancy of dates, as to the births of William Nash's children, between the *family* and *public* records. The family record has 16 Aug. for the b. of Margaret, and 1776 for the b. of *David Phelps*. His own children have it in 1775. Mrs. *Lamb* gives her own b. in 1790. I have retained the Goshen dates. But the Goshen record gives the names of the twins as *Anne* and *Clorinda*, whereas Mrs. Lamb says her name is *Clarissa*, and that of her sister, who is still living, is Nancy.

(185—VII.)

JOSIAH NASH, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. 2 July, 1746, m. 8 March, 1770, *Sarah Lucas*, dau. of Thos. Lucas, of Beech Hill, b. 27 March, 1743. He remained in Goshen until after the death of his father, and then removed to Sharp's Landing, Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. at Germantown, 29 March, 1825.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. " " 26 Sep. 1820.



Major Benjamin Nash d. in Shelburne, 17 June, 1797, Æ 47. He appears to have been cut off in the midst of his activity and usefulness.

Children.

504 I BENJAMIN, born 3 Oct. 1778, unm. resides in Michigan.
505 II LYDIA, " 10 Dec. 1779, m. *David Long*, Esq.
506 III LAURA, " 12 Oct. 1783, m. *Rhodolphus Newton*. She d. childless, 12 June 1823.

Benjamin remained in Shelburne until 1830, when he went west with his brother-in-law, and is supposed to be, (still unm.) living in some part of Michigan. He is spoken of as a man of excellent character, and highly esteemed and respected in Shelburne.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(179—I.)

HULDAH NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 2 Jan. 1735, was m. 3 March, 1755, to *Elisha Blin*, of Goshen.

Children.

507 I Infant, born 5 June, 1755, d. soon.
508 II Infant, " 10 June, 1756, d. soon.
509 III Infant, " 15 July, 1758, d. 19 days old.
510 IV Infant, " 6 Oct. 1759, d. 2 days old.

Mrs. Huldah Blin d. in Goshen, 28 Oct. 1761.

Mr. Elisha Blin afterwards m. (2) 7 July, 1763, Sarah Beach, and had four children, viz. Huldah, Erastus, Elisha, Ebenezer.

(180—II.)

JERUSHA NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 5 Oct. 1736, was m. 8 Sep. 1757, to *Joel Phelps*. It is not known where they first settled, or where their first four children were b. but about 1765, they removed to Norfolk, Ct. where all the remainder of their children were b. and where they lived until after the Revolution. Some time after that period, Mr. Phelps removed to New Haven, Vt. and subsequently a part or the whole of the family removed to Fairfield, Vt.

Mrs. Jerusha Phelps d. in South Hero, Grand Isle Co. Vt. Nov. 1796.

Children.

511 I	Samuel Nash,	born	
512 II	Abraham,	"	
513 III	——,	"	
514 IV	Joel,	bap.	3 Nov. 1765. [was bap. 10 April, 1767.
515 V	Phinehas,	born	14 Feb. 1778, (an obvious mistake in the record, as this child
516 VI	Philo,	"	18 May, 1770.
517 VII	Martin,	"	10 Sep. 1772.
518 VIII	Elkanah,	"	11 Jan. 1775, d. in 1779.
519 IX	Ezekiel Wilcox,	"	13 May, 1777, d. in 1779.
520 X	Elkanah Wilcox,	"	bap. 21 May, 1779.

(183—V.)

WILLIAM NASH, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. Feb. 1743, m. *Susan Phelps*, of Simsbury, Ct. He resided in Goshen until after the death of his father, about 1799 or 1800, when he removed and settled in New Haven, Vt.

Mr. William Nash d. in New Haven, Vt. 2 Aug. 1821.

Mrs. Susan Nash d. " " " " 19 April, 1819, Æ 68.

Children.

521 I	HULDAH,	born	6 June, 1768, m. *Dennis Bell*, of Weybridge, Vt.
522 II	MARGARET,	"	2 Aug. 1772, d. unm. in New Haven, 22 Dec. 1806.
523 III	DAVID PHELPS,	"	6 Sep. 1774, settled in New Haven.
524 IV	SYLVIA,	"	23 July, 1776, m. *James Jewett*, of Middlebury, Vt.
525 V	ABIGAIL,	"	12 Jan. 1778, d. unm. in New Haven, 19 Aug. 1802. [childless.
526 VI	HILPAH,	"	1780, m. (1) *Rev.* —— *Cheney*, (2) Dea. *David Smith*,
527 VII	SUSANNAH,	"	22 Jan. 1783, m. *Othniel Jewett*, of New Haven.
528 VIII	WILLIAM,	"	2 Aug. 1787, settled in New Haven.
529 IX	CLARISSA, (Twins)	"	2 Aug. 1789 or 90, m. *Osmund Lamb*, of Georgia, Vt.
530 X	NANCY, (Twins)	"	" " " unm.

There is much discrepancy of dates, as to the births of William Nash's children, between the *family* and *public* records. The family record has 16 Aug. for the b. of Margaret, and 1776 for the b. of *David Phelps*. His own children have it in 1775. Mrs. *Lamb* gives her own b. in 1790. I have retained the Goshen dates. But the Goshen record gives the names of the twins as *Anne* and *Clorinda*, whereas Mrs. Lamb says her name is *Clarissa*, and that of her sister, who is still living, is Nancy.

(185—VII.)

JOSIAH NASH, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. 2 July, 1746, m. 8 March, 1770, *Sarah Lucas*, dau. of Thos. Lucas, of Beech Hill, b. 27 March, 1743. He remained in Goshen until after the death of his father, and then removed to Sharp's Landing, Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. at Germantown, 29 March, 1825.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. " " 26 Sep. 1820.

Children.

531 I Samuel, born 10 (11?) Jan. 1771, settled in Groton, Tompkins Co. N. Y.
532 II Sarah, " 12 (19?) April, 1772, d. unm. in Woodstock, N. Y. about 1842.
533 III Jerusha, " 9 April, 1774, d. young.
534 IV Martin, " 12 May, 1777, settled at Dryden, N. Y.
535 V Josiah, " 1 Feb. 1779, settled at Summer Hill, N. Y.
536 VI Jerusha, 2d, " 28 Feb. 1781, m. *Ebenezer Mead*, of Saugerties, N. Y.
537 VII Allen, " 3 April, 1783, settled near Woodstock, Ulster Co. N. Y.

The Rev. N. Mead, son of Jerusha, 2d, to whom we are indebted for most of the records of this part of the Goshen Branch, says, " In looking over the correspondence with my cousins, I am led to notice with gratitude the fulfillment of God's promise to those who love him and keep his commandments.

My Grandfather died in the communion of the Methodist E. Church.
My Grandmother " " Dutch Reformed Church.
They had 11 children, including those by marriage; of these
Two were members of the Baptist Church.
Two " " Lutheran Church.
Seven " " Methodist Church.
Of the Grandchildren,
Sixteen are members of the Methodist E. Church.
Four " Lutheran "
Of the Great-grandchildren,
Ten are members of the Methodist E. Church.

And probably more, as this was not made a subject of special enquiry. What encouragement to parents to persevere in a life of true piety and devotedness to God!"

HADLEY BRANCH.

(192—III.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Dea. Enos Nash, of Hadley, Mass. (birth not recorded,) was m. 4 Sep. 1766, to *Nehemiah Gaylord*, of Hadley.

Children.

538 I Joanna, d. unm.
539 II Lucinda, m. *Richard Osborn.*
540 III Moses, m. (1) *Polly Baker*, (2) *Clarissa Stockwell.*
541 IV Rebecca, m. *Isaac Baker*, of Amherst, Mass.
542 V Jerusha, m. *Francis Strickland*, of Amherst.

Mr. Nehemiah Gaylord d.
Mrs. Rebecca Gaylord d. in Hadley, 15 Aug. 1794.

(183—IV.)

Lieut. Enos Nash, son of Dea. Enos Nash, of Hadley, Mass, b. 12 Feb. 1747, m. (1) 27 Nov. 1771, *Martha Gaylord*, dau. of Samuel Gaylord, of Hadley, b. 12 July, 1747, who d. 25 Sep. 1788. He m. (2) 28 May, 1794, *Eleanor Stebbins*, of Springfield, Mass. b. 3 Sep. 1755.

Lieut. Enos Nash d. in Hadley, 30 March, 1796, in his 50th year.
Mrs. Eleanor Nash d. in Enfield, Ct.

Children by (1) *Wife Martha.*

543 I	MARTHA,	born 5 June, 1773,	m. *Eli Smith*, 17 Nov. 1791.
544 II	ENOS,	" 10 Feb. 1775,	settled in Hatfield, Mass.
545 III	COTTON,	" 27 Sep. 1776,	settled in Hadley.
546 IV	ERASTUS,	" 12 Feb. 1780,	settled in Hadley.
547 V	LEMUEL,	" 18 Nov. 1782,	d. unm. in U. S. service at Burlington, Vt. 11 Dec. 1812.
548 VI	SARAH,	" 12 Aug. 1785,	d. unm. 10 July, 1824.
549 VII	PEGGY,	" 11 Oct. 1787,	d. 8 Dec. 1787.

(194—V.)

JOSIAH NASH, son of Dea. Enos Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Aug. 1749, m. 30 Jan. 1772, *Eunice Knight*, dau. of Simeon and Sarah Knight, of Ware, Mass. and Rockingham, Vt. b. 24 July, 1751. Josiah Nash lived in Hadley,—was a Blacksmith by trade, but devoted the principal part of his time to agriculture.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. in Hadley, 4 March, 1814.
Mrs. Eunice Nash d. " " 14 Feb. 1814.

Children.

550 I	SAMUEL,	born 13 Nov.	1772, d. of Canker Rash, 20 April, 1787.
551 II	JOSIAH,	" 2 March,	1775, d. 13 May, 1793, by the kick of a horse.
552 III	JOHN,	" 29 Nov.	1776, settled in Hadley.
553 IV	ELIJAH,	" 16 Dec.	1778, settled in Plainville, North Hadley.
554 V	TIMOTHY,	" 6 July,	1781, lived in Boston, Mass.
555 VI	EUNICE,	" 5 Nov.	1783, d. unm. 5 April, 1812.
556 VII	OLIVER,	" 24 Oct.	1785, settled first in Hadley, then in Amherst.
557 VIII	SAMUEL,	" 29 Nov.	1788, d. 5 March, 1789.
558 IX	LOUIS,	" 8 Dec.	1789, d. unm.
559 X	JOANNA,	" 29 Jan.	1792, m. *Enos Dickinson.*
560 XI	SARAH,	" 25 March,	1794, m. *Andrew Scott.* [1838, being his (2) wife.
561 XII	SUBMIT,	" 25 June,	1797, m. *Dea. John Tollman*, of Ware, Mass. 31 Jan.

GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(205—I.)

DANIEL NASH, jr. son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and III. of the name in succession, b. 4 Nov. 1742, m. *Anna Atherton.* He spent his life in Greenfield, on, or near, his father's homestead. Very little is known concerning him, probably for the reason that he never changed his residence, and the family record is lost. It is understood that he and his brother Sylvanus, in company with their father, built the mills called Nash's Mills, on Mill river,—a small stream that falls into Green river, about two miles north-west of the village of Greenfield.

Mr. Daniel Nash d. in Greenfield, 22 Feb. 1819, Æ 76.
Mrs. Anna Nash, d. " " 14 June, 1804.

Children.

562	I	Eber,	born 30 Sep.	1774, lives in Greenfield, near the Mills.
563	II	Abigail,	"	m. *William Hunt.*
564	III	Daniel,	" 18 Jan.	1780, settled in Duxbury, Vt.
565	IV	Anna,	"	1782, d. unm. 20 Jan. 1820.
566	V	Susan,	"	1784, d. unm. 11 Oct. 1810.
567	VI	Content,	"	1789, m. *Alpheus Wells.*

(206—II.)

Experience Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 29 June, 1745, was m. to *Mathew Seaverance*, and resided in Greenfield until after the b. of all their children. They subsequently removed to Leyden, Mass. where they both d. but the date of their decease has not been received.

Children.

568	I	Joseph,	born 27 April,	1763.
569	II	Mathew,	" 11 July,	1765.
570	III	Zenas,	" 26 July,	1767.
571	IV	Martha,	" 31 Aug.	1769, d. 29 May, 1771.
572	V	Consider,	" 21 Dec.	1771.
573	VI	Reuel,	" 29 Dec.	1773.
574	VII	Experience,	" 6 March,	1777.
575	VIII	Erastus,	" 6 July,	1779.
576	IX	Asaph,	" 29 Aug.	1781.
577	X	Ezra,	" 1 Jan.	1784.
578	XI	Sephas,	" 31 March,	1786.

(207—III.)

Sylvanus Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 18 Feb. 1747, m. 25 Nov. 1773, *Tryphena Hudson.* He lived in Greenfield, and was in company with his father and his brother Daniel, in building the mills. He was one of the partisans of the famous Capt. *Shays*, in 1789. This is the case, to which allusion has already been made, of brother being arrayed against brother. His brother Tubel was an officer in Capt. Arms' company, on the government side. It is said they were both worthy men. Sylvanus is spoken of as a man of great firmness and decision of character, and of extraordinary muscular powers.

Mr. Sylvanus Nash d. in Greenfield, 8 Aug. 1813.
Mrs. Tryphena Nash d. " 7 Aug. 1828.

Children.

579	I	Quartus,	born 25 March,	1775, d. 21 Aug. 1777.
580	II	Onesimus,	" 19 Oct.	1776, d. 29 Aug. 1777.
581	III	Quartus,	" 21 July,	1778, settled in Greenfield.

582 IV Rebecca, born 17 Sep. 1780, m. Guy Nash, of Stockholm, N. Y.
583 V Sylvanus, " 9 March, 1783, settled in Greenfield.
584 VI Jonathan, " 10 March, 1785, d. unm. 30 March, 1806. [d. soon after.
585 VII Tryphene, " 11 April, 1787, m. Nov. 1812, *Simon Edwards*, of Barnardstown,

(208—IV.)

Abigail Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 22 June, 1748, was m. 8 June, 1772, to *Jonathan Hoyt*, of Deerfield, Mass.

Children.

586 I Ebenezer, born 22 Feb. 1773.
587 II Martha, " 10 June, 1775, m. 15 Jan. 1795, *Robert Field.*
588 III Elijah, " 31 May, 1778, m. —— *Denio.*
589 IV Jonathan, " 25 July, 1781.
590 V Theodore B. " 14 May, 1784, d. 11 June, 1784.
591 VI Theodore, 2d, " 22 May, 1786.
592 VII Gilbert, " 31 July, 1789.

The above differs from the family record found in Barnardstown, Mass. in several dates, but it is from the town records of Deerfield, and being a public record, is preferred.

(211—VII.)

Tubel Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 31 Oct. 1754, m. 17 Sep. 1778, *Mary Corse*, b. 15 Jan. 1756. He was an officer on the government side in the *Shay's Rebellion*, and is spoken of as a worthy and respectable man. He eventually removed with most of his family to Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Mr. Tubel Nash d. at Canton, 20 Oct. 1816.
Mrs. Mary Nash d. " " 30 Jan. 1839.

Children.

593 I Calvin, born 16 June, 1779, settled in Canton.
594 II Onesimus, " 17 Dec. 1780, settled in Greenfield.
595 III Martha, " 17 Aug. 1782, d. 18 Dec. 1789.
596 IV Mary, " 28 Aug. 1784, m. (1) *Amos Banister*, (2) *Asa Conkey.*
597 V Robert, " 28 Feb. 1786, d. 22 June, 1786.
598 VI Robert, 2d, " 23 Nov. 1787, lived in Greenfield.
599 VII Martha, 2d, " 24 April, 1790, m. *William Boyden.*
600 VIII Harriet, " 13 Dec. 1791, m. *Zebulon Bidwell.*
601 IX Richard, " 6 Feb. 1794, lived in Northampton, Mass.
602 X Cynthia, " 12 July, 1796, m. *Frederick Cleaveland.*
603 XI Thankful, " 10 Jan. 1799, d. 20 Sep. 1803.

(212—VIII.)

Simeon Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 15 May, 1756, m. 20 Sep. 1778, *Eleanor Whipple*, b. 10 April, 1756. He resided in various places, as appears by the births of his children, but finally settled in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Mr. Simeon Nash d. in Stockholm, 20 Feb. 1813.

Mrs. Eleanor Nash d. in Chili, Munroe Co. N. Y. 28 Aug. 1828.

Children.

604 I	Timothy,	born	8 Sep. 1779, d. 8 days old.
605 II	Chester,	"	in Egremont, Mass. 8 Oct. 1780, settled at Stockholm.
606 III	Guy,	"	" Barnardstown, " 3 Apr. 1783, settled in Brockville, U. C.
607 IV	Timothy Whipple,	"	" Greenfield, " 3 Nov. 1785, d. in Greenfield, 15 Jan. 1790.
608 V	Louisa,	"	" " " 31 March, 1788, m. *Eldad Taylor.*
609 VI	Simeon,	"	" " " 9 Dec. 1790, settled at Brasher's Falls.
610 VII	Jared,	"	14 July, 1793, settled in Chili, N. Y.
611 VIII	Eleanor,	"	" Wilmington, Vt. 18 Aug. 1796, m. *John Manning.*
612 IX	Alfred,	"	" " " 5 July, 1800, settled at Brasher's Falls.

Mrs. Manning d. childless, at Wheatland, N. Y. 1849.

(216—XII.)

Joseph Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 28 May, 1763, m. 10 March, 1783, *Rebecca Bascom*, b. 1 June, 1764. She was sister to Moses Bascom, late of the Senate of Mass. and to Rev. Ezekiel Bascom, of Savannah, Geo. He removed to Whitingham, Vt. and then to Duxbury, Vt. thence back to Greenfield, and again to Duxbury, but finally settled in Pembroke, adjoining Batavia, N. Y. in 1814. His three eldest children were b. in Whitingham,—all the others in Duxbury, except Experience the 2d, who was b. in Greenfield.

Mr. Joseph Nash d. in Batavia, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1835, of scirrhosity of the bladder.

Mrs. Rebecca Nash d. in Sylvania, O. 30 July, [or Oct.?] 1845.

Children.

613 I	John	born	4 June, 1784, settled in Pembroke, N. Y.
614 II	Pliny,	"	5 June, 1786, settled in North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y.
615 III	Remembrance,	"	27 Aug. 1788, settled " " " " "
616 IV	Timothy,	"	16 July, 1791, d. unm. in 1815 or 1816.
617 V	Infant Son,	"	d.
618 VI	Joseph,	"	27 Feb. 1796, settled in Townsend, Huron Co. O.
619 VII	Experience,	"	10 Sep. 1798, d. young.
620 VIII	Eunice,	"	27 April, 1800, d. young.
621 IX	Moses Bascom,	"	12 June, 1802, settled in Batavia, N. Y.
622 X	Experience,	"	26 Dec. 1806, m. *John Haroun.*
623 XI	Eunice,	"	27 June, 1808, m. *Lot V. North.*

Timothy was apprenticed to D. Ripley, Bookbinder, in Greenfield, Mass. When his time expired he went West, and was employed in a land office in Kaskaskia, Ill. From thence he went to Jackion Co. Ill. and was engaged in mercantile pursuits, and as Registrar of deeds. He d. in Brownsville, Ill.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(220—III.)

JOSIAH NASH, son of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 1 Jan. 1748, m. 15 Dec. 1773, *Rhoda Noble*, of Westfield Mass. Their first seven children were b. in Great Barrington. He then appears to have removed to Poultney, Vt. probably in 1777, where the 8th child, *Alice*, was b. and then, in 1788 or 89, to New Haven, Vt. where the remaining three were b. But he finally removed to Jefferson Co. N. Y. and settled there.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. at Burrville, Jefferson Co. N. Y. 3 June, 1807.
Mrs. Rhoda Nash d. in Watertown, " " 6 May, 1835.

Children.

624 I	SARAH,	born 22 Sep.	1774,	m. *Samuel Meigs.*
625 II	MARY,	" 19 Sep.	1776,	m. *John Dailey.*
626 III	HENRY SINGER,	" 18 Sep.	1778,	settled at Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.
627 IV	JOANNA,	" 17 July,	1780,	m. *Luke Noble.*
628 V	RHODA,	" 28 July,	1783,	m. *Thomson Preston.*
629 VI	ELIZABETH,	" 7 Feb.	1786,	m. *Titus B. Willard.*
630 VII	ALICE,	" 20 May,	1788,	m. *William Smith.*
631 VIII	JOSIAH,	" 20 Aug.	1790,	settled at Carlisle, Sullivan Co. Indiana.
632 IX	ANNA MARIA,	" 1 June,	1794,	m. *Philo S. Johnson.*
633 X	LAURA,	" 30 March,	1799,	m. *Thomas Baker.*

(221—IV.)

JONATHAN NASH, jr. son of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 3 March, 1749, m. March, 1770, *Thankful Sacket.*

Mr. Jonathan Nash, jr. d. in Great Barrington, 6 April, 1777.

Children.

634 I	ANNA MARIA,	born 6 July,	1771,	m. *Abraham Bailey.*
635 II	JONATHAN,	" 25 [24 ?] Nov.	1773,	settled in New Hartford, N. Y.

The widow, *Mrs. Thankful Nash*, subsequently m. Cornelius Williams, and had a large family.

(225—VIII.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 18 April, 1760, was m. Jan. 1782, to *Dan Chappell*, of Great Barrington, where they resided for a long period, and where their children were all born. They eventually removed to Watertown, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Mr. Dan Chappell d. in Watertown, N. Y. 4 March, 1830.
Mrs. Experience Chappell d. " " 28 Feb. 1848, having outlived all her children (except perhaps James.)

Children.

636 I	Richard S.	born	5 Aug. 1783, d. unm. at Watertown, 9 June, 1842.
637 II	Jerusha,	"	Dec. 1785, m. *Tertullus Hubbey*, 1814, d. 1826.
638 III	James,	"	—— —— m. and had a family.
639 IV	Daniel,	"	—— —— m.
640 V	Anna Maria,	"	12 May, 1790, m. *Dr. Ira Wright*, d. in Watertown, 18 Aug. 1834.
641 VI	Jonathan N.	"	May, 1793, m. *Eliza Phelps*. He d. in Lanesboro, Mass. July, [1824.

Richard S. the eldest, had an eventful career,—never married,—was a great traveller, not only in America, but in Europe and Asia; was two years a prisoner in the mines of Mexico. He at last located in the Island of Cuba, and after an absence of over 20 years returned to visit his Mother at Watertown, and died within five days after his arrival at that place, in the 59th year of his age.

(226—IX.)

The Rev. Daniel Nash, A. B. youngest son of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 28 May, 1763, familiarly known in Otsego, and adjacent counties, N. Y. as Father Nash, filled, perhaps, the most extensive sphere of usefulness of any of the name; yet nothing is now known of his youthful history, and but little of his ministerial life, beyond the fact that he was a much loved and extensively useful minister of the Gospel. He appears to have been one of those Christians who act as seeing things invisible, with very little concern for earthly things, or human opinions,—claiming no eminence of talent, but having an eye single to the glory of God, and a heart overflowing with love for the souls of men.

The few facts obtained are chiefly from some of his MSS. in the hands of his Grandson, Edward N. Munroe, of Burlington, Otsego Co. N. Y. and from the recollections of the Rev. and venerable Dr. D. Burhans, now (1852) 90 years of age.

He graduated at Yale College, in 1785, in the same class with Noah Webster, and was a member of the Congregational Church, of which there is among his papers a certificate, dated Aug. 15, 1783, signed by Samuel Wales, Pastor of that church in New Haven. It is said that he was at one time a licensed teacher of that order, and was studying under the supervision of the celebrated Dr. Hopkins.

The following sketch is from Dr. Burhans:

"The first of my personal acquaintance with the late Rev. Daniel Nash was at Great Barrington, Mass. in the autumn of 1793. Having spent two or three years in teaching a select school,* in New

* His son, Dr. Wm. C. Nash, recollects hearing his father say that he taught an academy nine years, before he was ordained, first at Pittsgrove, and then at Swedesboro, N. J. He probably included the three years he taught in Richmond, Mass. after his return.

Jersey, under the patronage of the late Bishop *Croes*, he returned to his native place to attend the settlement of his father's estate, who had recently deceased. I was introduced to him by the late Rev. and very venerable Gideon Bostwick, and a lasting friendship then commenced, which I trust, will be consummated in heaven.

I soon found Mr. Nash, in addition to his natural and acquired talents, in possession of catholic views of the Apostolic Church, in primitive doctrine and discipline, but, above all, of a lively and practical faith, manifested in humility and sobriety, with a cheerful countenance, and a smile upon his lips, indicative of a pure and unaccusing conscience,—affable in conversation,—without cant, familiar on religious subjects, which endeared him to me, and to all his acquaintance.

Finding him desirous of becoming a candidate for *Holy Orders*, he was furnished with ample credentials of his early piety and exemplary life. In due time he returned to Swedesboro, and spent the winter with the then Rev. Mr. Croes, as an assistant in his academy, studying theology till the spring of 1794, when he obtained testimonials as a candidate for *Holy Orders*, signed by the Rector, (Rev. Mr. Croes,) and the Vestry of the Church in Swedesboro. He then returned home, desirous of obtaining a grammar school, and completing his theological studies in that region.

Knowing of a vacancy at New Lebanon Springs, where I had officiated occasionally, and collected a small congregation, I recommended him as a teacher in their academy, and as a lay reader in the church. In this situation he remained three years. In the mean time he became acquainted with an amiable lady, Miss *Olive Lusk*, of a very respectable family in Richmond, Mass.* Her benignity of mind and placidity of manners, like two elements of congenial matter, melted into each other. They were married in Jan. 1796. A more happy couple seldom meet in this jarring world. There was no discord, but harmony and love prevailed at home and abroad, for they were both highly esteemed, for courtesy, for success as teachers, and for their amiable deportment and Christian example.

But I found the field was too small for their expansive minds, which glowed with a missionary spirit. I had myself, for two winters previously, visited the county of Otsego, N. Y. as a missionary, with a view of finally removing to that field, already white for the

* His son, Dr. Wm. C. Nash, understands that their fathers were intimate friends while members together of the Legislature of Mass. which circumstance led to their union.

harvest; but finding my wife inclining to consumption, I was obliged to abandon the project, and proposed to brother Nash to take orders and go to Macedonia, which was crying for help. He embraced the offer,—closed his school,—went to New York, and was ordained,—the first settled Episcopal minister west of Schenectady, in what is now Western N. Y. And by his zeal and indefatigable labours, sanctioning every step by a sober, religious and godly life, being *instant in season and out of season,—going from house to house*, preaching the word, baptizing *households*, teaching them all things necessary for *the life that now is and that which is to come*,—catechising all, old and young, he did more in thirty-seven years, in establishing and extending the church, than any other clergyman ever did in the United States.

Most justly did the public bestow upon him the well earned titles of FATHER NASH, and THE APOSTLE OF THE WEST.

To him may well be applied the couplet,

> 'The sweet remembrance of the just,
> Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.'

DANIEL BURHANS."

Mr. Nash was ordained Deacon, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Provoost, in Trinity Church, N. Y. 8 Feb. 1797, and, as appears from the foregoing sketch, went immediately to Otsego Co. and commenced his ministerial labours. Bishop Chase, who visited that region as an itinerant missionary in 1798–9, says, that on leaving Utica, "he proceeded to pay his respects to good Mr. Nash, at that time living in Burlington, Otsego county. It was a meeting of two persons deeply convinced of the primitive and apostolic foundation of the church. They were both missionaries, though the name was not yet understood or appreciated. The one had given up all his hopes of more comfortable living in the well-stored country at the east, and had come to Otsego to preach the gospel and build up the church on apostolic ground, with no assurance of a salary but such as he could glean from the cold soil of unrenewed nature, or pluck from the clusters of the *few* scions which he might engraft into the vine Christ Jesus. He lived not in a tent, as the patriarchs did, surrounded with servants to tend his flocks, and to milk his kine, and *bring him butter in a lordly dish;* but in a cabin built of unhewn logs, with scarcely a pane of glass to let in light sufficient to read his Bible; and even this cabin was not his own, nor was he permitted to live in one for a long

time together.* All this was witnessed by the other, who came to see him and helped him to carry his little articles of crockery, holding one handle of the basket and Mr. N. the other, and as they walked the road, *talked of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God.*

The writer cannot refrain from tears in bringing to mind the circumstances attending this interesting scene. That man, who was afterwards most emphatically called FATHER NASH, being the founder of the church in Otsego county, was at this period so little regarded by the church at large, and even by his neighbours, that he had not the means to move his substance from one cabin to another, but with his own hands, assisted only by his wife and small children, and a passing missionary. Well does the writer remember how the little one-roomed cabin looked as he entered it; its rude door, hung on wooden hinges, creaking as they turned; how joyful that good man was that he had been mindful to fetch a few nails, which he had used in the other cabin, just left, for his comfort in this, now the receptacle of all his substance. These, he drove into the logs with great judgment, choosing the place most appropriate for his hat, his coat, and other garments of himself and family. All this while his

---

* It may not be amiss to notice here the general belief, in Otsego county, that Father Nash was in truth the missionary who, under the name of Mr. *Grant*, is made so prominent a character in the PIONEERS, a descriptive tale by the late J. Fenimore Cooper. Doubtless most of the *incidents* in that tale are fictitious, but Mr. Cooper himself, in his preface, expresses an apprehension that there might be found too much of fact in his descriptions, to render the book interesting as a work of fiction, and remarks that "in commencing to describe scenes, and, perhaps he may add, *characters* that were so familiar to his own youth, there was a constant temptation to delineate that which he had known, rather than that which he might have imagined." In connection with this remark, the following extract from another work of Mr. Cooper's leaves but little room for doubt that in the delineation of Mr. *Grant's* character, the author had Father Nash in his mind. Mr. Cooper says, in his "Chronicles of Cooperstown:"

"On the 10th day of Sept. 1800, Miss Cooper, the eldest daughter of Judge Cooper, (and sister of the author,) a young lady in her 23d year, was killed by a fall from a horse. Her funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Daniel Nash, of the Prot. Epis. Church, and she was interred according to the rites of that church, which were now performed for the first time in this village. Mr. Nash, since so well known in his own church for his *apostolic simplicity*, under the name of Father Nash, was then a missionary in the county. From this time he began to extend his services to Cooperstown, and on the 1st day of Jan. 1811, a church was legally organized, under the title of Christ's Church, Cooperstown. On the same day, the Rev. Daniel Nash was chosen Rector, which office, *through the delicacy* of the clergyman who succeeded him in its duties, he informally held, down to the day of his death in 1836."

patient wife, directing the children to kindle the fire, prepared the food for—whom? Shall it be said a stranger? No; but for one who by sympathy felt himself more their brother than by all the ties of nature, and who, by the example now set before him, learned a lesson of inexpressible value to him all the days of his subsequent life."—*Reminiscences, Vol.* 1, *p.* 32.

On the 11 Oct. 1801, he was admitted to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Moore, then Bishop of N. Y. His estimate of Mr. Nash's character may be inferred from the following extract of a letter written by him, the day after the ordination, to Gen. Jacob Morris, of Butternuts, Otsego Co. "Yesterday I ordained Mr. Nash a priest; and it affords me no little satisfaction to reflect that the *first act* of my Episcopal function has been employed in elevating to the priesthood so worthy a man."

It is known also that he was a special favorite with the late Bishop Hobart.

A particular account of his life during his protracted ministry in that region, will probably never be given. The following extract from a letter in answer to a brother clergyman, who had desired him to write an account of the churches in those parts, shews that he did not intend his own history should be written. The extract, however, gives us an idea of his manner of life.

"This evening is the first time I have collected courage enough even to give an answer to your kind letter,—kind, although you urge me to perform a task which I had resolved never to perform. St. Paul looked upon it as a foolish thing for him to boast of his labours and sufferings,—his toils and afflictions. He did it, however, for the sake of affording his friends an opportunity to vindicate his character. I have no such reason to influence me to write the history of the church in this and the adjacent counties,—to do it, I must of course speak of myself, for I was the principal and only minister for many years,*—happy years indeed,—I never felt discouraged, neither did I feel alone. My wife was then living,—a noble-spirited, sensible woman, who in the room of feeling discouraged, was the first to cheer me on in my arduous labours.

The country was then comparatively a wilderness—often she gave me a child and then got on the horse behind me with another in her

* The Rev. S. H. Battin, of Cooperstown, in a late communication, says, "He itinerated so much,—was such a *pioneer*, that although the *father* in reality of every parish, and organizer, he was only rector by *courtesy*. Such was the case in Cooperstown."

arms, and thus we would go to our public worship for a number of miles. She excelled in music, and I understood it well,—we were never confounded in that part of the service, and when the congregation did not well understand how to make the responses, she always did it in a solemn, dignified manner. Through all kinds of weather, whether the place was near or remote, I was uniformly at the place a short time before the people began to assemble. This gave me an opportunity to speak kindly to them, and enquire respecting their families. They judged me to feel interested both for their temporal and spiritual welfare, and they did not judge amiss. Whenever a door was opened to catechise in public or private houses, I did it."*

The last sentence of the foregoing extract alludes to an exercise which was, with him, a peculiarly favorite mode of instruction, as is strikingly illustrated by the following anecdote, related by Dr. Burhans, who was a witness, and relates it as characteristic of the man.

It happened that Mr. Nash and another clergyman spent a day or two with the doctor about the time that merino sheep were introduced into the country. The other clergyman had a brother concerned in the woollen business, and was himself absorbingly interested in the matter. After many remarks, finding Mr. Nash manifested no enthusiasm on the subject, he said he had heard that merinos must be treated in a peculiar way, and asked Mr. Nash if he knew what was good for young lambs? Mr. Nash quietly replied that "he fed *his* with *catechisms*, having found that such food rendered them most healthy and vigorous."

That he was highly *esteemed* and generally *beloved* by his people, there is abundant evidence. Gen. Morris, writing to him a few months previous to his death, says, "No teacher of religion has ever made such an impression upon me as yourself, nor can I feel for any other as I feel for you, my dear, pious, good friend." That he was useful is a fact of general notoriety. From 1804 to 1816, when, to use his own words, "the country was a comparative wilderness," and Episcopalians few and widely dispersed, he reported to Convention,

* Mr. Battin adds, "One custom of his, I have heard of repeatedly. Wherever he went to visit, he *used always* to call the children of the household together and question them in their catechism, making sundry kindly, paternal remarks, and 'calling down a blessing upon them, as it is expressed.'" "Often while living and preaching and organizing churches in this county, he went out to visit and preach to the Oneida Indians, in that county, and visited, in his way, the church families, stopping at their houses, and catechising their children, according to his invariable custom. Several of the ladies of my parish recollect being catechised by him after they were 14 or 15 years old."

496 baptisms. In 1817, he was thrown from his carriage, and so severely injured as to preclude active duties for most of the year. In 1819, he reported 104 baptisms. In 1825–6, he was sick much of the time, and soon afterwards was called to mourn the loss of his excellent companion, the partner of his toils, who died while on a visit to her brother-in-law, William Crandal, Esq. of Exeter, Otsego Co. N. Y.

In 1831, he had a severe illness at the house of his son-in-law, Hassan Munroe, of Burlington, in the same county, and for several months he was deemed near his end. He never afterwards entirely regained his health, though he so far recovered by the following spring as to resume his ministerial duties.

In the spring of 1836, he again called on his daughter, at Burlington, complaining of indisposition, which grew continually worse until the fourth of June, when his spirit was released from its earthly prison to join the company of the redeemed in a world where sorrow and suffering have no place. His disease was termed by the physicians, dropsy of the chest. The following notice of his death appeared in the Gospel Messenger, printed at Auburn, N. Y.

"The Rev. Daniel Nash, long and well known as a faithful missionary in Otsego county, and its vicinity, died suddenly, though not unexpectedly, of dropsy, on the 4th inst. at Burlington, in the county above mentioned, at the age of 73 years and 7 days. The Rev. Mr. Tiffany, of Cooperstown, we learn, preached a very appropriate sermon at the time of his interment, which took place on the 7th.

We are authorized to say, that early attention will be given to the preparation of a suitable account* of the life and labours of this long loved and untiring servant of the cross."

He was buried by the side of his deceased wife, in Exeter. But having, in his lifetime, been heard to express a wish that he might be buried in front of the church in Cooperstown, beneath some venerable pines, the bodies were subsequently removed, at the request of the church, and deposited in the chosen spot, where, through the efforts of the ladies, a beautiful monument has been erected, of which a friend† has furnished an accurate wood engraving.

---

* The pledge in this last clause was never fulfilled, and it has been supposed the papers were lost, but since the printing of this work commenced, the compiler has been informed that an unfinished memoir was left by Dr. Rudd, in the hands of another clergyman, who is supposed to have finished it. But it has not been published, nor has the compiler been able, by utmost effort, to ascertain where the MS. now is.

† Mr. J. J. Post, of New York.

It is an obelisk of white marble, on a square pedestal of the same material, with a granite base of 4 inches thickness, measuring altogether 9½ feet from the ground. It stands directly in front of the church, and but a few rods from it, under *the pines*, in describing which, on the morning of Dec. 10th, Rev. Mr. Battin says,

"It has snowed all night, and some of the long branches with their dark evergreen foliage, half hidden by the snow, are weighed down to the ground, as though they would protect the sleepers underneath from the cold blasts of winter."

Front Inscription.

FATHER NASH,
first rector of
Christ Church,
DIED
June 4, 1836,
Aged 73 years,
and 8 days.

On the opposite side.

Mrs. OLIVE
wife of
Father Nash,
DIED
May 27, 1828,
Aged 56 years,
and 5 months.

Children.

642 I DANIEL, born 1 Jan. 1797, settled at Springville, Erie Co. N. Y.
643 II WILLIAM CHESTER, " 12 Aug. 1798, " " " "
644 III OLIVE LUSK, " 5 June, 1800, m. *Hassan Munroe*, of Burlington, N. Y.
645 IV ANNA MARIA, " 13 May, 1802, m. *John M. Higbie.*
646 V JOHN FREDERIC, " 21 Feb. 1804, settled at New Berlin, N. Y.
647 VI ELIZABETH, " 19 Sep. 1806, (1) *Zadoc Norton*, (2) *Sumner Nelson.*
648 VII EDWARD PHINEHAS," 22 June, 1816, d. 19 Aug. 1819.

Daniel, the eldest of the above children, embraced the medical profession, in which he continued until about 1837, when his health partially failed him, and he went into the Drug and Medicine business, at Springville, Erie Co. N. Y. where he still resides. He m. 16 June, 1824, [1826 ?] *Lavinia White*, of Windham, Green Co. N. Y.

William C. the 2d son, is a Dentist. He m. 21 Jan. 1827, *Barbara Weber*, of Richfield, Otsego Co. N. Y. and resides also at Springville.

WYOMING BRANCH.

(235—II.)

BETSEY NASH, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 29 Aug. 1757, was m. to *Joel Hoskins*, who settled in Greenfield, Saratoga Co. N. Y. in the part that was subsequently set off as the town of Corinth. It was at their house in Corinth that her father d. in the winter of 1823–4. No record of this family has been received.

(236—III.)

Asahel Nash, son of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 29 [30?] Dec. 1758, was in the fight at the dreadful massacre of Wyoming, 3 July, 1778. He afterwards left Wyoming and migrated northward, first to his native region in Berkshire Co. Mass. then to Essex, Vt. and finally to Shelburn, Chittenden Co. Vt. He m. in 1786, *Betsey Shutts* of Burlington, Vt. b. 11 Oct. 1766.

Mr. Asahel Nash d. in Shelburn, 18 Aug. 1822.

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. in Shelburn, 26 Oct. 1821, Æ 56.

Children.

649 I Eli, born 4 March, 1787, d. 16 March, 1787.
650 II Harry, " 8 March, 1788, migrated westward.
651 III Trueman, " 22 Sep. 1789, settled in Shelburn.
652 IV Abigail, " 2 March, 1791, m. *Dubartis Willard.*
653 V Cemantha, " 18 Dec. 1792, m. *Levi Willard.*
654 VI Asahel, " 6 Sep. 1794, settled in Shelburn.
655 VII John, " 13 June, 1796, settled in Shelburn.
656 VIII Aspatia, " 6 June, 1798, m. *Daniel F. Lynde.*
657 IX Phinehas, " 5 March, 1800, lives in St. Albans, Vt.
658 X Ira, " 22 Nov. 1801, settled in Burlington, Vt.
659 XI Hollis, " 11 Oct. 1803, d. in Mexico.
660 XII Betsey, " 8 Jan. 1805, m. *Ezra Woodruff.*

(237—IV.)

Lowly Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 12 Dec. 1760, was m. 10 Feb. 1791, to *Edward Foster.* It was after some of the family had returned to Mass. Lowly, being unwilling to be published according to the law of Mass. they crossed the line into New York, and were m. there, and immediately removed to Hubbardton, Vt. and afterwards back to Wyoming.

Mrs. Lowly Foster d. 10 Oct. 1852.

Children.

661 I Samuel, born 2 April, 1793, m. *Mary Parker.* He d. Sep. 1818, leaving one son.
662 II James, " 14 Sep. 1794, d. unm. April, 1824.
663 III Phinehas Nash, " 25 Dec. 1795, m. widow *Mary Bulford.*
664 IV Sally, " 10 Sep. 1797, m. Oct. 1819, *John Ide.* Has a large family.
665 V Lowly, " 5 Oct. 1799, unm.
666 VI Aspasia, " 1 Sep. 1800, d. young.

(239—VI.)

Thankful Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 16 Jan. 1764, resided with her uncle Daniel Nash in Greenfield, Mass. from her 8th to her 14th year. She m. *James Scovill*, in 1793, and settled at Wyoming.

Mrs. Thankful Scovill d. 16 Dec. 1844, just a month under 81 years of age.

Children.

667 I John S. born 14 March, 1794, d. unm. 7 July, 1852. [d. 10 Sep. 1818.
668 II Graty, " 24 Dec. 1796, m. Feb. 1819, *Laton Slocum;* had 3 children. She
669 III Maria, " 23 March, 1799, m. 8 Jan. 1818, *Charles Tuller;* has had 11 children.
670 IV Caroline, " 7 Oct. 1803, m. Aug. 1823, *Lyman Hurlbut;* had 10 children.

(241—VIII.

Mary Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 12 May, 1768, was m. to *Ira Manville.* She was living when last heard from, (about 1840,) with a dau. near St. Louis, Mo. Nothing further could be learned.

(242—IX.)

Sally Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 20 Aug. 1770, was m. to *Uriah Howe,* at Hubbardton, Vt.

Child.

671 I Sally, born Oct. 1800, m. *John Beers.* Lives in Orwell, Bradford Co. Pa.

Mrs. Sally Howe d. at the birth of the above child.

GRANBY BRANCH.

(243—I.)

Joanna Nash, dau. of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 29 Dec. 1737, was m. in Northfield, Mass. 1768, to *Jacob Hastings,* of Warwick, Mass. Nothing further has been learned respecting them.

(244—II.)

Samuel Nash, son of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 29 Jan. 1739, removed from Shutesbury about 1767 or 8, and has been heard of only once since. It appears from the records in the Registrar's Office at Springfield, Mass. that Samuel Nash of Lunenburgh, Upper Cowass, Albany Co. N. Y. sold some land, in Granby, Mass. to Phinehas Smith, on the 6 Aug. 1771. *That* Lunenburgh is now in Essex Co. Vt. No effort has elicited any further information concerning him.

(245—III.)

Timothy Nash, jr. son of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 15 Oct. 1740, is supposed to have removed in 1768, to Lunenburgh, then claimed by New York, but now in Essex Co. Vt. About four years afterwards he visited Shutesbury, and m. *Mary Powers,* and returned with her to Lunenburgh. There is no record of the m.

but their intentions of marriage were published according to the law of Mass. 15 Aug. 1772.

It appears that he was a hunter and that in one of his rambles in New Hampshire, he had discovered the Notch in the White Mountains, for which he obtained a grant of land.

Belknap in his History of New Hampshire, says that *two men* discovered it in 1771. And Dwight says,* "The land on which Rosebrook lives, is part of a tract in New Hampshire, granted to two men, one named *Nash*, the other *Sawyer;* for discovering the Notch in the White Mountains—Nash discovered it; but Sawyer persuaded Nash to admit him to an equal share of the benefits resulting from the discovery." Mr. Hadley, Sec. of State of New Hampshire, who has kindly examined the records, writes that the State of New Hampshire granted to "Timothy Nash and Benjamin Sawyer, both of *our province of New York*," a tract in Coos Co. "containing by admeasurement two thousand, one hundred and eighty-four acres," which act was signed by J. Wentworth, Governor, and dated 20 May, 1773.

It is supposed that all his children were born in Lunenburgh or Guildhall, Vt.

At a subsequent period he returned with his family to Shutesbury, and after a few years, removed westward and d. in Ballston, Saratoga Co. N. Y. His widow returned to Shutesbury, and lived among her Powers relatives until her decease.

Most of the children settled in Rutland, Jef. Co. N. Y.

The records of this family are very meagre, and what we have, has been obtained with much difficulty.

Children.

672 I	Polly,	born		d. in Shutesbury, did not go west with the family.
673 II	Timothy,	"		removed to Mich.
674 III	Dianthe,	"	about 1781,	m. (1) *Robert Powers*, (2) *Abraham Jewett.*
675 IV	Sarah,	"	29 April, 1783,	m. *Ezekiel Goodale.*
676 V	Benjamin,	"		removed to Vt. in 1828 or 1830.
677 VI	Betsey,	"		m. *Samuel Andrews.*
678 VII	John,	"		m. *Harriet Wright.*

Polly was afflicted with fits, and did not remove with the family to Rutland, but d. on the Town some time subsequent to 1809.

Benjamin m. widow *Lucinda Barber*, but had no children. He is said to have d. somewhere in Vermont.

Betsey was m. to *Samuel Andrews*, in Jef. Co. N. Y. The family removed, about 1820, it is said, to Cleveland, O. but no further information has been received.

---

* Travels in New England in 1793, vol. 2, page 145.

(246—IV.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 14 Dec. 1743, was published according to the law of Mass. as intending to m. *George Wheeler*, 17 March, 1764. Of them nothing further has been learned.

(247—V.)

MARY CROUCH NASH, youngest dau. of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 20 May, 1747, was m. in Northfield, Mass. 1768, to *James Lyman*. They were both said to be of Northfield, and, as it was but the year after her father sold out in Shutesbury, it is possible that he had removed to Northfield.

Children.

679 I	Luther,	born 15 June, 1769,	settled at Greenbush, N. Y.
680 II	Princess,	" 22 June, 1771,	m. and removed to N. Y.
681 III	Aretas,	" 4 Feb. 1773,	settled at Sand Lake, N. Y.
682 IV	James,	" 28 Dec. 1775,	removed to Maine.

Mrs. Mary Crouch Lyman d. 23 March, 1777, and Mr. James Lyman m. again about 1780–1, and had eight more children.

(248—I.)

DAMARIS NASH, dau. of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 19 Nov. 1737, was m. in 1767, to the *Rev. Titus Smith*, son of Dea. John Smith of Granby, b. 4 June, 1734. He was educated at Yale College, where he graduated. He was a missionary to the Six Nations of Indians some years, and afterwards preached some time in West Suffield, Mass. but discontinued preaching on account of disease of the lungs. He afterwards resided in Danbury and New Haven, Ct. and at Bushwick, L. I. where

Mrs. Damaris Smith d. in Aug. 1779.

Rev. Titus Smith d. in Halifax, N. S.

Children.

683 I	Titus, jr.	born in Granby,	4 Sept. 1768, settled in Halifax, d. there 4 Jan. 1850.
684 II	Rebecca,	" Danbury, Ct.	1771, m. *Mr. Richardson*, d. 1844.
685 III	Sylvester,	" "	1773, settled in Halifax, d. there, had 10 chil-
686 IV	Infant,	"	d. young. [dren.
687 V	Infant,	"	d. young.
688 VI	William,	" in N. Haven, Ct.	10 Feb. 1777, settled in Watertown, N. Y.

Titus, jr. became somewhat eminent as a Geologist, Botanist, Astronomer, Mathematician and Linguist,—was for many years Sec. of the Provincial Agricultural Society. He had ten children.

Rebecca had four children, but they all d. before their mother.

Sylvester d. in Halifax, about 1830.

William m. into another branch of the Nash family, and will be mentioned again.

(249—II.)

Phebe Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 22 March, 1739, was m. to *William Williams*, of Brattleborough, where they settled.

Mrs. Phebe Williams d. in Brattleborough, in 1798.

Children.

689 I William, born 29 Oct. 1775, settled in Ellisburg, N. Y.
690 II John, " 1776, lived in Canada, d. in Ohio, Æ 72.
691 III Phebe, " 1779, d. unm. in Brattleborough, 1798.

A full record of *William*, the eldest's, family down to his grand-children, has been received, but according to our rule of following Nash mothers, marrying out of the name, no farther than their children, it cannot be inserted. He m. 26 May, 1799, *Sally Mixer*, and had eight children, viz. Phebe, Celinda, Roswell, William, Whitney, John, Sally and Nancy. He d. at Pierrepont Manor in Ellisburgh, 1 Aug. 1851.

John m. (1) *Betsey Wells*, and (2) ——— ——— in Canada; had children by both.

(250—III.)

Aaron Nash, jr. son of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 24 March, 1741, m. *Hannah Nash*, dau. of Dea. David Nash of South Hadley, Mass. of the Amherst branch. The intention of m. was published 14 Oct. 1769. He appears to have removed with his father to Brattleborough, Vt. where he resided until 1807, when he removed to Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Mr. Aaron Nash jr. d. in Ellisburgh, 17 Jan. 1827.
Mrs. Hannah Nash d. " 24 Feb. 1825.

Children.

692 I Pliny, born 23 March, 1775, settled in Ellisburgh, N. Y.
693 II Samuel, " 30 May, 1778, " " " [*Jonathan Hall.*
694 III Jemima, " 13 July, 1781, m. (1) *Stephen Peabody*, (2) *Simon Southwell*, (3)

(251—IV.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 27 [25?] Dec. 1744, was m. to *John Ellis* of Brattleborough, b. 26 June, 1759, N. S.

Mr. John Ellis d. in Brattleborough, 13 April, 1837.
Mrs. Sarah Ellis d. " 7 Jan. 1827.

Children.

695 I Thomas, born 13 Jan. 1780, d. 27 Sep. 1834.
696 II Roxana, " 1782, m. *Joseph Smith.* She d. 21 April, 1837.

(252—V.)

Moses Nash, son of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. in Granby, 10 Nov. 1750, removed to Brattleborough

with his father, and remained there through life. He m. in 1772, *Grace Mc Cune.*

Mr. Moses Nash d. in Brattleborough, 25 June, 1821, Æ 70.
Mrs. Grace Nash d. " 24 Oct. 1811, Æ 52.

Children.

697 I	Rebecca,	born 7 March,	1779,	m. *Eliphalet L. Munroe.*
698 II	Damaris,	" 12 March,	1781,	m. *Thomas Greenleaf.*
699 III	Azor,	" 24 April,	1785,	settled in Brattleborough.
700 IV	Rhoda,	" 6 Dec.	1787,	d. unm. 26 Nov. 1813.
701 V	Reumah,	"	1793,	m. *William Fuller.*
702 VI	Louisa,	"	1797,	m. *Lemuel D. Jones.*
703 VII	Elizabeth,	" 8 Oct.	1800,	m. *Alfred Ellis.*

Besides the above children it is understood there were five that d. in infancy.

(253—VI.)

Oliver Nash, son of Aaron Nash, of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 20 Aug. 1752, m. 2 June, 1777, *Mary Hooker.* He lived in Brattleborough until 1806, when he removed to Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Mr. Oliver Nash d. in Ellisburg, 20 Nov. 1835.
Mrs. Mary Nash d. " 7 Nov. 1831.

Children.

704 I	Ebenezer,	born 30 Jan.	1778,	settled in Ellisburg.
705 II	Miranda,	" 30 April,	1780,	m. *William Patterson.*
706 III	Mary,	" 30 May,	1782,	m. *Otis Johnson.*
707 IV	Oliver,	" 30 Nov.	1784,	removed to Ill.
708 V	Betsey,	" 22 July,	1787,	m. *Cyrus Taylor.*
709 VI	Israel,	" 12 Aug.	1791,	settled in Mich.
710 VII	Olive,	" 27 July,	1798,	d. 1 Jan. 1814.
711 VIII	Roxy,	" 13 Feb.	1803,	m. *Simeon Burr.* She d. 5 Nov. 1830.

(255—I.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Martin Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 30 Sep. 1744, was m. 15 April, 1766, to *Elisha Moody* of Granby, where they settled.

Mr. Elisha Moody d. in Granby, 17 Jan. 1825, Æ 87.
Mrs. Elizabeth Moody d. in Granby, 3 July, 1833.

Children.

712 I	Elisha,	born 12 March,	1767,	d. 16 Oct. 1770.
713 II	Miriam,	" 19 Aug.	1768,	d. unm. 2 July, 1801.
714 III	Samuel,	" 4 April,	1770,	settled in Granby.
715 IV	Elisha, 2d,	" 14 Jan.	1772,	d. 23 Jan. 1772.
716 V	Azor,	" 26 Dec.	1772,	d. 25 Sep. 1775.
717 VI	Elizabeth,	" 5 June,	1774,	d. 1 March, 1795.
718 VII	Phinis,	" 13 Dec.	1776,	m. *Jehiel Warner.* Lives in Pa.
719 VIII	Azor, 2d,	" 17 Oct.	1778,	settled in Bainbridge, N. Y.
720 IX	Sybell,	" 9 Aug.	1780,	m. ——— *Johnson*, d. 10 April, 1809.
721 X	Mary,	" 28 May,	1782,	d. unm. 12 Aug. 1801.
722 XI	Elisha, 3d,	" 26 Feb.	1786,	settled in Granby.

Azor, 2d, graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1808, was a merchant in Granby,—removed to Bainbridge, N. Y. about 1830, were he now (1853) resides.

(256—II.)

Chloe Nash, dau. of Martin Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 26 Feb. 1746, was m. to Capt. *Daniel Warriner* of Brattleborough, Vt. where they resided through life.

Mrs. Chloe Warriner d. in Brattleborough, 4 July, 1830.

Children.

723 I	Samuel,		born 17 June, 1769, d. 22 Aug. 1803.	[1836.
724 II	Chloe,		" 8 Oct. 1770, m. *Cushing King*, Wilmington, Vt. d. 22 March,	
725 III	Martha,		" 8 Nov. 1772, unm.	
726 IV	Laurania,		" 8 Oct. 1774, m. *Samuel May*, Wilmington, Vt. d. 27 July, 1800.	
727 V	Elizabeth,		" 25 Feb. 1777, m. (1) *David White*, (2) *S. Keep*, (3) *T. King*, N. Y.	
728 VI	Nancy,		" 16 Dec. 1779, m. *Daniel Melendey*, Bainbridge, N. Y.	
729 VII	William,		" 23 June, 1782, d. 20 May, 1820.	
730 VIII	Daniel,		" 5 Nov. 1785, settled in Brattleborough.	
731 IX	Cynthia, } Twins		" 10 Feb. 1789, m. *John Hadley*, Bennington, Vt.	
732 X	Pliny, } Twins		" " " " d. unm.	

(261—III.)

Ephraim Nash, son of Lieut. Eleazer Nash of Granby, Mass. b. March, 1754, was a surveyor and school-master. It is said that he taught in Deerfield, Mass. but he settled in Brattleborough, Vt. where he m. 2 Feb. 1786, *Hannah Wells*. His name very frequently occurs in the records of Brattleborough, as Surveyor or Selectman, and in various offices. He had but two children, both b. in Brattleborough. In 1796, he removed to Farnham, Canada East, where

Mr. Ephraim Nash d. 18 Dec. 1816.

Mrs. Hannah Nash d. 21 Jan. 1844, Æ 90.

Children.

733 I Elvira, born 17 Dec. 1789, d. unm. in Farnham, 22 March, 1817.
734 II Alfred, " 20 Nov. 1793, settled in Farnham.

(262—IV.)

Eleazer Nash, jr. son of Lieut. Eleazer Nash of Granby, Mass. b. Aug. 1755, remained on the homestead in Granby. He m. 6 April, 1695, *Abigail Brown* of Amherst, Mass.

Mr. Eleazer Nash, jr. d. in Granby, 9 June, 1836, Æ 81.

Mrs. Abigail Nash d. in Granby, 31 Dec. 1829, in her 65th year.

Children.

735 I	Sophia,	born 18 Feb. 1796, d. unm. 19 Sep. 1820.	
736 II	Zechariah,	" 7 Oct. 1797, d. young.	
737 III	Erastus,	" 9 Nov. 1798, settled on the homestead.	
738 IV	John Brown,	" 6 Nov. 1800, settled in Granby.	
739 V	Eleazer,	" Dec. 1802, somewhere in Ill.	
740 VI	William,	" Aug. 1805, d. 13 May, 1821, Æ 15.	

The son *Eleazer*, probably has a family, but the place of his residence is not known and no record can be given.

(264—VI.)

Phebe Nash, youngest dau. of Lieut. Eleazer Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 14 Jan. 1768, was m. 15 July, 1789, [1790?] to *Josiah Smith* of South Hadley, Mass. b. 6 Dec. 1761. They lived in South Hadley, where

Mr. Josiah Smith d. 10 Jan. 1846.

Mrs. Phebe Smith d. 11 Jan. 1847.

Children.

741	I	Clarissa,	born 25 May,	1791, d. 16 July, 1799.
742	II	Pamelia,	" 2 May,	1793, d. 7 Dec. 1814.
743	III	Polly,	" 3 Jan.	1795, m. *Edward Ayres.*
744	IV	Harriet,	" 20 Jan.	1797, m. *Moses Montague* of S. Hadley.
745	V	Harry,	" 11 Feb.	1799.
746	VI	Nelson,	" 18 May,	1801.
747	VII	Lowel,	" 3 Oct.	1803, d. 5 Nov. 1810.
748	VIII	Clarissa, 2d,	" 9 Nov.	1807, d. 30 Oct. 1813.
749	IX	Josiah,	" 27 Oct.	1810, settled in South Hadley.

(265—I.)

Capt. Samuel Nash, eldest son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 1 Feb. 1760, m. (1) *Vashti Pierre*, b. 11 July, 1763. He was a blacksmith, and resided several years, it is said, in Vermont. In 1795, he removed, with his wife and six children to Salem, Washington Co. O. where the other five children were b. In 1810, he removed to Belpre in the same Co. where he resided until 1815, when he removed to Dover, on Sunday Creek, Athens Co. O. There Mrs. Vashti Nash d. 30 [31?] July, 1820, and he m. (2) 1 Jan. 1822, *Lucy Goodenow*. He isrepresented as a worthy and respectable man.

Capt. Samuel Nash d. in Dover, 9 [5?] Sep. 1823, Æ 63.

Children.

750	I	David,	born	d. in Zanesville, O.
751	II	Uriah,	"	went down the Ohio River and never returned.
752	III	Elizabeth,	" 24 Jan.	1786, m. *Resolved Tuller.*
753	IV	Henry,	" 17 March,	1791, settled in Tiffin, Seneca Co. O.
754	V	Maria,	" 22 Jan.	1793, m. *James Puthrer*, no issue; she d. Aug. 1828.
755	VI	Chester,	"	family reside in Zanesville, O.
756	VII	Lydia,	" 28 Jan.	1797, m. *Isaac Baker.*
757	VIII	Amelia,	"	1802, drowned in 1808, about 6 years old.
758	IX	Laura,	" 20 Feb.	1804, m. *Nathan Robins.*
759	X	Samuel,	"	d. about 3 years old.
760	XI	Roxana,	" 25 April,	1807, m. (1) *John Hammond*, (2) *Wm. Dixon*, no issue.
761	XII	Malinda,	" 13 Jan.	1810, m. (1) *Flavil Topping*, (2) *Daniel Correll.*

We have records of all the above children except the two eldest. *David* m. Nancy Putnam,—settled in Washington, Co. and had seven children. Some

are m. and live in or near Marietta; others have gone further westward. He d. in Zanesville.

Uriah m. Matilda Puthrer and had six children. Some of them are about Marietta; others have gone farther west. He is supposed to be not living.

(268—IV.)

Elisha Nash, jr. son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 11 Sep. 1766, m. *Elizabeth Ludden*, (or *Ludoen*,) and lived, first in Williamsburgh, Mass. in a place called Haydenville, where the first three children were b. From thence he removed to Derby, Vt. where the remainder were b. but he eventually returned and d. in Williamsburgh, of putrid sore throat, 1827.

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in Northfield, Mass. 24 Nov. 1830.

Children.

762 I	Albin,	born	20 Aug.	1793.
763 II	Elisha,	"	2 Oct.	1796, settled in Northfield, Mass.
764 III	Lois,	"	11 Sep.	1798, m. *Benjamin Enoch*,—no issue.
765 IV	Lewis,	"	7 Feb.	1801, settled in Ludlow, Mass.
766 V	Betsey L.	"	28 Feb.	1803, m. *Philo Norton.*
767 VI	Sally,	"		m. *Alanson Bemus.*
768 VII	Joseph,	"	2 Sep.	1806, settled in Erie Co. Pa.
769 VIII	Dorcas,	"	12 June,	1809, m. *Reuben Taylor*, S. Hadley.

(269—V.)

Justin Nash, son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 25 April, 1768, m. (1) *Ruth Hopkins*, b. 30 Sept. 1773, and settled in North East, Erie Co. Pa. where Mrs. Ruth Nash d. 17 June, 1841, and he m. (2) 18 May, 1843, *Betsey Nettleton.*

Mr. Justin Nash d. at North East, 15 March, 1851.

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. " " 3 March, 1851.

Children by (1) *Wife Ruth.*

770 I	Infant,	born		d. in South Hadley, 1794.
771 II	Horace,	"	10 Aug.	1795, d. 28 Feb. 1815.
772 III	Justin J.	"	20 Nov.	1797, settled in Madison, Lake Co. O.
773 IV	Norman,	"	4 Nov.	1799, settled in Erie Co. Pa.
774 V	Mabel,	"	21 Aug.	1801, m. *David Chambers*, d.
775 VI	Harriet,	"	13 May,	1804, m. *Forgas Dickson*, Ill.
776 VII	Ruth,	"	18 June,	1807, m. *Samuel Ayers.*
777 VIII	Mary Ann,	"	21 Aug.	1809, m. *Daniel Belknap.*
778 IX	Julia,	"	22 Jan.	1812, d. 4 Oct. 1814.
779 X	Lucinda,	"	26 March,	1816, d. unm. 11 July, 1834.
780 XI	Electa M.	"	28 Sep.	1818, d. unm. 3 May, 1847.

(270—VI.)

Adonijah Nash, son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 1 March, 1770, was a house joiner and Draughtsman, or Architect, and followed his vocation in Boston and various other places. He m. 1801, *Sarah Breck* of West Springfield, Mass. Their *first*, (and

probably the *first four*) children were b. in West Springfield. The *fifth* (and probably all the others) was b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Mr. Adonijah Nash d. in Argyle, N. Y. 9 June, 1849.

Children.

781 I	Betsey M.	born 26 Nov.	1801,	m. *Henry Alendorph*, Troy, N. Y.
782 II	Edwin B.	" 27 Aug.	1803,	settled at Fort Edward, N. Y.
783 III	Francis D.	" 17 Aug.	1805,	d. 2 Feb. 1824, unm.
784 IV	Julia Ann,	" 17 June,	1807,	d. unm.
785 V	Harriet A.	" 3 April,	1811,	m. *Seth P. Harrington.*
786 VI	Charles B.	" 26 Aug.	1813,	lives in Hudson, N. Y.
787 VII	Maria S.	" 7 Dec.	1816,	m. *G. T. Wright*, Schenectady, N. Y. no issue.
788 VIII	Hellen T.	" 13 June,	1818,	m. *Joel M. Baldwin.*
789 IX	Charlotte S.	" 4 June,	1822,	m. *William Eddy*, Troy, N. Y.

(271—VII.)

Dorcas Nash, dau. of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 18 Feb. 1772, was m. 30 April, [1 May?] 1797, to *Joel White* of South Hadley, b. 15 Sep. 1771.

Mrs. Dorcas White d. in South Hadley, 5 April, 1837.

Mr. Joel White d. " " 2 Aug. 1850.

Children.

790 I	Sedgwick,	born 23 Feb.	1798,	m. *Keziah White*, lives in S. Hadley.
791 II	Elizabeth,	" 27 Jan.	1800,	m. *George Bissell.*
792 III	Armenia,	" 28 Sep.	1801,	m. *Benjamin Smith.*
793 IV	Joel,	" 6 Sep.	1803.	
794 V	Rebecca,	" 15 May,	1805,	m. *Cyrus M. White*, d. 5 July, 1843.
795 VI	Thomas,	" 23 April,	1807.	
796 VII	Mariah,	" 23 June,	1809.	
797 VIII	Dorcas,	" 17 July,	1812,	m. *Lyman Hitchcock.*
798 IX	Louisa,	" 29 Aug.	1814,	m. *John Grant.*

(272—VIII.)

Simeon Nash, youngest son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 8 Sep. 1776, settled in South Hadley, about one-half a mile north of the meeting-house. He was a farmer, somewhat employed in town affairs, and as a Representative of the town in the Legislature of Mass. and was a respectable and useful citizen. He was thrice m. (1) in 1801, to *Amy White*, b. 10 Sep. 1779. She d. 13 Dec. 1824. He m. (2) 29 March, 1827, widow *Naomi Chapin*, (her maiden name was *Taylor.*) She d. Dec. 1828. He m. (3) 26 May, 1830, Elizabeth Chapin.

Mr. Simeon Nash d. in South Hadley, 15 July, 1850.

Children, all by (1) *wife Amy.*

799 I	Varnum,	born 5 Jan.	1802,	d. 7 Oct. 1824.
800 II	Simeon,	" 21 Sep.	1804,	settled at Gallipolis, O.
801 III	Augustus W.	" 24 March,	1807,	settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y.
802 IV	Infant,	" 25 March,	1810,	d. same day.
803 V	Infant,	" 10 June,	1811,	d. same day.
804 VI	Thomas Morgan,	" 27 Oct.	1812,	settled on the homestead.
805 VII	William,	" 13 July,	1815,	lives at Gallipolis, O.
806 VIII	Mary S.	" 13 Sep.	1818,	m. *Horace S. Nye.*
807 IX	Samuel A.	" 17 July,	1822.	

Here end the births of the Sixth Generation.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

(273—I.)

REBECCA NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 18 Nov. 1732, was m. 27 Jan. 1753, to *Simon Couch*, who settled in the east part of Redding, Ct. called Redding Ridge.

Mrs. Rebecca Couch d. in Redding, 12 Jan. 1784.

Dea. Simon Couch d. " 25 April, 1809, Æ 80.

Children.

808 I	Abigail,	bap.	10 Feb.	1754, d. 3 March, 1754.
809 II	Simon,	born	18 May,	1755, [1756?] settled at Green's Farms.
810 III	Thomas Nash,	"	18 April,	1758, settled at Redding Ridge, d. 3 Jan. 1821.
811 IV	Rebecca,	"	31 Jan.	1761, d. 3 April, 1785.
812 V	Abigail,	bap.	27 Jan.	1765, m. *Thomas Hull* of Greenfield.
813 VI	Lydia,	born	20 Oct.	1767, m. *Andrew Fairchild*, jr. She d. 13 July, 1820.

(274—II.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 23 Aug. 1734, was m. (1) 13 April, 1757, to *Reuben Bradley* of Fairfield. They lived in the part of Fairfield that is called Greenfield Hill.

Children.

814 I	Elizabeth,			m. *Peter Banks.* [*man-*
815 II	Lydia,	bap.	about 1 month old,	22 June, 1740, m. (1) *H. Bradley*, (2) *J. Wake-*
816 III	Adad,	"	in infancy,	3 Feb. 1745, m. *Anne Banks.* [10 Mar. 1747.
817 IV	Mabel,	born		19 Dec. 1762, m. 1 April, 1781, *N. Banks*, who d.

The date of Mr. Bradley's death is not known. His widow Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, was m. (2) 24 Oct. 1773, to *Lieut. John Hubbell.* They removed to New York State, and it is understood that she lived to a great age.

(275—III.)

EUNICE NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct.

b. 27 March, 1737, was m. (1) to *Benjamin Davis* of Fairfield, (2) to *John Morehouse.*

Children by (1) *Husband Benjamin Davis.*

818 I	Eunice,		m. 29 May, 1780, to *Stephen Godfrey*, Westport.
819 II	Polly,		m. *Nathaniel Weeks*, Long Island.
820 III	Abigail,	bap. 6 Feb. 1763,	m. *Thomas Andrews* of Green's Farms.
821 IV	Thomas,		m. *Abigail Wakeman*, Green's Farms.

By (2) *Husband John Morehouse.*

822 V	Mercy,	" 3 Oct. 1773,	m. *Burr Jennings*, Green's Farms.

(276—IV.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 26 March, 1740, was m. 12 July, 1758, to *William Hawley* of Fairfield. They settled in Redding, Ct. where

William Hawley, Esq. d. 16 Feb. 1797, Æ 58.

Mrs. Lydia Hawley d. 26 April, 1812, Æ 72.

Children.

823 I	Lydia,	born 6 Sep.	1759, d. 5 [15?] Dec. 1761.
824 II	Joseph,	" 23 June,	1762, settled in Redding.
825 III	Lydia, 2d,	" 13 Dec.	1763, m. *Aaron Sanford* of Redding.
826 IV	William,	" 1 Jan.	1766, d. 3 Jan. 1766.
827 V	Bille,	" 9 Feb.	1767, removed westward.
828 VI	Hezekiah,	bap. 19 May,	1771, d.
829 VII	Hezekiah, 2d,	born 10 March,	1772.
830 VIII	Lemuel,	bap. 18 Sep.	1774, d. young of Small Pox.

The above is from the Town Record corrected by the (C) Church Registry of baptisms, and private records of the family. The record in the town office seems to have been furnished by one of the sons after the father's death. It omits some of those that d. young.

Mrs. *Lydia* Sanford and her husband, were more than 50 years members of the (M) Church. He is said, on his tombstone, to have been the first local Deacon of that order in this country.

(277—V.)

Capt. Thomas Nash, III. son of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 21 May, 1743, lived and d. on or near his father's homestead. He m. (1) *Mary Burr*, dau. of William Burr, Esq. of Fairfield. She d. 20 May, 1784, in her 34th year. He m. (2) *Mary Nicholas*, who survived him, and d. in Philadelphia, Æ 60.

He appears to have been a man of influence, courage and energy; was chosen Deacon, June, 1768, in the same (C) Church in which his father and grandfather had served; and was Capt. probably of the same company. But his connection with the (C) Church must have been broken, as his name appears in the list of members of the (E) Society, at Southport, in the same town, in 1789, and he had children bap. there as late as 1808.

It is related, that when Fairfield was burned, in the time of the Revolution, Col. Whiting, the Commandant, having withdrawn the Americans to the Round Hill, north of the village, called for a Captain and 30 men to volunteer for the purpose of reconnoitering the enemy,—that Capt. Nash immediately stepped forth, followed by more than 100 men. The Colonel would allow only 30 to go. However, more fell in after they left the Hill. Capt. Nash advanced to the fence north of the street, near where the meeting-house now stands, and ordered his men to lie behind the fence in the tall vegetation, until the enemy were near the centre of the street, when, as he gave the word, they were to rise and *fire, load and fire*, and then run. This they did with such effect, and so unexpectedly, that none of his party were injured, until they began to ascend the rising ground towards the north, where one was killed. Afterwards, when a squad of the enemy approached to burn his house at Green's Farms, he alone, or with but little help, dragged the company field piece to a rising ground near the house, loaded it with *grape*, and fired upon them. They, suspecting he had a company to sustain him in so daring an act, retreated, and thus his house was saved. It is yet standing.

At another time, being on a scout in the night, with only three men, he discovered a whale boat secreted on the shore, which he thought indicated an enemy near. He therefore stove in the boat, and searched for the foe. Perceiving a faint light from the window of a cabin in a cornfield, he ordered his *army of three* to pass rapidly round the cabin, making all the noise they could with their muskets against the building, by which the inmates deemed themselves surrounded by a real force. Capt. Nash then approached the window and told them to hand out their arms, and he would spare their lives. They complied and handed out 16 muskets, which he secured and told them to lie down until morning, when it appeared that he and his three men had surrounded and taken 15 tories and one British soldier.

But in the changes and turmoils of those times, he did not succeed in preserving the fine estate he had inherited, but spent his later days in straitened pecuniary circumstances. His end was one of sadness, being afflicted with a malady which so affected his mind, that restraint became necessary, and he was confined to his room, where he was found dead under his bed on the morning of the 29 Jan. 1815.

Children by (1) *Wife Mary Burr.*

831 I Thomas, bap. 1 Nov. 1767, settled at Green's Farms.
832 II Charity, " 23 April, 1769, m. (1) *Samuel Cable*, (2) *Thomas Saunders.*
833 III Rebecca, " 5 May, 1771, m. *Capt. Burr Thorp.*
834 IV William Burr, " 3 July, 1774, d.
835 V Joseph, " 10 Nov. 1776, d. in the City of New York.

Children by (2) *Wife Mary Nicholas.*

836 VI William B. born 25 May, 1786, settled in Bridgeport, Ct.
837 VII Harriet, m. *William Christie.*
838 VIII Lewis Nicholas, lived in Westport.
839 IX Delia, m. *William Cozens.*

(286—I.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash of Fairfield, Ct. b. 17 Jan. 1755, was m. 2 April, 1772, to *Thomas Couch* of Green's Farms, who subsequently removed to Redding, Ct.

Mr. Thomas Couch d. in Redding, 1817.
Mrs. Sarah Couch d. " 1 May, 1837.

Children.

840 I Sarah, born 9 Aug. 1773, d. 24 Aug. 1773. [8 Oct. 1805.
841 II Thomas, " 23 Sep. 1774, killed by a cart running over him, near Norwalk,
842 III Jonathan, " 13 Feb. 1777, d. in South East, N. Y. 4 July, 1845.
843 IV Sarah, 2d, " 18 Sep. 1779, d. unm. 7 Jan. 1809.
844 V Nathan, " 25 Sep. 1781, d. at Natches, Miss. 9 Sep. 1823.
845 VI Esther, " 14 Dec. 1783, m.
846 VII Moses, " 2 Oct. 1786, d. 24 June, 1796.
847 VIII Edward, " 7 March, 1789, d. 17 Sep. 1792.
848 IX Hezekiah, " 14 March, 1791, lives in Patterson, Putnam Co. N. Y.
849 X Mary, " 21 April, 1793, m. *Ebenezer Hawley* of Ridgefield.
850 XI John, " 28 July, 1795, lives in Redding.

(288—III.)

Eleanor Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash of Fairfield, Ct. b. 14 Jan. 1758, several months after the d. of her father, was m. 7 Jan. 1776, to *Simon Couch*, b. 6 Nov. 1752. They settled in Redding, where

Mr. Simon Couch d. 16 April, 1829.
Mrs. Eleanor Couch d.

Children.

851 I Elizabeth Nash, born 9 Oct. 1776, m. *Ozias Burr*, d. in Worthington, O. 21 Feb. 1834.
852 II Jessup, " 3 Aug. 1778, settled at Chilicothe, O.
853 III Seth, " 31 Aug. 1780, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 30 April, 1841.
854 IV Eleanor, " 26 Aug. 1782, lives in Ridgefield, Ct.
855 V Simon, " 1 Dec. 1784, d. 14 Feb. 1793.
856 VI Nash, " 23 April, 1787, lived in New York.
857 VII Priscilla, " 27 June, 1790, m. *Edward Mallory*, Worthington, O.
858 VIII Edward, " 14 July, 1792, settled in Ridgefield, Ct.
859 IX Simon Andrews, " 6 Dec. 1794, M. D. settled in Marion, O.
860 X Caroline, " 22 June, 1801, d. 8 March, 1802.

II. *Jessup* the eldest son, graduated at Yale College,—studied law,—emigrated to Chilicothe, O. in 1800,—commenced the practice of law—was subsequently Judge of the Supreme Court of O.—held a commission as Quartermaster General of the 2d Division of State Militia, dated 6 Jan. 1814,—was Aid to Gov. Meigs of that State,—sent on express with 17 men to Gen. Hull at Detroit, when within 16 miles of the Fort, heard of its surrender,—immediately returned, barely escaping capture by the British and Indians. He d. 30 June, 1821.

VI. *Nash*, was a merchant in New York City—held a Commission as Brigade Major and Inspector in the Militia; was posted on Staten Island in the war of 1812. He d. 22 March, 1835.

VIII. *Edward* has held a Captain's Commission since 1822.

IX. *Simon Andrews* was a Physician, attended lectures in New Haven, Ct. and d. at Marion, O. 10 April, 1822.

As Jonathan Nash had no son, and his dau. Elizabeth d. unm. Mrs. Sarah and Mrs. Eleanor Couch were his sole heirs, and his share of that fine estate passed out of the family name into that of *Couch*. Indeed a considerable portion of it lay originally in and about Redding, so that this change did not interfere essentially with the homestead. [See Appendix, I.]

According to our plan, the history of this portion of the Elder Branch will be pursued no further.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SEVENTH GENERATION, YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(299—II.)

Dea. Elijah Nash, son of Noah Nash, of Hatfield, Mass. (the only son that lived to adult age,) b. 26 Aug. 1756, was left, as we have seen, with a large estate. But he was not successful in pecuniary matters,—lost most of his property, and was left in his later days in depressed circumstances.

He m. Nov. 1788, *Mercy* (or Mary) *Nims*, b. in Deerfield, 25 Nov. 1766. He removed to Windsor, Mass. in 1812, and thence to Hinsdale, Mass. in May, 1818.

Dea. Elijah Nash d. in Hinsdale, 14 July, 1829.

Mrs. Mercy Nash d. " " 19 June, 1828.

Children, all b. in Hatfield.

861 I	Mary,	born	2 Nov.	1789, d. in Hatfield, 10 April, 1790.
862 II	John,	"	5 May,	1791, lives in Hinsdale.
863 III	Hepzibah,	"	30 May,	1793, m. *Chester Porter*, of Hatfield, 30 Aug. 1823.
864 IV	Abigail,	"	1 Feb.	1796, d. unm. in Hinsdale, 27 Dec. 1824.
865 V	Sarah,	"	26 April,	1797, d. in Hatfield, 28 Sep. 1800. [of *Jan.*
866 VI	Mercy,	"	26 *Jan?*	1799, unm. The town record gives *March* instead
867 VII	Julia,	"	13 July,	1800, m. *Jonas Cooper.*
868 VIII	Caleb,	"	22 March,	1802, d. in Hatfield, 19 Oct. 1802.
869 IX	George,	"	6 May,	1803, d. " 16 Aug. 1803.
870 X	Sarah Allen,	"	22 July,	1804, m. *Porter Cooper.*
871 XI	Charlotte Chapin,	"	8 May,	1806, d. in Hatfield, 10 Sep. 1806.

John, the 2d of the above children, is the only descendant of the first John Nash, of Hatfield, bearing the name of *Nash*, and as he is likely to die childless, the name in this line will be extinct at his d.

(302—V.)

Abigail Nash, dau. of Noah Nash, of Hatfield, by his (2) wife, Abigail Belding, b. 15 Oct. 1764, was m. 3 May, 1785, to *Capt. Israel*

Chapin, son of Gen. Israel Chapin, b. 25 April, 1764. They removed to Canandaigua, N. Y. in June, 1791, where they spent the remainder of their days.

It is said that "about 1798 or 9, Capt. Chapin, with a few other gentlemen of the village, then a feeble band, organized a (C) Church and procured a clergyman,—that himself and wife both united with the church at the time,—that he was appointed a deacon at the organization, and continued so through life, and that they were both *bright* and beautiful examples of piety, and died in the full hope of a glorious resurrection at the last, in Christ their Lord."

At the death of his father, Gen. Chapin, in 1795, Dea. Chapin succeeded him in the office of Agent of Indian Affairs, and continued in the office through the administrations of Washington and Adams. After this, owning a large property at the outlet of Canandaigua lake, three miles from the village, valuable for its water-power, he built there the mills still called Chapin's Mills, and in 1815 sold out in the village, and removed his family there, where

Dea. Israel Chapin d. 31 Aug. 1833.

Mrs. Abigail Chapin d. 26 Aug. 1828.

Children.

872 I	Charlotte,	born	28 Jan. 1786, d. 9 Feb. 1797, Æ 11 years.
873 II	Clarissa,	"	9 June, 1788, m. *Hon. John Greig*, Canandaigua.
874 III	Betsey,	"	16 Sep. 1790, unm. lives with Mrs. Greig.
875 IV	Charles,	"	7 April, 1793, d. 1 Oct. 1817, unm.
876 V	Sally,	"	8 Nov. 1795, d. 23 Aug. 1797.

The Hon. John Greig is an attorney at law in Canandaigua. Mrs. G. and Betsey are the only survivors of the family.

(311—II.)

Judith Nash, dau. of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Hatfield, 23 Nov. 1760, was about 11 years of age when her parents removed to Williamsburgh. She was m. 17 May, 1780, to *David Phiney*, of Williamsburgh, b. at Harwich, Cape Cod, 28 March, 1756.

They resided in Williamsburgh some twenty years after their m. and eleven of their children were b. there.

In the spring of 1800, they removed to Shelburne, Mass. where their eldest daughter d. In 1811, they removed to Deerfield, and returned thence to Shelburne, in 1813. In Jan. 1815, they removed to Manlius, Onondaga Co. N. Y. and from thence to Cazenovia, in 1825. They returned to Manlius, in 1827, where Mr. Phiney d. of a lingering consumption, 29 Aug. 1832. Mrs. Phiney, soon afterwards, returned to Cazenovia, and lived with her son until her death,

which occurred 24 Aug. 1839. She d. in the triumph of the Christian faith. They were both members of the (C) Church, and lived as became their profession. Her character was that of a faithful wife and kind mother.

"The memory of the just is blessed.

Children.

877 I	Obadiah,	born	1 March,	1781, lives in Almond, Alleghany Co. N. Y.
878 II	Martha,	"	7 Sep.	1782, d. in Shelburne, Mass. 23 July, 1800.
879 III	David,	"	17 Feb.	1784, m. is a farmer, lives in Dix, N. Y.
880 IV	Roxana,	"	4 Sep.	1785, d. in Shelburne, 11 May, 1814.
881 V	Judith H.	"	12 May,	1787, m. (1) *Adam Steward*, (2) *Lorin Loomis*. [1851.
882 VI	Heman,	"	21 July,	1789, m. was a farmer, d. in Van Buren, N. Y. 4 Oct.
883 VII	Clinton,	"	20 Feb.	1791, m. is a farmer, living in Chester, O.
884 VIII	Almira,	"	30 Nov.	1792, d. in Deerfield, 11 Sep. 1811.
885 IX	William,	"	19 June,	1794, d. in Shelburne, 4 Jan. 1814.
886 X	Climene,	"	14 April,	1796, m. *Timothy F. Hopkins*, d. 7 Feb. 1823.
887 XI	Gaylord,	"	28 Dec.	1797, a farmer, living in Cazenovia.
888 XII	Patty Nash,	"	26 April,	1800, d. in Manlius, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1817.
889 XIII	Lorenzo Nash,	"	3 Feb.	1803, a farmer, unm. living in Cazenovia.
890 XIV	Daughter,	"	10 Sep.	1804, d. same day.

All the deaths in this family have been by consumption, except that of Heman, which was dysentery.

(312—III.)

Moses Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Hatfield, Mass. 24 March, 1763, settled on the homestead of his father in Williamsburgh. He m. 27 July, 1790, *Sarah Little*, originally from Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Moses Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 27 April, 1846.

Children.

891 I	Asa,	born	5 Dec.	1790, d. 13 Dec. 1790.
892 II	Huldah,	"	5 Jan.	1792, m. *Jeremiah Hubbard*. [N. Y. 1838.
893 III	Pamelia L.	"	29 April,	1794, m. *Augustine W. Fox*, who d. at Lockport,
894 IV	Salla,	"	30 July,	1796, d. 20 Oct. 1803.
895 V	Juliana,	"	31 Oct.	1798, d. 23 Oct. 1803.
896 VI	Samantha,	"	14 Dec.	1800, m. *Abner Williams*, Baltimore.
897 VII	Moses,	"	31 Aug.	1803, d. 3 Oct. 1803.
898 VIII	William Augustus,	"	15 April,	1811, a farmer, settled in Williamsburgh.

(313—IV.)

John Nash, jr. son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 12 Nov. 1764, lived on a part of the homestead farm. He m. (1) 29 Aug. [June ?] 1787, *Martha Little*, sister to the wife of Moses Nash. She d. 24 July, 1805, and he m. (2) 21 Aug. 1807, *Abigail Kingsley*.

Mr. John Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 17 Oct. 1824.

Children by (1) *Wife Martha.*

899 I	Ansel,	born	26 Jan.	1788, a (C) Clergyman.
900 II	Lyman,	"	13 Aug.	1789, a farmer in O. unm.

901 III	Russell,	born 15 July,	1791,	d. 12 Feb. 1816.
902 IV	Clarissa,	" 21 March,	1793,	m. *Guy Trumbull*, Southampton, Mass.
903 V	Hart,	" 15 Jan.	1795,	d. 17 Feb. 1795.
904 VI	John Hart,	" 19 Feb.	1796,	a lawyer, residence probably in Alabama.
905 VII	Martha Graves,	" 20 May,	1798,	m. (1) *John Fisk*, (2) *Henry Lewis*, Farmington.
906 VIII	Almerin,	" 25 Feb.	1801,	a farmer in Mich.
907 IX	Maltby,	" 23 Feb.	1805,	d. 22 Aug. 1805.

By (2) Wife Abigail.

908 X	Sophronia K.	" 24 Sep.	1809,	unm. lives in Williamsburgh.
909 XI	Mary Ann,	" 18 Feb.	1812,	unm. " "
910 XII	Russell Maltby,	" 17 April,	1816,	m. removed to O. or Mich.

The Rev. *Ansel Nash*, the eldest of the above children, graduated at Williams College, in 1809. It is said that "as a scholar he excelled,—particularly in the classics," and that "he received the second appointment in his class." "He pursued his theological studies at Andover, where he completed his course in 1812." He m. 24 May, 1813, *Eunice Jennings*, of Willimantic, Ct. They had no children. "He was first settled in Tolland, Ct. where he continued, as pastor, about 18 years. He was afterwards installed over the churches in Bloomfield and Rockville, Ct." successively, "and Colchester, Vt. At two or three different periods he was employed as agent of the American Education Society, in whose service he was quite successful. He was regarded as one of the best preachers in Tolland county. His style was chaste and elevated; his manner in the pulpit graceful and dignified, and his delivery easy, natural and impressive. In prayer he excelled in a remarkable degree. His ministry was very useful. Several revivals were enjoyed in Tolland, under his labours, and numerous additions were made to the church. He was useful as a teacher, having prepared several students for college, and many others for important stations in life. The only sermon he ever published was in the National Preacher, Feb. 1834, On Union among Christians." A year or two before his d. he was attacked with a species of paralysis, at Colchester, Vt. From thence he appears to have been removed, by his friends, to Brattleborough, Vt. where he expired 11 Aug. 1851.

[The foregoing remarks were extracted, chiefly, from an obituary notice in the New England Religious Herald, of 20 Sep. 1851. The Compiler, from a slight personal acquaintance with the Rev. Mr. Nash, deems the representation just. He was generally esteemed a learned and talented minister of the Gospel.]

(314—V.)

Samuel Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 29 Oct. 1766, m. 25 April, 1796, *Mary Kingsley*, and settled in the north part of Williamsburgh, near Whately.

Mr. Samuel Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 12 March, 1826.
Mrs. Mary Nash d. " 17 Feb. 1830.

Children.

911 I	Chester,	born 5	Dec.	1796,	d. 11 Oct. 1801.
912 II	Aaron Kingsley,	" 3	May,	1798, [1799?]	d. 21 Oct. 1801.
913 III	Maria,	" 2	March,	1801,	d. 4. Nov. 1801.
914 IV	Mary,	" 6	Oct.	1802,	m. *Willard Starks*, Williamsburgh, 1826.
915 V	Maria, 2d,	" 18[14?]	Sept.	1805,	m. 1841, *Dennis Morton*, "

916 VI Roxana, born 20 Feb. 1808, m. (1) *Francis Clark*, (2) *Austin Russell.*
917 VII Nancy K. " 15 July, 1810, m. 1833, *D. Morton.* She d. Aug. 1841.
918 VIII Samuel C. " 21 Dec. 1812, settled in Williamsburgh.
919 IX Rhoda, " 11 Feb. 1817, [1818?] m. *Orin Graves*, d. Aug. 1848.

(315—VI.)

The Rev. William Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 5 Aug. 1768, was of feeble constitution,—sick much of his time until he became 17 or 18 years of age, when, becoming more healthy, and having a predilection for study, it was deemed best to indulge his taste. He fitted for college under Dr. Strong, of Northampton, and entered Yale College. He was somewhat interrupted, it is said, in his college course, though a very apt scholar. But he finally graduated in 1791. He studied theology under Dr. Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass. and preached in a number of towns, but finally settled in the new parish (C) in Boylston, (now West Boylston,) Mass. 11 Oct. 1797. He was at first moderately *orthodox*, but in the great excitement in Mass. he adopted what was termed "the *liberal side*," and maintained those views through life.

He is represented as having a "decidedly independent and enquiring mind, subject to the absolute dictation of no one,—speaking and preaching the conclusions drawn from his own researches and reflections,—fearless and ready in reprimanding profanity, in any and every one, high and low."

He m. 14 June, 1803, *Elizabeth Doubleday*, dau. of Capt. John Doubleday, who dropped dead in the street, in Boston, 30 Oct. 1785, as he was going to his vessel. Her maternal grandfather was the Rev. Mr. Gardner, (C) minister of Stowe, Mass.

In 1814, in consequence of broken health, Mr. Nash asked for a dismission, which was regularly granted on the 14 Nov. of that year.

From this time he carried on his farm, and only exercised the office of the ministry as an occasional supply.

The Rev. William Nash d. in West Boylston, 25 March, 1829.

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in Bolton, 9 Sep. 1849, Æ 78.

Mrs. N. was living in the family of her dau. Mrs. Thompson.

Children.

920 I William Henry, born 26 Oct. 1804, d. 25 Aug. 1809.
921 II Charles, " 9 Oct. 1806, unm. [Mass.
922 III Mary Gardner, " 17 Oct. 1808, m. *John L. S. Thompson*, M. D. Lancaster,
923 IV Elizabeth Susannah, " 1 Feb. 1812, unm. lives with Mrs. Thompson.

(316—VII.)

Thomas Nash, son of John Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 5

Nov. [25 March?] 1770, m. 24 June, 1795, *Naomi Warner*, b. 17 Nov. 1773. He settled near his brother Samuel, in Williamsburgh, where

Mr. Thomas Nash d. 3 May, 1844.

Children.

924 I	Hophni,	born 10	Jan.	1797, settled in Cuyahoga Co. O.
925 II	Phinehas,	" 13	July,	1798, " " "
926 III	Harriet,	" 23	Oct.	1800, d. 19 Sep. 1803.
927 IV	Naomi,	" 19[12?]	May,	1802, d. 12 Sep. 1803.
928 V	Jonathan Warner,	" 21	Feb.	1804, settled in Williamsburgh.
929 VI	Harriet, 2d,	" 15	Jan.	1806, m. *Benjamin F. Hubbard*, C. E.
930 VII	Almira,	" 3	May,	1808, m. *Theoron Warner.*
931 VIII	Thomas,	" 26	Nov.	1811, settled in Williamsburgh.
932 IX	Sumner,	" 3	Jan.	1813, d. 9 July, 1834.

(317—VIII.)

Elijah Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 12 June, 1772, m. 14 Feb. 1796, *Paulina Warner*, dau. of Jonathan Warner, of Williamsburgh, b. 27 Oct. 1771. He resided on the Bodman place in Williamsburgh, until 1847, when he removed to Conway, Mass.

It is said of him by a relative, "that he is emphatically *an honest man.* An orphan from infancy, he began the world with nothing;—bought a wretchedly poor farm, (about the only misjudgment of his life,) worked hard,—paid for it,—bought land adjoining,—got money beforehand,—has done generously by all his children,—done for objects of benevolence and of public interest, double of the average of men in his standing,—and notwithstanding heavy losses by the failure of others, is now rich for a farmer of that region. He was sent to school but three months when a child. With the first money he earned, when 21 years of age, he went to school three months more, and has since passed as a man pretty well educated. In middle life he was a selectman or assessor, or both nearly 20 years. He has in fact always been regarded as a man of great common sense and excellent judgment."

Children.

933 I	Wealthy,	born 8 Feb.	1797,	m. *Solomon Russell*, Pittsfield.
934 II	John Adams,	" 8 Sep.	1798,	resides in Amherst, Mass.
935 III	Laura,	" 10 May,	1800,	d. 5 Sep. 1803.
936 IV	Fidelia,	" 23 Nov.	1801,	d. 4 July, 1803.
937 V	Laura, 2d,	" 10 Aug.	1803,	m. *Oliver Field.*
938 VI	Fidelia, 2d,	" 5 Feb.	1806,	m. *John Field.*
939 VII	Minerva,	" 11 April,	1808,	m. *Rev. Henry Eastman*, Michigan.
940 VIII	Joseph,	" 14 Sep.	1810,	d. 28 Oct. 1824.

(318—I.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh Mass. b. 1 May, 1768, was m. 15 Feb. 1787, to *Nehemiah Frost.* They removed first to Dalton, Mass. and thence in 1806, to Riga, Munroe Co. N. Y.

Mrs. Elizabeth Frost d. at Riga, in 1839.

Children.

941 I Sylvia, m. *Stephen Hill.*
942 II William, d. 1840.
943 III Betsey, m. *David Smalley.*
944 IV Zotes.
945 V Jewett, m. *Eunice King.*
946 VI David.
947 VII Jared, d. in 1811.
948 VIII Theodosia, d. in 1811.
949 IX Sophronia.
950 X Augustus.
951 XI Celestia, d. in 1811.

(319—II.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 29 March, 1769, was m. 13 Jan. 1789, to *Amasa Frost.* This family also removed, first to Dalton, and then Riga, Munroe Co. N. Y. in 1806.

Mr. Amasa Frost d. in Riga, in 1829.

Mrs. Rebecca Frost d. in Riga, in 1823.

Children.

952 I Submit, m. *Jacob Allbright*, in 1810.
953 II Chester, m. *Elsie Cole.*
954 III Naomi, m. Dr. *Richard Dibble*, 1811.
955 IV Nelson, m. *Mercy Fuller.*
956 V Talman.
957 VI Angelina, m. *Philo Hull.*

(320—III.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 14 July, 1771, was m. 20 Sep. 1793, to *Seth Paine.* They removed to Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

958 I Orina.
959 II Almira.
960 III White.
961 IV Oliver.

(321—IV.)

Sally Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 16 Dec. 1772, was m. 20 Oct. 1791, to *Joseph Meekins*, and settled at Williamsburgh.

Children.

962 I Melinda.
963 II Roxy.
964 III Emmons.
965 IV Russell.
966 V Trueman.
967 VI Sally.
968 VII Stoddard.

(322—V.)

Martha Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 9 April, 1774, was m. 22 April, 1796, to *James Bangs*. This family removed, first to Stanstead, C. E. and thence to Sandusky, O.

Children.

969 I Theodore.
970 II Laurin.
971 III Samuel.
972 IV Elisha.
973 V Martha.
974 VI Hortensia.
975 VII Nelson.
976 VIII Harriet.
977 IX Clarissa.
978 X James.
979 XI Mary.

(323—VI.)

Persis Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 2 Oct. 1775, was m. 17 Nov. 1796, to *Reuben Saxton*. They settled in Salisbury, Vt. and removed thence to Madison Co. N. Y. about 1836.

Children.

980 I Emily, m. *Nathaniel Foster*, Middlebury, Vt.
981 II Catherine, a Teacher.
982 III Persis, m. —— *Eels*, Buffalo, N. Y.
983 IV Frederick.
984 V Irving.
985 VI Dabney.

(324—VII.)

Elisha Nash, jr. son of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 24 March, 1778, m. 25 Nov. 1799, *Experience Cleghorne*, dau. of James Cleghorne of Cummington, Mass. b. 19 April, 1778. He lived and d. in his native town of Williamsburgh.

Mr. Elisha Nash, jr. d. 14 May, 1846.

Children.

986 I Alanson, born 1 March, 1801, lives in New York.
987 II Alvan Smith, " 23 Dec. 1802, d. at Dunkirk, N. Y. 14 Sep. 1827.
988 III Infant, " 10 July, 1804, d. in two days.
989 IV Henry, " 15 May, 1807, settled in New Britain, Ct.

990 V Hiram, born 13 Feb. 1809, settled in Williamsburgh.
991 VI Joseph, " 13 Jan. 1812, settled in New Orleans.
992 VII Elisha, " 4 July, 1813, d. 4 Dec. 1814.
993 VIII Caroline, " 30 Nov. 1815, d. 27 Jan. 1816.
994 IX Elisha, 2d, " 19 May, 1817, settled in Williamsburgh.
995 X Emily Caroline, " 25 July, 1819, m. *Lewis Bodman*, of Williamsburgh.
996 XI Oliver, " 22 Feb. 1821, settled on the homestead.

(325—VIII.)

Catherine Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 17 May, 1779, was m. 22 June, 1797, to *Phinehas Hubbard*, b. in Sunderland, Mass. 1775. They settled in Stanstead, Canada East, in 1804.

Mr. Phinehas Hubbard d. in Stanstead, 5 Feb. 1842.

Children.

997 I Benjamin Franklin, born 9 June, 1798, settled in Stanstead.
998 II Austin Osgood, " 9 Aug. 1800, a (C) Clergyman. Settled at Barnet, Vt.
999 III Sophronia, " 6 Sep. 1802, m. *Wm. P. Spencer* of Derby, Vt.
1000 IV Persis, " 22 Jan. 1805, m. *Luke Hurd* of Newport, C. E.
1001 V Phinehas, " 10 July, 1808, m. *Zilphia White*. He d. 27 Dec. 1846.
1002 VI John Milton, " 9 June, 1810, m. *Lucy D. Wood*. Resides on the home-
1003 VII Achsah, " 15 Oct. 1812, d. 3 Sep. 1833. [stead.
1004 VIII Catherine, " 28 May, 1816, m. *Samuel Hurd*, Esq. of Eaton, C. E.—
1005 IX Samuel Newell, " 24 April, 1820, d. 3 April, 1831. [5 children.
1006 X Henry, " 9 June, 1825, teaching an Academy at Craftsbury, Vt.

Rev. *Austin O.* m. *Julia Ann Hayes*, dau. of Rev. Joel Hayes of S. Hadley, Mass.

AMHERST BRANCH.

(328—I.)

Jonathan Nash, jr. son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 19 Aug. 1744, m. *Anna Hastings*, probably about 1774. She was dau. of Lt. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield, b. 22 April, 1748. They settled in Amherst.

Mr. Jonathan Nash d. in Amherst, Sep. or Oct. 1796.

Children.

1007 I Elijah, born went west and d. unm. as it is said.
1008 II Elisha, " d. unm. in Amherst, 25 Jan. 1808.
1009 III Anna, " 15 July, 1779, m. *David Smith* of Amherst.
1010 IV Mary, " 11 Sep. 1781, m. 10 Dec. 1800, *Isaac Marshall*.
1011 V Achsah, " 1783, m. 21 April, 1808, *Edmund Bowman*.
1012 VI Huldah, " 30 July, 1790, m. 2 June, 1808, *Artemas Baker*.

There was a child that d. 11 Aug. 1799.

(329—II.)

Joseph Nash, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 5 April, 1747, m. 15 March, 1770, *Lucy Allis* of Hatfield, and settled

in Whateley, Mass. The house he built, was south of Elijah Allis's and was untenanted in 1849.

Mr. Joseph Nash d. in Whately, 15 May, 1804.

Children.

1013 I	Mary,	born	4 Aug.	1779, m. *Calvin Saxton;* both d.
1014 II	Alpheus,	"	25 May,	1781, children reside mostly in Erie Co. Pa.
1015 III	Joseph,	"	6 March,	1783, children reside in Broome Co. N. Y.
1016 IV	Cotton,	"	6 May,	1785, settled in Michigan.
1017 V	Chester,	"	10 May,	1787, d. in the U. S. Army, about 1812.
1018 VI	Lucy,	"	2 April,	1789, m. *James M. Cassels*, Earlville, N. Y.
1019 VII	Electa,	"	11 April,	1791, m. *Jabez Gustin*, she d.
1020 VIII	David,	"	28 Dec.	1793, settled in Girard, Erie Co. Pa.

After Mr. Nash's d. the widow and children removed west, to Madison Co. N. Y. and some went thence farther on. Mrs. Lucy Nash d. in Shelburne, Chenango Co. N. Y.

(330—III.)

Amos Nash, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 1750, m. *Eunice Pomeroy.* He was a joiner by trade, and settled in Amherst.

Children.

1021 I	Eunice,	born	d. unm. in Amherst, 1796.
1022 II	Clarissa,	"	d. unm.
1023 III	Silas,	" 1 Oct.	1783, settled in Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y.
1024 IV	Lucretia,	bap. 31 Dec.	1786, m. *Rufus Moody.* In Rochester when last heard from.
1025 V	Salome,		m. *Josephus Moody.* She d. in 1815.

Mrs. Eunice Nash appears to have joined the (C) Church in Amherst, 2 May, 1784.

Lucretia (Moody) had five children.

Salome (Moody) had two children.

(331—IV.)

Reuben Nash, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 1 Nov. 1752, m. April 1780, *Lydia Edwards*, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Edwards of Amherst, bap. 26 March, 1758, and settled in Amherst. He became a member of the (C) Church in Amherst, 11 Sep. 1791. His will, dated 24 Oct. 1825, was proved April, 1831. In it he names three sons and four daughters, viz. Reuben, Levi, Luther, Charlotte, Lydia, Hannah, Mary. The inventory amounted to $1,500. He is the only Nash of the Amherst Branch, that d. in Amherst, who had a will proven at the Probate Court in Northampton.

Mr. Reuben Nash d. 24 Jan. 1831.

Mrs. Lydia Nash d. 20 May, 1823.

Children.

1026 I	Sylvanus,	born	10 Jan.	1781, d. in 1801.
1027 II	Charlotte,	"	May,	1783, m. Oct. 1814, *John Williams.*

1028 III Reuben, born 23 Oct. 1785, settled in Williamson, N. Y.
1029 IV Lydia, " 26 Sep. 1787, m. (1) *David Stockwell*, (2) *Sylvanus M. Wright*.
1030 V Levi, " 26 March, 1791, settled in Williamson, N. Y.
1031 VI Luther, " 3 June, 1793, settled in Amherst.
1032 VII Hannah, " 24 May, 1795, m. 23 Nov. 1820, *Nathaniel Marsh*. [1837.
1033 VIII Mary, " 11 Jan. 1798, m. *Austin Church*. She d. in Amherst, 13 July,

(332—V.)

Abner Nash, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 1 April, 1756, m. (1) 1787, [1786?] *Hannah Dickinson* of Whately, b. 7 April, 1763. She d. 17 Nov. 1812, and he m. (2) 1813, *Sarah Munson* of Whately. He resided in Whately many years, but finally removed to Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y.

Mr. Abner Nash d. in Earlville, Madison Co. N. Y. 22 Aug. 1837.
Mrs. Hannah Nash d. in " " " 17 Nov. 1812.

Children by (1) *Wife Hannah.*

1034 I Roana, born 23 Dec. 1787, m. *Isaac White* of Lebanon, N. Y.
1035 II Content, " 30 Nov. 1789, m. her cousin *Cotton Nash*, 6 May, 1785.
1036 III Theodosia, " 31 Oct. 1791, m. *Jason Crain*.
1037 IV Horace, " 5 Nov. 1794, settled at Earlville.
1038 V Amos, " 20 June, 1796, d. 30 May, 1816.
1039 VI Sophia, " 26 Feb. 1797, d. 17 Feb. 1799.
1040 VII Delia, " 20 Dec. 1799, m. *Rufus Yarrington* [or Harrington.]
1041 VIII Abner Dickinson, " 3 Sep. 1801, settled in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co. Mich.
1042 IX Morris, Twins " 4 Feb, 1804, d. 5 July, 1805.
1043 X Marvin, Twins " " " settled in Madison, Mich.
1044 XI Morris, " 13 May, 1806, settled in Pavilion, Mich.
1045 XII Samuel, " 14 July, 1809, d. 29 Nov. 1816.

By (2) *Wife Sarah.*

1046 XIII Moses M. " 22 July, 1815, settled in Ridgway, Orleans Co. N. Y.
1047 XIV George, " d.

(334—VII.)

Abigail Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. m. 16 Dec. 1784, *Stoughton Dickinson*, son of Jonathan and Dorothy Dickinson of Amherst, b. 7 Feb. 1755.

Children.

1048 I Gardner, born.
1049 II Luther, "
1050 III Clarissa, "
1051 IV Polly, "
1052 V Joshua, " 1792, d. Aug. 1796, Æ 4 years.
1053 VI Horace, " 1794, d. " " " 2 "
1054 VII Joshua, "
1055 VIII Horace, "

As already stated, the Amherst Records are very defective, and consequently the account of the Amherst Branch is unsatisfactory. Some individuals of this branch are lost, and of others, the account is vague and obscure.

(338—III.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. was m. to *Aaron Nash*, jr. of Granby, (see his record in the *Granby Branch.*)

(339—IV.)

David Nash, II. son of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 10 Feb. 1755, m. *Lois Alvord*, and appears to have resided in Granby, Mass. many years, as the births of all his children, except the youngest, are recorded there. But, about the close of the last century, he removed to Bolton, N. Y. near Lake George. From thence, he finally removed to Watervliet, N. Y. and lived with his son David, who kept the half-way house between Albany and Troy, where

Mr. David Nash d. 6 Oct. 1832.

Children.

1056 I	Levi,	born 17 Jan.		1787, d. unm. at Warrensburgh, N. Y.
1057 II	David,	" 2 May,		1790, d. 17 Jan. 1792.
1058 III	David, 2d,	" 13 March,		1792, settled at Watervliet, N. Y.
1059 IV	Lydia,	" 24 Nov.		1793, m. *Daniel Howard*, d. in Warrensburgh.
1060 V	Lois,	" 3 Feb.		1796, d. unm. in Bolton, N. Y.
1061 VI	Erastus,	" 24 Aug.		1797, lived in Troy.
1062 VII	Alvin,	"		d. unm. in Albany, Æ 24.

All the above children d. before their father, who appears, in this respect, to have been *a man of sorrows.* Only four or five grand-children survived him.

Erastus m. *Lucy Yeomans* and d. in Troy, N. Y. in 1830, leaving one child that d. the same year.

(340—V.)

Abigail Nash, dau. of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 1 June, 1757, was m. 2 July, 1789, to *Daniel Moody* of Granby, Mass.

Mrs. Abigail Moody d. in Granby, 4 June, 1802.

Children.

1063 I	Daniel,	born 28 March,	1790, d. in Gallipolis, O.
1064 II	Anson,	" 26 Feb.	1792, an M. D. resides in New Haven, Ct.
1065 III	Spencer,	" 4 March,	1794, settled at Moody's Corner, in Granby.
1066 IV	Cotton,	" 9 June,	1797, resides at Darien, N. Y.

Mr. *Spencer Moody*, the 3d of these sons, d. 21 Aug. 1851, of an affection of the heart. He was extensively known and respected—"had held important offices in the town, and was for several years a Representative in the State Legislature."

(341—VI.)

The Rev. Jonathan Nash, son of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 5 Nov. 1760, settled in Middlefield, Mass.

The following sketch was written by a personal acquaintance,—a minister of the same order.

"He received his classical education at Dartmouth College, N. H. He sought an education, not for the name, but to qualify himself for extensive usefulness in the world, and in the Church of Christ. Hence, he prosecuted his studies with ardour and perseverance, and at his graduation, August 26, 1789, he received the highest honors of his class. He studied Theology under instruction of the Rev. Joseph Blodget of Greenwich, Mass.—was licensed to preach the gospel and was ordained and installed, the first Pastor of the Congregational Church, in Middlefield, Mass. 31 Oct. 1792. As a settlement he received from the people 200£ ($666) and an annual salary of 250 dollars, while he remained their pastor. His first marriage was 30 Oct. 1793, to *Eunice Taylor*, a native of Westfield, Mass. and dau. of Major Edward Taylor of Montgomery, Mass. She d. 27 May, 1802. His second marriage was 22 June, 1803, to *Mrs. Rebecca Russell*, widow of Alpheus Russell and dau. of Capt. Isaac Clark.

The connexion with the Church and Society in Middlefield, proved a happy one, and, for a number of years, the people continued together under one Shepherd,—seeking the law at his mouth. And when in the course of events a portion of the people withdrew to the other denominations, and organized separate congregations, still he possessed his soul in patience, and steadily and faithfully pursued the work of his high and holy vocation. After a ministry of nearly forty years, he was dismissed by a mutual Council, 11 July, 1832, and recommended to the churches as a faithful, successful and acceptable minister of the Lord Jesus.

Although now no longer the Pastor of a Church, he did not abandon the work of the ministry, but supplied the vacant parishes from time to time, as he had opportunity, until his sudden death, forty-one years and nine months from the time of his ordination.

The following are considered as prominent traits in the character of Mr. Nash.

Affability. There was no constraint,—no hypocrisy in his manners. He was in truth just what he appeared to be, the courteous, condescending, pleasant companion, friend and neighbour. His acquaintance was easily formed, and was a valuable acquisition to any man.

Kindness. The Apostle's direction was law with him. "Use hospitality without grudging." The afflicted were sure of his sym-

pathy,—the poor—of his aid. The fountain of his benevolent affection was full,—its streams overflowing,—he lived to do good.

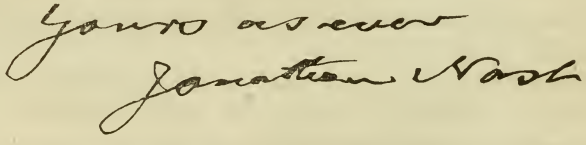
Frugality and Economy. With a small income he supported and educated, for usefulness and respectability, a somewhat numerous family, and was an example of the believers in charity.

Christian Firmness. His first enquiry and his first prayer were, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?" Duty ascertained, his purpose was fixed, and nothing could turn him from it but convincing evidence that he had taken a wrong position. At the same time, *obstinacy,—self-will*, found no place in his creed or his conduct. Truth was his object. To please his neighbour for his good to edification; and to please God and be accepted of him, as a good and faithful servant, constituted the chief purpose of his labour and his love.

As a Preacher, he was *plain, direct*, and practical. His object was to win souls to Christ. Hence, with the Apostle, he ceased not to declare all the counsel of God. In his manner he was affectionate yet solemn. He preached the doctrines of grace, not as speculation but as facts;—as facts to be cordially believed;—as facts which took hold of the immortal destiny of men. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished up in the words of faith and good doctrine.

As the sum of his whole character, he was a Christian husband, a Christian father, a Christian man, and a Christian minister. And having been found faithful unto death, he received a crown of life."

We append a fac-simile of his autograph.



The Rev. Jonathan Nash d. in Middlefield, 31 Aug. 1834.

Children by (1) *Wife Eunice.*

1067 I	Oliver,	born 26 July,	1794, unm. a merchant in Peru, Mass.
1068 II	Jonathan,	" 8 Oct.	1796, settled in Peru.
1069 III	Alvan,	" 6 Feb.	1799, a (C) clergyman in O.
1070 IV	Edward Taylor,	" 11 May,	1802, settled in Hinsdale, Mass.

By (2) *Wife Rebecca.*

1071 V	Eunice,	" 13 Nov.	1805, m. *Milton Brewster*, 6 Oct. 1841.
1072 VI	Milton,	" 6 Nov.	1807, settled in Middlefield.
1073 VII	Laura,	" 2 Jan.	1812, m. *Edmund P. Morgan.*

Col. M. Brewster is a farmer,—resides in Worthington, Mass. where Mrs. Eunice Brewster d. childless, 1 Aug. 1851.

(342—VII.)

Capt. Asa Nash, son of Dea. David Nash, of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 1 Dec. 1763, m. (1) 21 Oct. 1792, *Keziah Eastman*, b. 17 Feb. 1770. She d. 29 July, 1806. He m. (2) in West Springfield, Mass. 31 March, 1808, *Lydia Bordurtha*, b. 10 Aug. 1767. He settled on the homestead of his father, in South Hadley, and appears to have been a highly respectable and useful man. The inventory of his property amounted to $2,945.

Capt. Asa Nash d. in South Hadley, 25 May, 1814.

Children by (1) *Wife Kezia.*

1074 I Elizabeth, born 22 Sep. 1793, m. *Rodney Ayres.*
1075 II Spiddy, " 5 Oct. 1795, m. *Sylvester Burchard.*
1076 III Asa, " 20 Jan. 1798, d. 26 March, 1799.
1077 IV Asa, 2d, " 16 Dec. 1799, settled in York, Medina Co. O.
1078 V Eunice, " 20 May, 1802, m. *Joseph Bardwell.*
1079 VI David, " 5 April, 1804, d. unm. in Granby, 18 April, 1832.
1080 VII Keziah, " 28 July, 1806, m. (1) *Geo. Kilbon*, (2) *Augustus Eastman.*

Children by (2) *Wife Lydia.*

1081 VIII Alfred, " 1 Jan. 1809, d. in Brecksville, O. 21 July, 1834, without issue.
1082 IX Lucius, " 20 April, 1812, d. unm. in Brecksville, O. 8 Aug. 1844.

S. Burchard resided in Hanover, N. Y. where Mrs. Spiddy Burchard d. 6 Oct. 1819, leaving a son that d. very soon afterwards.

(347—II.)

Judith Nash, dau. of Ensign John Nash, of Amherst, Mass. b. in 1756 or 7, bap. 18 Nov. 1759, was m. to *Samuel Boltwood*, son of Solomon and Mary Boltwood, of Amherst, b. 12 June, 1754.

Mr. Samuel Boltwood d. 2 March, 1808, Æ 52.

Mrs. Judith Boltwood d. 28 April, 1832, Æ 76.

Children.

1083 I Martha, born 4 Dec. 1778, m. *John Arms*, of Conway, had 14 children.
1084 II Elijah, " 19 Feb. 1780, m. 5 Nov. 1807, *Eliza Almy.*

(348—III.)

Miriam Nash, dau. of Ensign John Nash, of Amherst, Mass. bap. 18 Nov. 1759, was m. 15 June, 1779, to *Samuel Field*, son of John and Abigail Field.

Child.

1085 I Miriam.

There may have been more children. This one is all that has been ascertained with certainty.

(353—VIII.)

Moses Nash, son of Ensign John Nash, of Amherst, Mass. bap.

20 Dec. 1767, m. *Salome* (or *Sally*) *Lewis*, dau. of Noadiah Lewis, of Amherst.

Moses Nash was a farmer,—spent his life in Amherst, where he d. of apoplexy, 28 Sep. 1841.

Mrs. Salome Nash d. of consumption, 23 April, 1842, Æ 73.

Children.

1086 I	JOHN,	born 1 Dec. 1792,	settled in New Hampton, N. H.
1087 II	LEVI,	"	d. in Charleston, S. C. was a merchant.
1088 III	MOSES,	"	d. in Amherst, of typhus fever, 21 Nov. 1811.
1089 IV	DEXTER,	"	lives in Amherst, unm.
1090 V	LUCRETIA,	"	d. in Amherst, 27 Nov. 1824, Æ 23.
1091 VI	SALLY,	"	d. 25 Sep. 1822, Æ 17.
1092 VII	ELVIRA,	"	m. *John Gordon*, N. H. d. childless, Æ 34.
1093 VIII	FREDERICK,	" about 1810,	lives in Holderness, N. H.
1094 IX	MOSES,		lives in Lowell, Mass. Merchant.
1095 X	MIRIAM,		d. in Amherst.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(361—III.)

JOHN NASH, jr. youngest child of John Nash, of Wintonbury, Ct. and grandson of Moses Nash, of West Hartford, b. 18 July, 1758, was but three months old when his father d. His mother having m. (not a profligate, but) an inefficient manager of business, the property was soon dissipated, and the child was put out to service in Torrington, Ct. as soon as he was old enough. Of course he had nothing to commence with at twenty-one. But he proved thrifty, and by economy and steady industry, he accumulated a good estate, and maintained an excellent character. He m. *Esther Whiting*, of Torrington. His residence was near Winchester Centre, on the fine farm where his only son Alvah now resides, which with other property, amounting in all to $10,000, he left for his children.

Mr. John Nash d. in Winchester, 21 Oct. 1835.

Mrs. Esther Nash d. " 4 March, 1835.

Children.

1096 I	LUCY,	born 8 May, 1783,	m. *John Wetmore*, of Winchester.
1097 II	HANNAH,	" 23 Dec. 1788,	m. *William Crum*, of Winchester.
1098 III	ALVAH,	" 26 Sep. 1793,	settled on the homestead.
1099 IV	MARY GRAVES,	" 22 Jan. 1797,	m. *Calvin Sage*, of Colebrook, Ct.
1100 V	NANCY,	" 2 June, 1801,	m. *Stephen Munson*, of Sandisfield, Mass.
1101 VI	SAMUEL JOHN,	" 25 Sep. 1806,	d. 8 Sep. 1808.

(370—II.)

DEA. JOSEPH NASH, jr. son of Joseph Nash of Wintonbury, Ct. and grandson of Moses Nash, of West Hartford, b. 3 March, 1760,

bap. 16 March, same year, was, as we have seen, left a half orphan in 1771. His mother, having afterwards m. Aaron Booth, and removed to Charlemont, Mass. took her Nash children along with her. Scarcely any thing is now known respecting their early years, but it is known that Joseph became a respectable farmer, and owned a beautiful situation on the north bank of the Deerfield river, near the meeting-house in lower, or East Charlemont. He m. (1) 5 Jan. 1783, *Mary Giles*, of Windsor, Ct. b. 15 April, 1760. She d. in Charlemont, 22 Sep. 1813, and he m. (2) 12 March, 1816, Mrs. *Lydia Bishop*, but had no children by her. Inclining to the Baptist views he became a communicant in that church towards the close of life, and was made a deacon of the order.

Dea. Joseph Nash d. in Charlemont, 8 April, 1834.

Children all by (1) *Wife Mary.*

1102 I Leva Drusilla, born 8 Dec. 1783, m. *William W. Fitch.*
1103 II James, " 13 April, 1786, d. unm. in Washington, Ia. 19 Feb. 1823.
1104 III Anna, " 12 Aug. 1790, d. 22 Aug. 1795.
1105 IV Anson, " 4 Feb. 1793, d. 21 Aug. 1795.
1106 V Joseph, " 5 Jan. 1795, d. 28 Aug. 1795.
1107 VI Anson, 2d, " 20 Aug. 1796, d. unm. in *Merom, Sullivan Co. Ia.* 5 March, [1821.
1108 VII Mary Ann, " 20 Jan. 1799, m. *Ebenezer Beckwith.* [*Jones.*
1109 VIII Eunice West, " 30 Aug. 1801, m. (1) *Emery Houghton Packard*, (2) *Rees*

James graduated at Williams College, Mass. in 1811,—studied law and was in the practice in Indiana at the time of his death.

Anson was a farmer at Merom, Ia.

(371—III.)

Anna Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Wintonbury, Ct. bap. 13 June, 1762, was m. to *Jonathan Hastings*, of Charlemont. She had one

Child.

1110 I Orrin, lives somewhere in Western N. Y.

Mrs. Anna Hastings d. at the birth of this son.

(373—V.)

Dr. Rivera Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of Wintonbury, Ct. b. 8 April, bap. 12 April, 1767, was taken at two years of age and brought up by a brother of Mr. Booth, who gave him a good English education; he afterwards, by his own effort, obtained a knowledge of Latin, and studied medicine, at first, with Dr. Ware, of Conway, Mass. and then with Dr. Bates, (probably of Coleraine,) Mass. He m. 12 Oct. 1796, *Naomi Amsden*, of Ashfield, Mass. and settled, as a physician, first, in Heath, Mass. where his two eldest children were b. He then removed to Ashfield, and lived there several years, where the third and fourth were b. and then he removed to Smithfield, near Cazeno-

via, N. Y. and resided some years in the village of Peterboro, where his two youngest children were b.

Dr. Rivera Nash d. in Woodstock, a village of Cazenovia, 16 Feb. 1816.

Children.

1111 I	Duplisis,	born 29 June,	1798, settled in Peterboro, N. Y.
1112 II	Rebecca,	" 6 May,	1800, m. *Heman Ward*, Vernon, N. Y.
1113 III	Mary Amsden,	" 9 April,	1802, d. 27 March, 1804.
1114 IV	William W.	" 4 Dec.	1805, settled at Dunkirk, N. Y.
1115 V	Asahel A.	" 28 Aug.	1807, d. 30 Aug. 1807.
1116 VI	Maria,	" 3 July,	1810, d. 23 Aug. 1843.

After Dr. Nash's death his widow Naomi m. Jared Moss.

Mrs. Naomi Moss d. in Vernon, Oneida Co. N. Y. 28 Aug. 1850.

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(382—II.)

Phinehas Nash, jr. only son of Phinehas Nash, the eldest son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 24 [29 ?] April, 1760, m. (1) *Edith Gifford*, of Ellington, (2) *Dorcas Tucker*, of Vernon, Ct. He is said to have resided in Stafford, Ct. at first, but his final residence was in South Wilbraham, Mass. where

Mr. Phinehas Nash d. 1802.

Mrs. Dorcas Nash d. in St. Albans, Vt. 14 Jan. 1840, Æ 77.

Children by (1) *Wife Edith.*

1117 I	Phinehas,	born 16 June,	1783, settled in Pittsfield, Mass.
1118 II	Alva,	" 2 Oct.	1785, settled in Egremont, Mass.
1119 III	Ziba,	" 11 Jan.	1787, settled in Middletown, Ct.
1120 IV	Edith,	" 5 May,	1789, m. *Samuel Hibbard.*

By (2) *Wife Dorcas.*

1121 V	Willard,	" 5 April,	1795, d. at the South.
1122 VI	Achsah,	" 24 Feb.	1797, m. *Samuel Bartlett.*
1123 VII	Susan,	" 26 March,	1799, m. (1) *Aaron Talcott*, (2) *Samuel Hibbard.*
1124 VIII	Chester,	" 16 June,	1801, resides at McConnell's Grove, Ill.

(385—II.)

Mehetabel Nash, dau. of the Rev. Judah Nash, of Montague, Mass. b. 6 Jan. [June ?] 1757, was m. 11 Nov. 1787, to Major *Caleb Kinsley*, the husband of her sister Mary, who had d. childless. He was b. in Bridgewater, Mass. 8 Oct. 1752. They remained in Montague through life.

Major Caleb Kinsley d. in Montague, 30 June, 1827.

Mrs. Mehetabel Kinsley d. " 1 July, 1816.

Children.

1125 I Mary, born 23 Aug. 1788, unm. lives in Montague.
1126 II Sophia, " 19 June, 1792, unm. " "
1127 III Chrissa, " 1 June, 1795, m. Rev. *Eli Moody*, Weybridge, Vt.
1128 IV Lucy, " 14 April, 1799, m. *Apollos Gunn*, Esq. Montague.

The Rev. *E. Moody* is now (1853) preaching in Burlington, Mass.

Mrs. *Lucy Gunn* has had seven children, viz. Caleb Kinsley, Charles M. Sophia C. Louisa M. Ellen L. Charles M. George H.

(386—III.)

Judah Nash, II. son of the Rev. Judah Nash, of Montague, Mass. b. 26 June, [Jan.?] 1759, m. 3 Dec. 1786, *Sarah Clapp*, b. 5 Sep. 1770. They settled and remained most of their lives in Montague, but a few of his later years were passed in Erving, Mass. near Grout's Corners.

Mr. Judah Nash d. at the house of his son Judah, in Erving, 8 Sep. 1848, Æ 89.

Children.

1129 I Mary Almira, born 15 Aug. 1787, m. *Phinehas Johnson.*
1130 II Zenas, " 20 May, 1789, settled in Ashtabula Co. O.
1131 III Terry, " 9 Nov. 1791, settled in Ashfield, Mass.
1132 IV Abigail, " 8[3?] Nov. 1794, d. 5 Nov. 1798.
1133 V Abigail, 2d, " 15 Nov. 1799, d. unm. 28 Sep. 1824.
1134 VI Hiram, " 6 Jan. 1802, d. 7 Sep. 1803.
1135 VII Hiram, 2d, " 6 May, 1804, settled in Ashtabula Co. O.
1136 VIII Judah, " 27 April, 1806, settled in Erving, Mass.
1137 IX Sarah, " 1 April, 1812, m (1) *Henry Bailey*, (2) *Dr. Owens.*

Zenas and *Hiram* are both understood to have families, and were when last heard from, somewhere in Ashtabula Co. O. but no further information could be obtained.

Sarah Owens was, when last heard from, residing in Texas. She has no children.

(390—I.)

Joel Nash, jr. son of Joel Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 5 May, 1755, m. (1) *Hepzibah Isham*, b. 11 April, 1757. She d. 19 March, 1780. He m. (2) *Eunice Bartlett*, b. 15 Feb. 1758. About the year 1804, this family removed to what was then generally called the Black river country, and settled at Copenhagen, Lewis county, N. Y.

Mr. Joel Nash d. at Copenhagen, 7 March, 1835.
Mrs. Eunice Nash d. " 15 Feb. 1813.

Children by (1) *Wife Hepzibah.*

1138 I Stephen, born 15 Dec. 1776, settled at Copenhagen.
1139 II Ruth, " 1 Oct. 1778, d. 13 Jan. 1794.

By (2) *Wife Eunice.*

1140 III Eleazer, born 28 Jan. 1782, settled at Copenhagen.
1141 IV Aaron, " 3 Oct. 1783, d. 3 July, 1810.
1142 V Abner, " 7 Sep. 1785, settled in Whitby, C. W.
1143 VI Samuel, " 22 Aug. 1788, d. 1 Oct. 1799.

(391—II.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Joel Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 11 March, 1757, was m. 1780, to *Samuel Frost.* They settled in Ludlow, where Mrs. Elizabeth Frost d. 17 March, 1812.

Children.

1144 I Samuel, born 15 April, 1781, m. *Keziah Edson.* Lived in O.
1145 II Elias, " 9 March, 1783, unm. lives in Ludlow.
1146 III Elizabeth, " d. Æ 6 or 7 months.
1147 IV Saviah, " Aug. 1787, m. *Ephraim Bullard*, Ludlow, d. Æ 51.
1148 V Josiah, " d. Æ about 3 years.
1149 VI Elizabeth, " Aug. 1793, m. *Ezekiel Chapin*, Springfield, Mass.
1150 VII Chloe, " Aug. 1798, m. *Willis Keyes*, of Ludlow.

(394—V.)

Timothy Nash, son of Joel Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 19 March, 1764, m. 4 March, 1790, *Catherine Keyes*, b. 9 June, 1770. He was a farmer, and settled in Ludlow.

Mr. Timothy Nash d. in Ludlow, 25 July, 1847.
Mrs. Catherine Nash d. " 11 Dec. 1832.

Children.

1151 I Julius, born 15 March, 1791, settled in Ludlow.
1152 II Francis, " 23 Sep. 1795, unm. lives in Ludlow.
1153 III Asahel, " 16 Aug. 1801, settled in Ludlow.

(398—I.)

Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. eldest son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 4 June, 1770, at an early period of life, commenced studying under the supervision of his uncle, the Rev. Judah Nash of Montague, Mass. with a view to the ministry. But as his parents did not feel able to give an education suitable for a professional life to more than one, and their second son proving of too delicate a constitution to endure the toils of a farmer's life, the eldest son was recalled and the second educated for the profession of Surgery and Medicine.

The elder son, however, had made such proficiency, that when he arrived at adult age, he adopted, and for many years pursued, the business of teaching, in various places. He taught several seasons in what was then *the west*, i. e. in the neighbourhood of Scoharie and Cherry Valley, N. Y. About that time the State of N. Y. was sur-

veying its western territory, and a very advantageous proposition was made him to undertake the business, viz. his choice of lands he might survey, at the rate of one acre per day. He has often been heard to say that the city of Utica now stands on what he might have chosen. But feeling that his constitution would not endure the exposure of that businesss *in that day*, he declined the offer.

He m. 19 Sep. 1790, *Persis Bingham*, dau. of Dea. Ithamar Bingham of Ellington, b. 22 May, 1772. She was descended from Thomas Bingham who was one of the proprietors of Norwich, Ct. in 1660, at only 18 years of age, and afterward settled in Windham, Ct.

Mr. Nash finally purchased a small farm in Ellington, on the west street, about one and a half miles south of the meeting-house, and less than a half mile north of his father's residence, which he held many years. But finding it more profitable, he let his place and entered the U. S. service at Springfield, Mass. in the manufacture of arms.

On the breaking out of the war of 1812, between England and the U. S. he left Springfield, and formed a company in his native town, for manufacturing screws, which he continued until peace was made, when the English threw immense quantities of screws into our market at a price less than the cost of the materials. This was a kind of competition he was not able to withstand. He had, in the mean time, sold out in Ellington, and purchased a water privilege in the north part of Vernon, about half a mile below what is now Rockville, Ct. but which was then a wild glen of rocks and decayed hemlocks and underbrush. Here he commenced, in a small way, the manufacture of satinets, in which he continued until his death. The privilege now bears the name of the Hockanum Mills.

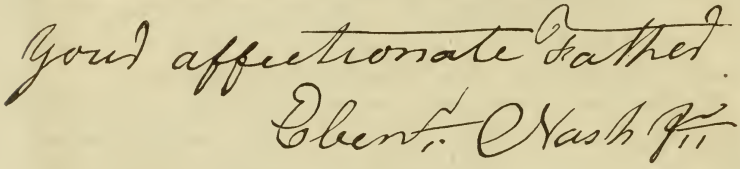
He was an acting magistrate of the county during his latter years, and a man generally respected and beloved. The winter previous to his death, he was riding in a sleigh with a friend, when by some accident the sleigh upset and he fell with his side upon a small stick of wood, which brought on an ulceration of the lungs and diaphragm, that, after much suffering, caused his death.

It may not be improper to mention, as an evidence of the esteem in which he was held, that, although his residence was nearly four miles from the burying place at Ellington, when the corpse arrived at the meeting-house, the compact procession of carriages was judged to extend a mile back.

The following notice appeared in a weekly paper printed at Springfield, Mass. where he had formerly resided. "Died, in Vernon, Ct. on the 28 ult. Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. aged 52. He was an affec-

tionate husband, a tender parent, a professor of the religion of Jesus Christ, and an honest man, and has left a numerous family to deplore their irreparable loss."

Mr. Nash was a member of the Episcopal Church, having preceded his father in joining that communion, and being the first of the name in his own direct line who did so. The following is a fac-simile of his autograph taken from one of his last letters to the compiler.



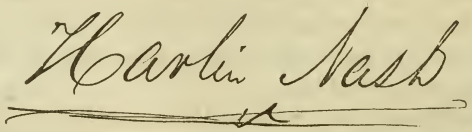
Mr. Nash d. in Vernon, Ct. 28 June, 1822.

Mrs. Nash is still (Feb. 1853) living at an advanced age and in good health.

Children.

1154 I	MATILDA,	born in Ellington,		10 Nov.	1791, d. 8 Feb. 1792.
1155 II	MATILDA,	"	"	8 May,	1793, d. 6 May, 1796.
1156 III	SYLVESTER,	"	"	8 May,	1795, an Episcopal Clergyman.
1157 IV	LAURA,	"	"	30 Sep.	1797, m. *Hon. William Bridges.*
1158 V	HARLIN,	"	"	8 Nov.	1799, d. unm. in Mexico, 1827.
1159 VI	ALMIRA,	"	"	3 June,	1802, m. *Dr. Alden Skinner.*
1160 VII	SARAH KELLOGG,	"	"	8 April,	1805, m. Rev. *Micajah Townsend.*
1161 VIII	MARY ANN,	"	"	23 June,	1807, unm. lives in Canada E.
1162 IX	WILLIAM BARLOW,	" in Springfield,		6 March,	1809, unm. in California.
1163 X	FRANCIS BURDETT,	"	"	16 Nov.	1812, an Episcopal Clergyman.
1164 XI	NANCY MIRANDA,	" in Ellington,		8 Feb.	1815, m. *Albert Chapman.*
1165 XII	JAMES CLARK,	" Vernon,		11 Feb.	1818, d. unm. 18 June, 1843.

Harlin became a Machinist,—was a young man of fine genius and good general information, highly respected and much beloved. But his constitution was so undermined by repeated attacks of ague and fever, while residing at Harper's Ferry, Va. that he resolved to try a different climate. He accordingly went to Mexico, and engaged with a mining company at Real del Monte, where his health appeared to be completely restored. From that place he was induced by a liberal offer, from the American Consul, to go down to the Mexican plain and erect a steam-engine to drain the Consul's Hacienda at Chalco. There, being attacked by bilious fever, which assumed a malignant type, the Consul had him removed, in a boat, to the city of Mexico, for better medical attendance. But his case terminated fatally on the 25 Oct. 1827. We give a fac-simile of his autograph.



James Clark, the youngest, commenced learning the joiner's trade, but feeling some weakness in the spine, he relinquished it and studied Medicine. The fol-

lowing inscription on his tombstone at St. Albans, Vt. sums up the remainder of his history.

"In memory of JAMES C. NASH, M. D. Graduated at the Medical Institute, Woodstock, Vt. May, 1843, and died on the 18th of June following, aged 25 years. Hopeful anticipations soon blasted."

His complaint was the old spinal disease, extended to the region of the heart.

(399—II)

DR. SYLVESTER NASH, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 11 Dec. 1771, being of rather feeble constitution, as already noticed, was educated for the profession of Surgery and Medicine. All that is now known of his course is, that he studied under the supervision of Dr. Porter of East Windsor. The profession he followed through life. He m. 3 Nov. 1799, *Elizabeth Stewart*, dau. of the Rev. Antipas Stewart of Ludlow, Mass. b. in Salem, Mass. 9 Feb. 1780. They removed from Ludlow to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. in Feb. 1802, and thence to Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. in 1828. He was on a visit to his dau. at Palermo, at the time of his d.

Dr. Sylvester Nash d. at Palermo, N. Y. 29 Aug. 1847.

Children.

1166 I	RACHEL HALEY,	born 3 Oct.	1800, m. *Jonathan Root.*	She d. in Vernon, O. 13
1167 II	HARRIET,	" 9 Dec.	1802. m. *Ebenezer Porter.*	[Jan. 1823.
1168 III	EMILY,	" 13 July,	1805, m. *Allen Goodrich.*	
1169 IV	CALISTA M.	" 22 July,	1808, m. *Preserved Albee.*	
1170 V	POLLY,	" 28 Feb.	1811, m. *George Brown*, 26 March, 1838.	
1171 VI	SYLVESTER S.	" 8 March,	1814, settled in Plymouth, Marshall Co. Ill.	
1172 VII	BETSEY,	" 20 Dec.	1816, m. *Sydney Denton.*	
1173 VIII	SUSAN C.	" 10 Oct.	1820, m. *James Billings.*	

Mrs. *Polly* (Brown) d. childless 11 Jan. 1852.

(400—III.)

PRUDENCE NASH, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 28 Dec. 1773, was m. 9 April, 1797, to *Elias Boise*, son of William Boise of Blanford, Mass. They settled in Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. where their only *child*,

1174 I William Ebenezer, was born 15 Jan. 1809.

More than 12 years after their marriage. This son d. in Ellington, while on a visit, with his mother, to his grand-parents, 23 Oct. 1823.

Mr. Elias Boise d. in Augusta, 15 Feb. 1847, Æ 76.

Mrs. Prudence Boise d. in " 9 Dec. 1849.

(404—VII.)

SAMUEL NASH, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 13 Jan. 1780, m. (1) 21 Feb. 1803, *Electa Baird*, dau. of *Josiah Baird* of Blanford, Mass. b. 9 Dec. 1783. Immediately

after his m. he removed to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. where he resided many years, pursuing his vocation as a farmer, but eventually settled in Stockbridge, in the same county.

Mrs. Electa Nash d. in Augusta, 25 June, 1815. And he m. (2) 11 Feb. 1816, *Polly Baird*, sister to *Electa*, b. 4 April, 1796.

Mrs. Polly Nash d. in Augusta, 8 June, 1822. And he m. (3) 11 Dec. 1822, *Anna Bliss*, b. in Vt. 9 June, 1800. She d. 27 Dec. 1827. He m. (4) 30 April, 1828, *Ann Judson*, b. in England, 9 Dec. 1796.

Children by (1) *Wife Electa.*

1175 I ALANSON, born 11 Feb. 1804, settled in Stockbridge, N. Y.
1176 II JOSEPH, " 9 June, 1806, d. 23 June, 1806.
1177 III EBENEZER, " 17 Aug. 1807, settled in Stockbridge.
1178 IV SAMUEL B. " 26 Feb. 1810, settled at Fort Atkinson, Jef. Co. Wis.
1179 V CAROLINE, " 1 July, 1812, m. *Chester Fuller.*
1180 VI JOEL, " 26 April, 1815, d. 28 April, 1815.

By (2) *Wife Polly.*

1181 VII ELECTA, " 4 Nov. 1816, d. 29 Aug. 1817.
1182 VIII NORMAN, " 23 July, 1818, settled near Fort Atkinson, Jef. Co. Wis.
1183 IX WILLIAM, " 13 Oct. 1821, d. 10 Nov. 1821.

By (3) *Wife Anna.*

1184 X POLLY ANN, " 20 Oct. 1823, m. *Robert Brown.*
1185 XI HENRY B. " 23 June, 1825, d. 28 Aug. 1826.

(405—VIII.)

SUSANNAH NASH, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 9 Oct. 1781, was m. 25 Nov. 1810, to *William Kingsley*, b. 4 March, 1788. They resided several years in the western part of East Windsor, but in 1815, removed to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. and settled permanently there.

Children

1186 I Stedman, born 19 Oct. 1811, m. *Annis Taggart*, d. 11 Dec. 1837.
1187 II Martha P. " 6 June, 1813, m. *Jonathan Bemas*, of Augusta.
1188 III Sarah M. " 3 Nov. 1814, m. *Norman Nash.*

(406—IX.)

AARON NASH, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 20 Oct. 1783, m. 30 Nov. 1809, *Mary Marble*, dau. of Dr. Joel Marble of Springfield, Mass. b. 12 May, 1784. They resided some years in East Windsor and Ellington, but about 1815, they removed to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. and thence some years later to Jackson, Mich.

Children.

1189 I CAROLINE, born 30 Oct. 1810, m. *Zerah Hull.*
1190 II POLLY, " 13 Aug. 1812, d. 25 Jan. 1814.
1191 III SEDGWICK, " 30 May, 1814.
1192 IV MARGARET, " 20 Jan. 1816, m. *Asahel Mather.*

1193 V Charlotte, born 14 Nov. 1817.
1194 VI Aaron Marble, " 6 Oct. 1819, d. unm. in California, 1850.
1195 VII Zenas, " 22 July, 1821, settled in Scio, Mich.
1196 VIII Sabra, " 13 July, 1824, d. 27 Aug. 1827.

(407—X.)

Zenas Nash, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. twin brother to Aaron, above mentioned, b. 20 Oct. 1783, m. (1) 19 Sep. 1805, *Margaret Marble*, sister of Aaron's wife. She was the elder sister and was m. some four years before her. He resided in Ludlow and Wilbraham, Mass. and Ellington, Ct. but removed at the same time, with his brother Aaron, to Augusta, and thence also, with him, to Mich. He settled, however, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Margaret Nash d. 15 Feb. 1835, and he m. (2) 29 Jan. 1837, widow *Eloisa Stone*, dau. of Thomas Yale, b. 5 April, 1790.

Children by (1) *Wife Margaret.*

1197 I Nancy, born in Ellington, 16 July, 1806, m. *Joseph Z. Harrison.*
1198 II Zenas, " " " 17 Sep. 1808.

(408—XI.)

Stedman Nash, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 4 Feb. 1786, m. 16 Jan. 1812, *Sophia Kibbe*, dau. of Capt. Amariah Kibbe, of Somers, Ct. He settled on the homestead in Ellington, and now (1852) resides about one-quarter of a mile south of it, the only one, of all the family, remaining in his native town. He is a mason by trade, but also carries on a small farm.

Children.

1199 I Rhodolphus K. born 25 Dec. 1812, an Episcopal Clergyman in O.
1200 II Stedman, " 16 Dec. 1814, settled in Quincy, Ill.
1201 III Aaron, " 12 Nov. 1816, unm. has been to California.
1202 IV Sophia, " 18 Aug. 1819, unm.
1203 V Ebenezer, " 15 Sep. 1822, d. 14 Aug. 1840.
1204 VI Timothy, " 12 Feb. 1825, unm. has been to California.
1205 VII Harriet, " 1 Jan. 1828, d. 16 May, 1840.
1206 VIII Harlin, " 26 July, 1830.
1207 IX Elizabeth, " 3 Aug. 1833.
1208 X Zenas, " 25 Sep. 1835.

(409—XII.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 9 April, 1788, was m. 9 May, 1804, to *Enoch Badger*, jr. b. 5 June, 1772. They have lived in various places, but now (1852) reside with a dau. Mrs. Bosworth, in Eastford, Ct.

Children.

1209 I Henry, born 29 Oct. 1805, settled in Philadelphia.
1210 II Edward, " 28 May, 1810, settled in Springfield, Mass.
1211 III Norman, " 3 Jan. 1812, an Episcopal Clergyman in O.

1212 IV Betsey Almira, born 7 Oct. 1815, d. 5 Feb. 1816.
1213 V Elizabeth Louisa, " 13 Oct. 1817, m. (1) *Jeremiah Burt*, (2) *Davis Bosworth.*
1214 VI Almenia Maria, " 21 Dec. 1819, m. *Westley Noble;* has five children.
1215 VII Rachel Mahala, " 7 Sep. 1821, m. *Rev. Francis Williams*, (C.)

Norman, the third son, b. in Springfield, Mass. like most New England boys, from the time he was old enough to labour, attended common school in winter and worked in summer, until he was 14 years old, without any expectancy of a classical education. About that time he attended a select-school one summer in Long Meadow, Mass. where his parents then resided, and, in the winter following, attended another select school, kept by a student from Amherst College, who encouraged him to make an effort for a Collegiate course.

Accordingly, after working one more summer upon the farm, he went to Gambier, O. and entered the preparatory school of Kenyon College, being sustained by his uncle, the Rev. Norman Nash, then of Sweedsborough, N. J.

He entered the College in 1830, and although somewhat interrupted in his course, graduated in 1834. Having become a member of the Episcopal Church, he had resolved in the fall of 1833, to devote himself to the gospel ministry. In pursuance of this design he entered the Theological Seminary at Gambier, where he remained two years, and after teaching nearly a year in Circleville, O. was ordained in 1837, by the Rt. Rev. C. P. McIlvaine, D. D. He m. 7 June, 1838, Mary E. Leonard, b. of English parentage, at Amsterdam in Holland, 3 May, 1815.

In the fall of 1838, he accepted a call to Trinity Church, Greenville, Dark Co. O. where he continued until the spring of 1840, when, with the Rev. A. Blake, he took charge of Milner Hall at Gambier, the preparatory school of Kenyon College. In 1846, he leased the Hall and managed the school on his own account until 1851, when he gave up the primary department, retaining only the principalship of the Senior Grammar School.

Having in 1848, become associated with others in editing and publishing "The Western Episcopalian," he became sole Proprietor and Publisher, the next year, and still continues so, as it is believed, to the satisfaction of the Diocese and the credit of the Church.

STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(435—II.)

MARY NASH, dau. of Dea. Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 4 May, 1794, was m. 1814, to *Bela Turner*. They resided some years in Hartford, Ct. and other places, but, in 1846, they removed to Jackson, Mich. where they still (1852) reside.

Children.

1216 I George Nash, born 19 July, 1816, an Engineer in California.
1217 II Mary K. " 30 Aug. 1818, m. *Dr. Moses McNaughten* of Jackson.
1218 III Eliza F. " 6 April, 1821.
1219 IV Douglas Kellogg, " 17 Dec. 1823, a Clergyman at Nishamony Church, Pa.
1220 V Susan Wilcox, " 11 June, 1826, d. in Hartford, 6 Feb. 1845.
1221 VI Cornelia Dewy, " 10 Jan. 1830, m. *Geo. H. Lathrop*, New York, 21 May, 1851.
1222 VII Sarah Louisa, " 20 April, 1834.
1223 VIII Walter Henry, " 17 July, 1836, d. in Hartford, 15 June, 1843.

(437—IV.)

Lewis Nash, son of Dea. Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 16 July, 1799, m. (1) 24 Oct. 1827, *Emily Jones*, dau. of Dea. Josiah Jones of Stockbridge, b. 17 Dec. 1803. Mrs. Emily Nash d. in Stockbridge, 28 Nov. 1828, and Mr. Nash m. (2) 12 April, 1832, *Louisa Chapman*, dau. of Elijah Chapman of Vernon, Ct. Mr. Nash removed to Livonia, Wayne Co. Mich. in 1837.

Children by (1) *Wife Emily.*

1224 I Emily Jones, born 14 Nov. 1828, d. at Livonia, 30 [26?] Aug. 1837.

By (2) *Wife Louisa.*

1225 II Albert, " 1 Sep. 1844.
1226 III Mary Elizabeth, " 12 Feb. 1847.

Emily J. the eldest, was bap. April, 1829. This bap. was the subject of a Poem by Miss A. D. Woodbridge, beginning with the words, "Time foldeth not his wing," which had an extensive circulation at the time, and was much admired.

(438—V.)

Susan Louisa Nash, dau. of Dea. Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 16 Oct. 1802, was m. 3 Oct. 1826, to *Lonson Wilcox.* They resided several years in Stockbridge, and then removed to Jackson, Mich.

Children.

1227 I Jane, born 10 Nov. 1827, m. *George Rice.*
1228 II Susan Emilia, " 18 Sep. 1829, d. of Cholera at Detroit, 12 Aug. 1834.
1229 III Stephen Nash, " 26 May, 1833, d. in Jackson, 10 Jan. 1844.
1230 IV Francis, " 25 July, 1837, d. in infancy.
1231 V James Lonson, " 24 Sep. 1839.
1232 VI Edwin, " 20 Aug. 1844, d. in infancy.

(439—I.)

Abigail Nash, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 12 Dec. 1768, was m. 31 Dec. 1792, to *Samuel Davis*, of Vergennes, Vt.

Mrs. Abigail Davis d. at Vergennes, 8 Dec. 1801, as will be perceived by the dates, at the b. of her youngest child.

Children.

1233 I Emily, born 27 July, 1794, m. *Nathaniel Austin*, New Haven, Vt.
1234 II Emeline, " 8 Nov. 1797, m. *William Gilmore*, Madrid, N. Y.
1235 III Louisa, " 4 March, 1800, m. *Rufus Copeland.*
1236 IV Bliss N. " 8 Dec. 1801, the mother d. the same day.

Mr. Davis afterwards m. (2) Mary Smith, of Bethel, Vt. who d. in 1824. He m. (3) Roxana Tolman, dau. of Thomas Tolman, Esq of Greensboro, Vt. who d. about 1846. He d. 5 Sep. 1852, Æ 84.

Mr. *N. Austin* and wife, *Emily*, are still (1852) living in New Haven Mrs.

Emeline Gilmore d. of erysipelas, at Madrid, in the winter of 1843, leaving two children.

Mrs. *Louisa Copeland* is now a widow, living in Haw Patch, Ia. and has four children.

Bliss N. Davis, Esq. is an attorney at Danville, Vt. He was the prosecuting attorney in the trial of a famous counterfeiter called *Bristol Bill*, in June, 1850, who, as his sentence, of ten years' imprisonment in the State's Prison, was pronounced, sprang upon Mr. Davis, plunging a case knife into his neck, with intent to take his life; but he failed. Mr. Davis was badly wounded, but recovered, and the felon is under indictment for the offence, to be tried at the termination of his sentence of ten years. Mr. Davis m. Eliza Bell, dau. of the Hon. James Bell. They have eight children.

(440—II.)

Pelatiah Bliss Nash, son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 23 Aug. 1770, m. (1) 22 Jan. 1795, *Sally Towner*, b. 10 Feb. 1776. Mrs. Sally Nash d. at Dorset, Vt. 8 Feb. 1809. He m. (2) 5 July, 1809, *Polly Phemi Towner*, sister of the (1) wife, b. 12 Nov. 1774. She d. 12 Aug. 1833. He was a blacksmith, having learned the trade with his uncle Dea. Stephen Nash, of Stockbridge. He lived many years in Dorset, Vt. but finally removed to Marshall, Calhoun Co. Mich.

Mr. Pelatiah Bliss Nash d. in Marshall, 16 June, 1847.

Children by (1) *Wife Sally.*

1237 I	Lucy	born 10 Nov.	1795, m. ——	*Bachellor.*
1238 II	Clarissa,	" 16 Aug.	1797, m. ——	*Reid.*
1239 III	Henry S.	" 15 Oct.	1798, settled in West Granville, N. Y.	
1240 IV	Ira,	" 13 March,	1800, settled in Marshall, Mich.	
1241 V	Alva,	" 27 Sep.	1801, d. unm. 10 March, 1826.	
1242 VI	Sarah,	" 25 June,	1803, m. ——	*Benedict*, Glen's Falls, N. Y.
1243 VII	Anna,	" 2 March,	1805, m. (1) *Alphonso Smith*, (2) *Wm. H. Steinhour.*	
1244 VIII	Bliss Towner,	" 9 March,	1807, d. 15 Aug. 1843.	
1245 IX	Harvey Bennett,	" 19 Jan.	1809, settled at Sandy Hill, N. Y.	

By (2) *Wife Polly Phemi.*

1246 X	Mary Abigail,	" 21 May,	1810, m. ——	*Ellsworth.*
1247 XI	Adolphus,	" 25 Feb.	1813.	

(441—III.)

Rhoda Nash, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 23 Sep. 1772, was m. in Vergennes, Vt. to *Andrew Bostwick*, b. 14 Feb. 1771. They settled in Hinesburgh, Vt. and resided there many years, but finally removed to St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Mr. Andrew Bostwick d. in Lisbon, N. Y. 11 Oct. 1844.

Mrs. Rhoda Bostwick d. in Potsdam, N. Y. 11 April, 1847.

Children.

1248 I	Orlin,	born 13 Oct.	1796, settled in Montreal, d. 14 Dec. 1847.
1249 II	Infant,	"	d. ——
1250 III	Caroline,	" 30 Sep.	1799, m. *Joseph Platt*, d. 26 Oct. 1825.

1251 IV	Laura,	born	7 Aug.	1801, m. *Horace Powell*, Potsdam, N. Y.
1252 V	Davis,	"		d. in infancy.
1253 VI	Emily,	"	21 Aug.	m. *Joseph Platt*, resides in Ill.
1254 VII	Ithiel,	"	7 Jan.	1807, d. in Hinesburgh, 21 Jan. 1825.
1255 VIII	Anna,	"	30 Oct.	1811, m. *Charles Roice*, Packingham, C. W.
1256 IX	Noble Judson,	"	28 March,	1819, settled in Munsontown, Ill. m. *Catherine Lowe*.

Orlin, the eldest, was b. in Vergennes, perhaps some of the others.

(444—VI.)

Moses Nash, jr. son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 24 June, 1778, was apprenticed, at the age of fourteen, (1792,) to Dea. Daniel Nash, of Great Barrington, Mass. to learn the tanner's and shoemaker's trade. He continued there until Feb. 1794, at which time Dea. Nash was on his death bed, and seeing no prospect of learning his trade, he left and went to Windham, Ct. After learning his trade he returned to Stockbridge,—spent a year or more in Albany and Troy, then went to Western N. Y. and settled in Tully, Onondaga Co. He m. (1) 28 Dec. 1804, *Nabby Moore*, of Blanford, Mass. b. 12 April, 1785. In Tully, he continued above 12 years, during which time he served the town in all the various town offices, was four times, (a period of 12 years,) appointed, by the council of appointment, justice of the peace and assistant judge of the county court,—was twice elected member of the legislature, and received a vote of thanks and approval of his conduct and services, in town meeting, of which the following is a copy:

" We the inhabitants of the town of Tully, in consideration of the meritorious services of Moses Nash, Esq. in his capacities of town clerk, supervisor, and various other town offices, do vote him our thanks ;—likewise for the honourable and energetic manner in which he represented this county in the legislature of this state; and we do further resolve that we appoint a committee of two to present Esq. Nash with a copy of this resolution; together with an appropriate address, which, together with his answer thereunto, shall be recorded by the town clerk in the body of the proceedings of this meeting.

Chace Floyd Howell and } *Committee*
William Trowbridge, jr. } *aforesaid.*"

His first five children were b. in Tully. In 1816 he removed to Lima, (then) Ontario, (now) Livingston Co. and went into mercantile business with his brother Martin, but this not proving very profitable, they closed it up, and in 1817 he went to Upper Sandusky,—built a log cabin fifteen miles from any white inhabitants,—the second of the kind there,—Gen. Harrison having built the first for military purposes. But Congress not ratifying the treaty with the Indians,

he gave up his house and provisions, to be plundered by the savages. In the fall of 1818, he left, with his family, for Illinois, which proved a very perilous undertaking,—barely escaping with their lives, as they descended the Alleghany and Ohio rivers,—and ascended the Wabash as far up as Grand Rapids, where he arrived in April, 1819—farmed there one year—buried his two oldest children, both in one grave,—attended the Kickapoo and Potawatamie treaty at Edwardsville, in April, and left for the Sangamon river, but missing the trail, landed at what is now called Jacksonville,—built the first cabin in Morgan county, within less than a mile of where the college now stands,—ultimately purchased 840 acres of land,—put about 70 acres under improvement, and after suffering much by sickness, returned to N. Y. in the fall of 1826. During his journey, three of his sons were taken with typhus fever, about 8 miles north of Wooster, in Ohio, where the youngest died. On his return, he settled at Brockport. There he served the (C) church as deacon, and afterwards as elder. His (1) wife, Mrs. Nabby Nash, d. 29 Jan. 1829, and he m. (2) 10 June, 1830, *Fear Goodrich.* Mrs. Fear Nash d. at Brockport, 3 Oct. 1850, since which he has removed to Janesville, Wis.

Children by (1) *Wife Nabby.*

1257 I	INFANT,	born	6 Oct.	1805, d. 8 Oct. 1805.
1258 II	IRA BLISS,	"	4 Oct.	1806, d. in Ill. 5 Jan. 1820.
1259 III	NABBY,	"	8 Nov.	1809, d. in Ill. 5 Jan. 1820.
1260 IV	WILLIAM,	"	14 Dec.	1811, settled in Kalamazoo, Mich.
1261 V	CHAUNCEY,	"	23 Feb.	1814, resides at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co. Iowa.
1262 VI	JAMES,	"	20 May,	1816, settled at Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co. Ill.
1263 VII	CHARLES,	"	29 Dec.	1820, d. 31 July, 1826, in Ohio.

(445—VII.)

MARTIN NASH, son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 30 Jan. 1780, after the d. of his father, was placed with Dea. Josiah Jones, until he was 14 years of age. He then went to live with his uncle, Dea. Stephen Nash, of whom he learned the blacksmith's trade. After this he went to Vergennes, Vt. where he m. 8 April, 1804, *Sarah Cameron*, b. 29 Dec. 1783. From thence he removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. There he resided until after the commencement of the war of 1812. He then, viz. in June, 1813, removed to Lima, Livingston Co. N. Y. where he continued through life. It is understood that he commanded a company of militia, as major, in the war,—that he was in an engagement, and was marked by a musket ball on his head. In Lima he left his trade,—was first dep. sheriff, and then high sheriff of the county.

His death was caused by the *apparently* trifling accident of sticking a

sliver in the ball of his thumb, about the size of a knitting needle, and ¼ of an inch long. It resulted in his death eight days afterwards.

Mr. Martin Nash d. in Lima, 12 March, 1841.

Children.

1264 I	George C.	born	1 March,	1804, settled in South Nankin, Wayne Co. Mich.
1265 II	Charles Bliss,	"	6 Dec.	1808, settled in Lima.
1266 III	Delia Ann,	"	28 Aug.	1810, m. Dr. *George A. Little.*
1267 IV	Sarah Loisa,	"	29 Nov.	1813, m. *George L. Mitchell.*
1268 V	Lucy Stacy,	"	21 Sep.	1819, d. 10 Oct. 1819.
1269 VI	Jane Eliza,	"	25 Oct.	1821.

(448—X.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 24 [22?] Feb. 1786, was m. 14 Dec. 1801, to *Ozias Chandler*, in Fairfield, Vt. where they resided 30 years, and where all their children were b. Mr. Chandler was originally from Middlebury, Vt. About 1831, they removed to St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. where they resided 8 years, and then returned to Fairfield, and resided in the eastern part of the town until July, 1849, when they removed to Sterling, Mass.

Mr. Ozias Chandler d. 14 Nov. 1850.

Children.

1270 I	Ira	born	8 Sep.	1802, m. *Olive Town*, settled in Fairfield, Vt.
1271 II	Dau.	"	8 March,	1804, d. same month.
1272 III	Dau.	"	4 March,	1805, d. same month.
1273 IV	Dau.	"	19 April,	1806, d. same month.
1274 V	Norman,	"	18 April,	1807, m. *Hannah Warren*, settled in Fairfield, Vt.
1275 VI	Matilda,	"	31 July,	1809, m. *David M. Varney*, Burlington, Vt.
1276 VII	Elvira,	"	17 June,	1811, m. *Otis Morrill*, Potsdam, N. Y.
1277 VIII	Hiram,	"	24 July,	1813, m. *Lucy Peters*, settled in Belvidere, Vt.
1278 IX	Myron,	"	27 March,	1816, m. *Jane Witherel*, settled in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
1279 X	Son,	"	6 April,	1817, d. same month.
1280 XI	Emily,	"	14 April,	1818, m. *Oscar Crouch*, Shelburn, Vt.
1281 XII	Betsey,	"	7 May,	1819, m. *Loyal Nutting*, Libertyville, Ill.
1282 XIII	Harriet,	"	8 July,	1820, m. *George A. Conner*, Burlington, Vt.
1283 XIV	Orretta,	"	19 April,	1822, m. *Charles R. Stuart*, Sterling, Mass.

Hannah, the wife of Norman, d. in 1841. He m. (2) Feb. 1847, Mrs. *Eliza Sharron*, of Boston, and removed to Sterling, Mass.

Elvira Morrill d. in Harding, Ill. 17 Aug. 1849.

(449—XI.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 23 Nov. 1787, [1788?] was m. in Hinesburgh, Vt. 5 Oct. 1807, to *Solomon Stone*. They settled first in Hinesburgh. In 1810 they removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. where they resided until 1840, when Mr. Stone went west to seek a new home,—was taken sick in Blissfield, Lenawee Co. Mich. and d. there 5 [11?] Aug. 1840,

Æ 55. Mrs. Stone has since lived with her children in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

1284 I	Lucinda,	born	2 Nov.	1810, m. (1) *Edwin Levings*, (2) *Guy Carpenter.*
1285 II	Celestia,	"	23 Nov.	1812, m. 19 Feb. 1843, to *Joseph P. Carpenter.*
1286 III	Louisa,	"	9 Nov.	1814, m. *William Stacy*, of Parma, O.
1287 IV	Marvin L.	"	5 Aug.	1822, settled in Blissfield.
1288 V	Stanley G.	"	16 April,	1824, settled in Brecksville, O.
1289 VI	Lorenzo D.	"	29 April,	1826, unm. lives in Liberty, White Co. Ill.
1290 VII	Bliss N.	"	30 April,	1828, settled in Blissfield, Mich.
1291 VIII	Harriet A.	"	17 April,	1830, m 4 June, 1846, to *Julius White*, of Brecksville, O.
1292 IX	Mary A.	"	19 June,	1834, d. 16.

It is understood there were several other children who died in infancy.

Lucinda was m. (1) 9 April, 1829, and lived in Madrid. Mr. Edwin Levings d. 27 Sep. 1832. She was m. (2) 9 April, 1834, and lived in Blissfield, Mich. She d. 2 Jan. 1847, and Mr. Guy Carpenter d. 18 June, 1849.

Joseph P. and *Celestia* Carpenter lived in Blissfield, Mich. She d. 10 March, 1845, leaving one dau. Harriet C. b. 10 Dec. 1843.

Marvin L. m. 3 July, 1847, *Helen Mead.* They have one dau. Louisa, b. 17 July, 1848.

Stanley G. m. 16 Oct. 1845, [1844 ?] *Clarinda B. Jones.*

Bliss N. m. 1 March, 1850, *Lucy Webb.* They have one dau. Frances Bell, b. 14 Feb. 1851.

(450—XII.)

Stephen Nash, son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 10 Dec. 1789, m. 18 Jan. 1816, *Bathshua Belknap*, from Vt. and settled in Hennipen, Putnam Co. Ill. He is a farmer.

Children.

1293 I	Mary Ann,	born	15 Sep.	1816.
1294 II	Stephen,	"	30 Aug.	1818.
1295 III	Lucy Jane,	"	13 April,	1820, m. *Trueman Packingham.*
1296 IV	Elizabeth,	"	28 Sep.	1822, m. *Africa H. Turner.*
1297 V	Asenath B.	"	20 Oct.	1824, m. *Samuel A. Dixon.*
1298 VI	Daniel B.	"	8 Dec.	1826.
1299 VII	Martin,	"	22 Feb.	1830.

SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(474—I.)

Shubael Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of South Hadley and Rowe, Mass. grandson of Ensign Daniel Nash, b. 27 Aug. 1758, m. *Sybil Alvord*, of South Hadley. They settled in North Adams, Mass.

Mr. Shubael Nash d. in Williamstown, Mass. 24 Dec. 1824.

Mrs. Sybil Nash d. in North Adams, Mass. 23 Nov. 1833, Æ 74.

Children.

1300 I	Azor,	born	24 Nov.	1780, settled in North Adams.
1301 II	Lydia,	"	4 April,	1782, m. *Harris Arnold*, of North Adams.
1302 III	Abigail,	"	6 March,	1784, m. *Miles Beach*, New Ashford, Mass.

1303 IV	LEWIS,	born 23 May,	1786.	
1304 V	LUCINA,	" 31 Aug.	1788, m. *F. Briggs*, of North Adams.	
1305 VI	ELIHU,	" 12 Feb.	1792, settled in Lima, N. Y.	
1306 VII	MARIA,	" 14 April,	1794, m. *Henry Beach.*	
1307 VIII	MELINDA,	" 25 July,	1795, m. *Atwater Beach*, New Ashford.	
1308 IX	SHUBAEL ALVORD,	" 3 Sep.	1796, settled in North Adams.	
1309 X	CHAUNCEY,	" 17 July,	1798, settled in Perry, N. Y.	
1310 XI	SYBIL,	" 13 May,	1802, d. unm. in Pittsfield, Mass. 12 Aug. 1852.	

(475—II.)

ZENAS NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of South Hadley and Rowe, Mass. grandson of Ensign Daniel Nash, b. 21 July, 1763, went to Montreal, C. E. many years since, where, it is understood, he m. a *French lady*, and had two children, but nothing further has been learned respecting him.

1311 I ——
1312 II ——

(476—III.)

CHARLOTTE NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash, of South Hadley and Rowe, Mass. b. 30 April, 1768, was m. to *Jedediah Coburn*, of Rowe, Mass.

Children.

1313 I	Minerva,	born 15 Jan.	1793.
1314 II	Lorra,	" 25 Feb.	1794, d. 17 Dec. 1794.
1315 III	Harriet,	" 24 Feb.	1796.
1316 IV	Lorra, 2d,	" 10 Sep.	1798.
1317 V	Zenas,	" 5 Oct.	1800.

This family removed west and their location is not known.

(488—III.)

LONSON NASH, Esq. son of Dea. Daniel Nash, of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 22 April, 1781, graduated at Williams College, Mass. in 1801, read law in the office of Barnabas Bidwell, Esq. in Stockbridge, Mass.—attended a course of lectures by Judge Reeve, of Litchfield, Ct.—was admitted to the bar in Lenox, Mass. and finally settled in Gloucester, Mass. where he m. 26 Sep. 1807, *Nabby Lowe*, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Lowe, of Gloucester, b. 25 April, 1788. He has been a member of both branches of the Mass. legislature, and has, for many years, held the office of surveyor of the district and port of Gloucester, under the U. S.

Children.

1318 I	WILLIAM LOWE,	born 3 Aug.	1808, d. 19 Aug. 1808.	
1319 II	AMANDA MARIA,	" 9 Nov.	1809, d. 18 July, 1825.	
1320 III	CAROLINE,	" 23 Dec.	1811.	
1321 IV	LONSON D.	" 20 March,	1814; settled in Gloucester.	
1322 V	THEODORE S.	" 2 Aug.	1816, settled in Spencertown, N. Y.	
1323 VI	ELIZABETH LOWE,	" 1 July,	1818.	

1324 VII Daniel, born 18 June, 1820, d. 14 Oct. 1825.
1325 VIII Sarah Jane, " 17 Jan. 1832, d. 6 May, 1844.

(489—IV.)

Amanda Nash, dau. of Dea. Daniel Nash, of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 3 Nov. 1785, was m. 18 May, 1824, to the Rev. *Sylvester Burt*, pastor of the (C) Church in Great Barrington. She was his (2) wife, and had but one

Child.

1326 I Abbie Amanda, born 30 March, 1828.

The Rev. Sylvester Burt d. in Great Barrington, 10 Jan. 1836.
Mrs. Burt and dau. reside in Great Barrington.

(505—II.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Major Benjamin Nash, of Shelburne, Mass. b. 10 Dec. 1779, was m. to *David Long*, Esq. of Shelburne, where they resided until the spring of 1830, when they removed to York, N. Y. and thence, some years later, a part of the family removed to Mich. where Mrs. Long is reported to have d. in the fall of 1849.

Children.

1327 I David Orlando, born 23 May, 1806, M. D. d. in York, 1850.
1328 II Frederick Augustus, " 18 Aug. 1807.
1329 III Lydia Almeria, " 9 March, 1809, d. in 1825 or 6.
1330 IV Benjamin Nash, " 5 Jan. 1811.
1331 V Oscar Newton, " 13 Nov. 1812.
1332 VI Charles Skinner, " 16 Nov. 1815.
1333 VII Apollos Holloway, " Sep. 1817.
1334 VIII Hannah Sophia, " 28 July, 1819.
1335 IX Laura Florella, " 10 March, 1821.
1336 X Cornelia Angenette, } Twins " 1 June, 1823.
1337 XI Cordelia Angenora, } Twins " " " "
1338 XII Henry Josiah, " not recorded.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(521—I.)

Huldah Nash, dau. of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. in Goshen, 6 June, 1768, was m. 10 May, 1801, to *Dennis Bell*. He was a *clothier* or *cloth-dresser*, and settled in Weybridge, Vt.

Mrs. Huldah Bell d. in Weybridge, 13 Oct. 1848, Æ 80.

Children.

1339 I Mary Ann, born 15 April, 1802, m. *Bill Theyer*, of Weybridge.
1340 II Julia Maria, " 28 Aug. 1804, m. *Rev. Dana Lamb*, Bridport, 1 Feb. 1831.
1341 III Fidelia, " 30 July, 1807, m. *S. W. Jewett*, Weybridge, d. 31 May, 1834.
1342 IV William D. " 2 Oct. 1809, a farmer, settled in Weybridge.

(523—III.)

Col. David Phelps Nash, son of William Nash, of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. in Goshen, 6 Sep. 1774, [1775?] removed from Goshen, and settled in New Haven about 1794,—was a member of the legislature of Vt. in 1827 and 8, and has been an active business man. He m. 25 Oct. 1804, *Elizabeth Wilcox*, b. 24 Feb. 1782.

Children.

1343 I	Henry W.	born	3 Aug.	1805, d. 28 Sep. 1833.
1344 II	Harriet,	"	17 July,	1807, m. *Dr. E. D. Warner*, New Haven.
1345 III	Loyal,	"	9 Feb.	1810.
1346 IV	Matilda M.	"	1 April,	1812, d. 13 June, 1831.
1347 V	Susan,	"	6 Jan.	1813, d. 6 Sep. 1818.
1348 VI	Samuel P.	"	8 March,	1817.
1349 VII	Susan E.	"	25 April,	1819, d. 12 April, 1820.
1350 VIII	George A.	"	11 Feb.	1821.
1351 IX	Jonathan W.	"	23 April,	1823.
1352 X	Elizabeth T.	"	24 June,	1827, m. William P. Nash, in 1851.

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in New Haven, 19 July, 1849.

(524—IV.)

Sylvia Nash, dau. of William Nash, of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. in Goshen, 23 July, 1778, was m. 8 Oct. 1803, to *James Jewett*. He was a clothier, and settled in Middlebury, Vt.

Mrs. Sylvia Jewett d. in Middlebury, 25 Dec. 1846.

Children.

1353 I	William Cyrus,	born	25 July,	1804, d. 28 Oct. 1808.
1354 II	Clarissa,	"	8 Sep.	1806, m. *Augustin B. Wilcox*, Madison, Ct.
1355 III	Emeline,	"	13 Dec.	1810, m. *Rev. Calvin D. Noble*, Chelsea, Vt.
1356 IV	Electa,	"	15 June,	1814.
1357 V	William Cyrus, 2d,	"	8 Sep.	1816, commands a steamboat.
1358 VI	Martha,	"	5 May,	1818, settled in St. Louis, Mo.

William Cyrus, 1st, was killed by falling on the crank of the fulling mill.

Rev. Mr. Noble d. in Springfield, Vt. 22 Aug. 1844.

(527—VII.)

Susannah Nash, dau. of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. 22 Jan. 1783, [1784?] was m. in 1801 to *Othniel Jewett*. He was a Clothier and settled in New Haven, where

Mrs. Susannah Jewett d. 30 March, 1828.

Children.

1359 I	Abigail,	born	9 Dec.	1802, m. *John P. Buttolph*, Essex, Vt. in 1825.
1360 II	Eliza,	"	26 July,	1805, d. 6 Jan. 1806. [San Francisco.
1361 III	George D.	"	23 Nov.	1806, m. *Clarinda Taggart*. Is in the Custom house,
1362 IV	James Madison,	"	9 Nov.	1808, a Physician, d. 17 Dec. 1829.
1363 V	Elam Richardson,	"	7 Dec.	1810, a Printer in Buffalo, m. *Caroline Wheeler*.
1364 VI	Edward,	"	28 Dec.	1812, m. *Harriet Bradley*, lives in New Haven.
1365 VII	Infant son,	"	20 Jan.	1815, d. 20 Feb. 1815.

1366 VIII Eliza Ann, born 7 Jan. 1817, m. *Rev. Sanfred Habbert*, (M.)
1367 IX Mary Katherine, " 6 July, 1819, m. *Solomon W. Jewett*, 26 Sep. 1838.
1368 X Susan Nash, " 13 Feb. 1823, m. *Edwin Northrop*, Shoreham, Vt.
1369 XI Martha Matilda, " 6 Jan. 1825, d. in Buffalo, N. Y. 20 June, 1849.

(528—VIII.)

Gen. William Nash, jr. son of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. 2 Aug. 1787, [1788 ?] removed, with his father, to New Haven, where he settled, and m. 1 Jan. 1817, *Mary P. Wright.* He has been an enterprising and prominent citizen of New Haven,—has at various times represented the town in the State Legislature,—has been repeatedly a member of the Senate of Vt. and several years President of the Middlebury Bank.

Children.

1370 I William Phelps, born 16 Nov. 1817, m. his cousin Elizab'th T. Nash, 15 May, 1851.
1371 II Charles Dennis, " 19 April, 1819, m. *Sybil Hagar*, Middlebury, Vt. [Wis.
1372 III Fordyce Theoron, " 9 July, 1820, m. *Eliza A. Theyer.* Is a farmer at Oak Grove,
1373 IV Jonathan, " 31 July, 1821, m. *Sarah Robinson*, lives at Oak Grove, Wis.
1374 V Edwin Wallace, " 27 Feb. 1823, d. 14 May, 1828.
1375 VI James Jewett, " 27 April, 1824, d. 17 May, 1846.
1376 VII Joseph Rush, " 17 April, 1826, settled in N. Haven, m. *Frances Sellick.*
1377 VIII Wallace, " 24 June, 1828.
1378 IX Noah Preserved, " 21 July, 1830.
1379 X Dorastus Wright, " 17 April, 1833.

The IX child, *Noah Preserved*, was an infant when a sudden accumulation of water, in that part of New Haven, swept off almost the whole village, destroyed much property and many lives, and was the subject of much notice in the public prints of the day. This child was saved from that destruction in a manner deemed almost miraculous. Hence his fanciful name.

(529—IX.)

Clarissa Nash, dau. of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. 2 Aug. 1789, [1790 ?] was m. 22 Nov. 1825, to *Osmund Lamb* of Georgia, Vt. where they settled. They had but one child.

1380 I William Nash, born 26 Jan. 1832, d. 26 Feb. 1833.

(531—I.)

Samuel Nash, eldest son of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 10 [11 ?] Jan. 1771, m. 25 Dec. 1796, *Rachel Munson*, b. 22 June, 1771. They resided at first in Goshen, where their eldest child was buried. He then removed and resided with, or near his father, at Sharp's landing on the Hudson river, in Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y. About the year 1806, he removed to Lenox, Mass. and thence in 1810, to Bloomfield, Ontario Co. N. Y. In 1814, he removed from Bloomfield to Groton, Tomp-

kins Co. N. Y. where he resided until age and infirmities induced him to give up his affairs into the hands of his son. With his son he removed, in 1846, to Homer, Cortland Co. N. Y. where he spent the remainder of his days.

Mr. Samuel Nash d. in Homer, 20 July, 1850.

Mrs. Rachel Nash d. in Groton, 17 Dec. 1843.

Children

1381 I HARRIET, born 1 Oct. 1797, d. in Goshen, 5 Oct. 1798.
1382 II HARRIET 2d, " 18 Feb. 1800, d. 10 June, 1819.
1383 III ANSON, " 2 July, 1802, d. 2 Dec. 1824.
1384 IV SYLVESTER, " 28 July, 1805, settled in Homer, Courtland Co. N. Y.
1385 V RUTH, " 27 June, 1808, d. 1 April, 1831.
1386 VI HENRY, " 15 June, 1813, d. 17 May, 1833.

(534—IV.)

MARTIN NASH, son of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 12 May, 1777, m. *Christina Van Steenburgh*, and settled in Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. or, at least, this was his last residence.

Mr. Martin Nash d. in Dryden, 7 Dec. 1830.

Children.

1387 I MARY ANN, born 5 May, 1801, m. *Jonathan Hall.*
1388 II JOSIAH M. " 30 March, 1804, resides in Covington, Wyoming Co. N. Y.
1389 III WILLIAM RILEY, " 20 March, 1807, settled at Speedsville, Tompkins Co. N. Y.
1390 IV FRANCES, " 18 March, 1810, m. *Moses C. Brown.*
1391 V LYDIA CATHERINE, " 19 March, 1813, m. *Darius W. Smith.*
1392 VI SAMUEL M. " Nov. 1817, d. at Saugerties, N. Y. 6 May, 1821.
1393 VII SARAH, " 8 April, 1823, unm.

(535—V.)

JOSIAH NASH, jr. son of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 1 Feb. 1779, m. 22 Feb. 1809, *Polly Knapp* of Germantown.

Mr. Josiah Nash, jr. d. at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co. N. Y. 19 Nov. 1843.

Children.

1394 I MARIA J. born at Germantown, 12 Jan. 1810, unm. lives at Babcock's Grove, Ill.
1395 II WILLIAM, " Hillsdale, 23 Feb. 1812, d. 19 March, 1813.
1396 III MARTIN E. " " 5 May, 1814, settled at Babcock's Grove, Ill.
1397 IV JERUSHA, " " 29 May, 1816, d. 2 April, 1824.
1398 V HARRIETTE, " Groton, 18 March, 1820, m. ——— *Vail.*
1399 VI WAITSTILL, " " 28 Oct. 1822, d. 28 Sep. 1824.

(536—VI.)

JERUSHA NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. at Goshen, 28 Feb. 1781, was m. at Germantown, in 1805 or 6, to *Ebenezer Mead* of Cleremont, Columbia Co. N. Y. b.

at Greenwich, Ct. 7 Nov. 1785. They resided generally at Saugerties, N. Y. where all their children were b.

Mr. Ebenezer Mead d. at Saugerties, 23 Oct. 1813.

Mrs. Jerusha Mead d. at Ridgefield, Ct. 4 March, 1850.

Children.

1400 I	Sally Ann,	born 12 July,	1807, d. at Saugerties, 16 Oct. 1810.
1401 II	Nathaniel,	" 9 July,	1809, a (M) Clergyman.
1402 III	Infant, } Twins	"	both d. in a few hours.
1403 IV	Infant, }	"	" " " "
1404 V	Harriet,	" 14 March,	1813, d. at Germantown, 25 Oct. 1814.

Nathaniel, the only child that lived to adult age, entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1835, and was stationed that year at Patchogue, and the two succeeding years at Bridgehampton, Long Island. In 1838, at Haddam, and the two succeeding years at Stepney, Conn. In 1841 and 1842, in Birmingham, in the same state. In 1843, he had no appointment on account of ill health. In 1844, and the succeeding year, at Canaan, N. Y. His subsequent appointments down to this date, 1853, have been Chatham, N. Y. the 7th Street Church, New York City, Ridgefield, Conn. and Waterbury, where he now labors. Mr. Mead is a man of undoubted piety, respectable talents, a well tempered zeal, and of general usefulness in the Church of which he is a minister.

(537—VII.)

Allen Nash, youngest child of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 3 April, 1783, m. in Germantown, 16 Oct. 1809, *Caty Lasher*. They reside at Hurley, Ulster Co. N. Y. near Woodstock P. O. Their children were all b. in Germantown.

Children.

1405 I	Elisha David,	born 2 July,	1810, settled in Woodstock.
1406 II	Sarah Ann,	" 12 Dec.	1811, m. *William Parks*, Red Hook; no issue.
1407 III	Joshua Allen,	" 23 July,	1814, resides in Hurley.
1408 IV	Christina,	" 22 Jan.	1818, m. *Nathan C. Parks*.
1409 V	Jerusha Catherine,	" 11 June,	1823, m. *Hiram Cramer*, 1849.

Elisha David m. 3 Oct. 1837, *Ann M. Veedenberg* of Woodstock, and d. childless, 4 April, 1838.

Sarah Ann was m. 8 June, 1842, and is now (1850) a widow without children, living at Decatur, N. Y.

Jerusha Catherine was m. in 1849. They reside in Kingston, N. Y.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(543—I.)

Martha Nash, dau. of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 5 June, 1773, was m. 17 Nov. 1791, to *Eli Smith* of Hadley.

Mrs. Martha Smith d. in Hadley, 28 July, 1817.

Children.

1410 I Lorinda, born 13 Oct. 1792, m. *John Smith* of North Hadley.
1411 II Joanna, " m. (1) *Horace Judd*, (2) *Asa Brown*.
1412 III Martha, " 13 Sep. 1794, d. unm.
1413 IV Elmira, " d. unm. 1848.
1414 V Edwin, " m. *Mary Ann Edson*.
1415 VI Sophronia," unm.
1416 VII John, " m. *Hannah Ellis* of New Haven.
1417 VIII William, " m. resides at Felt's Mills, N. Y.

(544—II.)

Enos Nash, III. son of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 10 Feb. 1775, m. 21 Feb. 1797, *Sarah Wells* of Hatfield, Mass. in which place he settled.

Mr. Enos Nash was found dead in a barn, 3 Nov. 1823, supposed have d. in a fit.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. Aug. 1848.

Children.

1418 I Martha, born 10 Sep. 1797, d. probably in Oct. 1798.
1419 II Abel Wells, " 24 [23 ?] May, 1799, settled in Whateley, Mass.
1420 III Enos, " 3 March, 1801, d. 13 Aug. 1802.
1421 IV Patty Gaylord, " 23 [14 ?] May, 1803, m. *Dea. Simon Dickinson* of Hadley.
1422 V Sally, " 4 April, 1805, d. same year.
1423 VI Sally Chapin, " 6 June, 1806, m. *William Blake* of Hadley.
1424 VII Infant dau. " 21 Dec. 1807, d. same year.
1425 VIII Enos Barnard, " 13 [18 ?] July, 1809, settled in Rushville, Ill.
1426 IX Mary Stebbins, " 27 Oct. 1811, m. *Samuel Shipman* of Hadley.

There is quite a discrepancy in the sources of the above record. One record gives Mr. Nash's d. on the 4 Nov. and the difference in the births of Abel Wells, Patty Gaylord and Enos B. and the birth of a son in Oct. 1811, which is probably a mistake.

The record has been arranged as best might be, from these conflicting accounts.

(545—III.)

Cotton Nash, son of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Sep. 1776, m. 18 Nov. 1804, *Phebe Smith*, dau. of Joseph Smith b. 8 Dec. 1777, and settled in Hadley. They were both living in 1850, he being the only survivor of his father's family.

Children.

1427 I Aminta Day, born 13 April, 1808, d. 28 Aug. 1811.
1428 II Nancy, " 22 March, 1811, m. *Wyman Smith*.
1429 III Lorenzo, " 4 July, 1814, settled in Granby, Mass.

(546—IV.)

Erastus Nash, son of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 12 Feb. 1780, m. 4 June, 1804, *Penelope Gaylord* of Hadley. He was a joiner,—settled in Hadley, and d. there 20 Sep. 1849.

Children.

1430 I Elizabeth Worthington, born 10 Dec. 1804, d. 27 Sep. 1807.
1431 II Martha, " 3 Jan. 1807, d. 26 Aug. 1807.
1432 III Erastus, " 4 Nov. 1808, settled in Hadley.
1433 IV Edwin, " 24 Nov. 1810, d. 9 Aug. 1824.
1434 V Lucius, " 21 Jan. 1813, d. 7 Nov. 1813.
1435 VI Lucius, 2d, " 25 Oct. 1814, settled in Hadley.
1436 VII George Williams, " 23 May, 1817, d. 4 Dec. 1831.
1437 VIII Elizabeth Worthington, 2d, " 16 Oct. 1818, m. *Enos Cook.*
1438 IX Cotton Gaylord, " 10 Sep. 1820, settled in Hadley, m.
1439 X Martha Smith, " 9 April, 1823, m. *Addington Daniels* of Hadley.

Cotton G. m. 21 Dec. 1847, *Louisa W. Ely*, dau. of Epaphroditus and Elizabeth Ely of Charlestown, N. H.

(552—III.)

John Nash, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 Nov. 1776, m. *Lephe Packard*, b. 19 Feb. 1777, and settled in Hadley. He followed the business of boating down the Ct. River to Hartford, until the building of the Ct. River R. R. in 1849, changed the mode of transportation, when he sold out his boats and gave up the business.

Mrs. Lephe Nash d. in Hadley, 7 June, 1850, of disease of the heart.

Children.

1440 I Josiah, born 17 May, 1799.
1441 II Eliza, " 20 Jan. 1801, m. *Henry Hodge.*
1442 III Walter, " 5 Dec. 1802, d. 23 Sep. 1804.
1443 IV Mary, " 27 Nov. 1804, m. *Lester W. Porter.*
1444 V Lephe, " 30 Aug. 1807, unm. lives in Hadley.
1445 VI Lucinda, " 3 April, 1811, m. *Theodore Clark.*
1446 VII John Walter, " 26 Nov, 1814.
1447 VIII Joanna D. " 3 Sep. 1818, m. *Frederick Dickinson.*

They all live in Hadley.

(553—IV.)

Elijah Nash, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Dec. 1778, m. (1) 15 Nov. 1803, *Electa Morton* of Hatfield, b. 25 Oct. 1779. She d. 21 Feb. 1813. He m. (2) *Ruth Cowls*, dau. of Josiah Cowls of Leverett, Mass. b. 31 July, 1779. He was a joiner until the age of 46, when he turned his attention to agriculture. He resides in the part of Hadley called Plainville.

Mrs. Ruth Nash d. 22 June, 1846.

Children by (1) *Wife Electa.*

1448 I Harriet, born 29 March, 1804, m. *Levi Hawley.*
1449 II Lucy, " 16 Feb. 1806, m. *Josiah Rice.*
1450 III Electa, " 19 Nov. 1807, d. unm. 13 Jan. 1829.
1451 IV Samuel, " 13 March, 1810, settled on the homestead.
1452 V Hiram, " 16 April, 1812, d. 6 June, 1812

(554—V.)

Timothy Nash, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 6 July, 1781, m. He was a truckman in Boston, where he d. 16 March, 1822.

Children.

1453 I Matilda, bap. 20 June, 1816.
1454 II Charles, born 1 Oct. 1811, m. *Rachael Robbins*, resides in Amherst.
1455 III Julia, bap. 20 Jan. 1816, m. (1) *Charles Jones*, (2) *Orrin Hammond.*

(556—VII.)

Oliver Nash, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 24 Oct. 1785, m. (1) 1810, *Hannah Dickinson* of Amherst, Mass. She d. 22 May, 1832, and he m. (2) 27 Dec. 1832, widow *Sally Kennan*—maiden name *Whitcomb*, b. in Princeton, 21 March, 1798. He is a carpenter,—lived in Hadley until 1836, when he removed and settled in Amherst, Mass. where he has since resided.

Children by (1) *Wife Hannah.*

1456 I Louisa, born 10 Dec. 1810, d. 1 Oct. 1824.
1457 II Eunice Knight, " 25 May, 1813, m. *Moses M. Brown* of Springfield, Mass.
1458 III Lucretia Montague, " 11 Aug. 1815, unm. [Feb. 1851.
1459 IV Oliver, " 4 Aug. 1818, m. *Roxana Houghton.* He d. in Boston, 7
1460 V Hannah Submit, " 6 June, 1823, m. *Frederick Wells.*

By (2) *Wife Sally.*

1461 VI Timothy, " 20 Oct. 1833.
1462 VII Horace, " 2 July, 1836.
1463 VIII Sarah Louisa, " 9 Aug. 1839.

(559—X.)

Joanna Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 Jan. 1792, was m. 27 Jan. 1814 to *Enos Dickinson.*

Mrs. Joanna Dickinson d. 19 March, 1818.

Children.

1464 I Infant, born Nov. 1814, d. in a few hours.
1465 II Mercy Joanna, " April, 1816, m. *Waitstill Dickinson.*

(560—XI.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 March, 1794, was m. Jan. 1823, to *Andrew Scott* of Whately, Mass.

Mrs. Sarah Scott d. in Cleveland, O. 21 Jan. 1847.

Children.

1466 I Infant son, born d. in a day or two.
1467 II Sedgewick Consider, " Jan. 1845, d. young.

GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(562—I.)

EBER NASH, son of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b. 30 Sep. 1774, m. 12 May, 1797, *Margaret Hitchcock*, b. 12 Dec. 1777. He settled on the homestead, near the old (Nash's) mills, in Greenfield, is a farmer of highly respectable standing.

Children.

1468 I CLARISSA M. born 22 Sep. 1798, m. *Capt. Hart Larabee.*
1469 II LYMAN A. " 16 May, 1804, settled in Greenfield.
1470 III HARRIET A. " 10 June, 1807, m. *Roswell W. Cook*, 19 May, 1835.
1471 IV SUSAN S. " 11 July, 1810, d. 28 Feb. 1811.

(563—II.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b. —— was m. to *William Hunt.* They resided first in Waterbury, and then in Stowe, Vt. until 1815, when they removed to Ohio.

Mrs. Abigail Hunt d. in Ohio in 1817.

Children.

1472 I Jasper, born in Waterbury, 29 July, 1800.
1473 II Anna Eliza, " " 1 Aug. 1803.
1474 III Sally Elvira, " " 3 July, 1807.
1475 IV Melinda, " Stowe, 5 May. 1809.
1476 V William Henry, " " 24 Jan. 1811.

It is thought that there were one or two more, but the births were not recorded. Some of the children are in the neighbourhood of Worthington, O.

(564—III.)

DANIEL NASH, son of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. IV. of the name in succession, b. 18 Jan. 1780, m. 7 Sep. 1802, *Mary Marshall*, b. 9 May, 1782. They settled permanently in Duxbury, Vt.

Children.

1477 I EBER, born 23 Aug. 1803, d. 15 April, 1827.
1478 II ADELINE, " 12 Feb. 1805, m. *Charles Russel.*
1479 III HENRY M. " 14 July, 1807, settled in Duxbury.
1480 IV MARY E. " 11 May, 1812, m. *Gilbert Huntley.*
1481 V SUSAN S. " 17 Dec. 1814, m. *Philo Harrington.*
1482 VI HARRIET E. " 6 Aug. 1817, m. *Charles Buckley*, Nov. 1850.
1483 VII GEORGE D. " 18 June, 1819.
1484 VIII WILLIAM R. " 23 Feb. 1824.

(567—VI.)

CONTENT NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b. 1789, was m. Oct. 1823, to *Alpheus Wells.* They settled in Rowe, Mass.

Mrs. Content Wells d. in Rowe, 31 [3?] March, 1839.

Children.

1485 I George N. born 15 Oct. 1824, d. 4 May, 1841.
1486 II Isabella G. " 13 July, 1825.
1487 III Sarah A. " 11 April, 1826, d. 6 Dec. 1844.
1488 IV Charles B. " 11 Dec. 1828.

They had the misfortune to lose their house by fire, and all their papers with it. The above dates are from recollection and possibly some of them wrong.

(581—III.)

QUARTUS NASH, son of Sylvanus Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 21 July, 1778, m. 5 Dec. 1804, *Mary Wells*, and settled near the old homestead. He d. in Greenfield, 25 July, 1826.

Children.

1489 I ADELINE, born 11 Sep. 1805.
1490 II MARY ANN, " 25 Sep. 1808.
1491 III TRYPHENE HUDSON, " 13 Aug. 1812, m. *Richard Shattuck*, of Leyden.
1492 IV EDMUND QUARTUS, " 9 July, 1815, resides on the homestead.
1493 V JONATHAN EDWARDS, " 28 May, 1820, lives in Mich.

(583—V.)

SYLVANUS NASH, jr. son of Sylvanus Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 9 March, 1783, m. 31 Aug. 1817, *Esther Hudson*. They settled in Greenfield.

Mr. Sylvanus Nash, jr. d. in Greenfield, 13 May, 1835.
Mrs. Esther Nash d. " 27 Oct. 1835.

Children.

1494 I SYLVANUS, III. born 14 Dec. 1822.
1495 II JOEL HUDSON, " 30 July, 1827. [6 April, 1852.
1496 III ESTHER MARIA, " 18 Jan. 1831, m. *Anson K. Warner*, of Brattleborough, Vt.

(593—I.)

CALVIN NASH, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 16 June, 1779, m. (1) 19 Jan. 1799, *Lydia Leonard*. Mrs. Lydia Nash d. 19 Aug. 1830. Calvin Nash m. (2) 1 Feb. 1832, *Tirzah Smead*. He settled in Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Mr. Calvin Nash d. in Canton, 14 March, 1843.

Children.

1497 I SAMUEL L. born 21 July, 1800, settled in Canton.
1498 II WILLIAM W. " 16 May, 1802, d. 21 Sep. 1803.
1499 III THANKFUL M. " 21 Jan. 1804, m. *Parlin Barrows*.
1500 IV CHARLES A. " 26 Aug. 1806, lives in Tallahassee, unm.
1501 V WILLIAM C. " 26 Oct. 1808, removed to St. Louis, Mo.
1502 VI ROBERT H. " 4 Dec. 1811, lives in Canton.
1503 VII RICHARD D. " 8 May, 1814, unm.
1504 VIII ALBERT C. " 5 June, 1815, settled in Quincy, Mass.
1505 IX EDWIN D. " 16 May, 1818, unm. lives in Columbia, Tenn.

(594—II.)

ONESIMUS NASH, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 17 Dec. 1780, m. 31 Jan. 1806, *Pamelia Hinsdale.* They settled in Greenfield.

Children.

1506 I	FRANKLIN,	born	26 Oct.	1806, settled in Greenfield.
1507 II	LORINDA,	"	12 Oct.	1808, m. *James M. Cutter.*
1508 III	CYNTHIA ADELIA,	"	22 March,	1811.
1509 IV	CLYMENA,	"	11 July,	1813, d. 7 Feb. 1837.
1510 V	PAMELIA,	"	17 June,	1819, d. 10 Sep. 1841.
1511 VI	CHARLES,	"	3 July,	1824, resides in Greenfield.
1512 VII	GEORGE LOUIS,	"	2 Aug.	1826.

(596—IV.)

MARY NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 28 Aug. 1784, was m. (1) 12 Nov. 1807, to *Amos Banister.* After his d. she was m. (2) 14 Jan. 1818, to *Asa Conkey.* They reside in Canton.

Children by (1) *Husband, A. Banister.*

1513 I	John,	born 30 July,	1810, lives at Fond du Lac, Wis.
1514 II	Henry,	" 12 Oct.	1812, resides in Cazenovia, N. Y.
1515 III	Harriet,	" 23 Feb.	1815, m. *Alexander Clark*, of Canton.

By (2) *Husband, A. Conkey.*

1516 IV	Theodore,	born 11 Dec.	1818, m. *Cynthia Foote*, resides at Grand Shute, Wis.
1517 V	Mary Ann,	" 5 Sep.	1820, m. *Ephraim Goff*, 1848.
1518 VI	Asa Hamilton,	" 20 Aug.	1822, resides at Hudsonville, Miss.
1519 VII	Charles,	" 29 May,	1824, gone to California.

(598—VI.)

ROBERT NASH, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 23 Nov. 1787, m. 12 Sep. 1813, *Martha Smith.* They settled in Greenfield, where Mr. Robert Nash d. 3 Nov. 1817.

Child.

1520 I ROBERT S. born 27 Oct. 1814, settled in Leyden, Mass.

(599—VII.)

MARTHA NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 24 April, 1790, was m. in Conway, Mass. 7 June, 1809, to *William Boyden.* They settled in Canton, N. Y.

Children.

1521 I	Eliza,	born	19 Jan.	1811, d. 7 Feb. 1811.
1522 II	Emeline,	"	9 Oct.	1812, m. *Aaron Barrows*, of Canton.
1523 III	Electa,	"	14 Nov.	1814, m. *Henry D. Langdon*, Canton.
1524 IV	Mary Eliza,	"	3 Aug.	1816, m. *Orlando Church*, Pierpont, N. Y.
1525 V	Harriet Cecilia,	"	25 July,	1818, m. *Seneca A. Sanford*, Ohio.
1526 VI	William Dwight,	"	10 Aug.	1820, m. *Dolly B. Newman*, lives in Canton.
1527 VII	Martha Maria,	"	29 Nov.	1822, m. *Chester Blin*, West Unity, O.
1528 VIII	Henry Augustus,	"	15 Dec.	1828, d. 22 June, 1830.
1529 IX	Augustus H.	"	30 Nov.	1831, resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

(600—VIII.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 13 Dec. 1791, was m. in Canton, 5 May, 1814, to *Zebulon Bidwell.* They settled in Waukesha, Waukesha Co. Wis. where all their children were b.

Children.

1530 I	Joel Easton,	born	5 March,	1815, settled in Waukesha.
1531 II	Sylvanus Nash,	"	30 Dec.	1818, d. 19 April, 1819.
1532 III	Richard Edward,	"	13 Sep.	1821, d. 2 Feb. 1835.
1533 IV	Henry Bannister,	"	29 Jan.	1832.

Joel Easton m. 27 Sep. 1840, *Juliana Fuller*, and has children, Ellen Fuller, Adelia, Olive, Maria, Juliana, Milton Zebulon.

(601—IX.)

RICHARD NASH, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 6 Feb. 1794, m. 7 Nov. 1817, *Pamelia Edwards*, b. in Northampton, Mass. 12 Feb. 1797.

Mr. Richard Nash d. in Northampton, 2 June, 1836.

The widow, with the younger children, still (1851) resides there.

Children.

1534 I	MARY,	born	12 Nov.	1818, m. *Joseph H. Butler*, Manchester, N. H.
1535 II	WILLIAM SHEPARD,	"	12 Aug.	1820, lives in New Hartford, Ct.
1536 III	JULIA PHILIPS,	"	26 Aug.	1822, m *Miles Waterhouse*, *Winchester*, N. H.
1537 IV	RICHARD EDWARDS,	"	7 Dec.	1824, d. 21 Sep. 1825.
1538 V	RICHARD EDWARDS, 2d,	"	26 May,	1826, lives in Southbridge, Mass.
1539 VI	CHARLES WALLACE,	"	1 May,	1829, lives in New Hartford, Ct.
1540 VII	AMELIA,	"	7 April,	1831.
1541 VIII	SARAH,	"	28 Feb.	1833.
1542 IX	HENRY BANNISTER,	"	5 Feb.	1835.

(602—X.)

CYNTHIA NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 12 July, 1796, was m. in 1818, to *Frederick Cleaveland.*

Mrs. Cynthia Cleaveland d. 7 April, 1845.

Mr. Cleaveland is said to have d. in Hartland, N. Y.

Children.

1543 I	Erin,	born	Nov.	1819, m. *Laura Marsh*, in 1844.
1544 II	Frances,	"	Oct.	1821.
1545 III	Mary Pamelia,	"	Sep.	1823.
1546 IV	Martha Maria,	"		1825, m. *Franklin Hathaway.*
1547 V	Gilbert,	"		1827.
1548 VI	John Hill,	"	May,	1829.
1549 VII	Clarissa Lorinda,	"	June,	1830.
1550 VIII	Henry,	"	Sep.	1832.
1551 IX	Albert,	"	Aug.	1835.

(605—II.)

Chester Nash, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. in Egremont, Mass. 8 Oct. 1780, m. (1) 14 Feb. 1804, *Widow Mary Taft*, of Westminster, Mass. She d. at Whitingham, Vt. 3 Jan. 1822. He m. (2) 3 Aug. 1824, *Widow Sabra Haskell*, of Wilmington, Vt. She d. at Whitingham, Vt. 7 Feb. 1839. He m. (3) 20 Feb. 1845, *Widow Anna Maretta Emerson*. He is a farmer,—resides in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) *Wife Mary Taft.*

1552 I Louisa, born 3 Feb. 1806, d. in Iowa, Aug. 1839.
1553 II Marvin Taft, " 21 Feb. 1810, settled in Winchendon, Mass.

The son, *Marvin Taft*, is a prosperous farmer, residing in Winchendon, Mass. He has been twice m. and has several children, but no record has been received of his family.

(606—III.)

Guy Nash, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. at Barnardstown, Mass. 3 April, 1783, m. four times. (1) 1 Jan. 1810, to *Betsey Dart*. She d. 27 Feb. 1813, in her 35 year. He m. (2) 13 Oct. 1814, Rebecca Nash, dau. of Sylvanus Nash. She d. 18 Jan. 1818. He m. (3) 5 Nov. 1818, *Nancy Harrington*, of Potsdam, N. Y. Æ 33. She d. 16 May, 1821. He m. (4) 6 Feb. 1822, *Ruth Hawkes*, Æ 35. She d. 15 Aug. 1825.

He was a farmer,—settled at Brockville, C. W.

Mr. Guy Nash d. at Brockville, 19 Aug. 1825.

Children by (1) *Wife Betsey.*

1554 I Ambrose, born 19 Dec. 1810, d. 29 March, 1813.
1555 II Infant, " 26 Feb. 1813, d.

By (4) *Wife Ruth.*

1556 III James Rufus, " 15 Aug. 1823, settled in Mich.
1557 IV Abigail Hawkes, " 17 Feb. 1825, d. 1 Sep. 1825.

(608—V.)

Louisa Nash, dau. of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 31 March, 1788, was m. 30 March, 1809, to *Eldad Taylor*, who d. in 1842.

Children.

1558 I Ezra N. born 24 March, 1810, d. 9 April, 1810.
1559 II Christopher C. " 3 Nov. 1811.
1560 III Philo C. " 12 March, 1816.
1561 IV Anna Maria, " 15 Dec. 1819.
1562 V Stanley P. " 12 March, 1822.
1563 VI Henry H. " 16 Oct. 1825.
1564 VII Simeon N. " 10 Nov. 1828.

(609—VI.)

Simeon Nash, jr. son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 9 Dec. 1790, m. (1) 14 Sep. 1829, *Susanna Bacon*, who d. 8 April, 1844. He m. (2) *Adeline Trumbull.* She d. 11 July, 1845. He m. (3) 15 Oct. 1847, *Sarah Heaton.* He is a farmer, and resides at Brasher's Falls, on the St. Regis river, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) *Wife Susanna.*

1565 I Simeon, born 7 Aug. 1832, d. in four weeks.
1566 II Rinaldo, " 19 Nov. 1836.
1567 III Louisa, " 14 Jan. 1844, d. in six weeks.

(610—VII.)

Jared Nash, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 14 July, 1793, settled in Chili, Munroe Co. N. Y. and m. there, but the name of his wife is not ascertained. He was a farmer. After his d. the widow and children removed to some part of Ohio.

Mr. Jared Nash d. at Chili, in Feb. 1831.

Children.

1568 I Eleanor, born 1826.
1569 II Infant, " d.
1570 III Nathan B. "

(612—IX.)

Alfred Nash, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 5 July, 1800, m. (1) 27 May, 1829, *Lucy Bigelow*, of Crown Point, N. Y. She d. at Lawrence, 26 March, 1839. He m. (2) 21 July, 1840, *Melissa Briggs.* He is a tailor by trade, and resides at Brasher's Falls.

Children by (1) *Wife Lucy.*

1571 I Eleanor Jane, born 24 Aug. 1831, m. *Hiram Nichols*, of Stockholm.
1572 II Cynthia Janette, " 31 July.
1573 III Alfred Calvin, " 31 July, 1833, d. at Crown Point, 10 Feb. 1834.
1574 IV George Writhington, " 18 Jan. 1835.
1575 V Hosea Bicknell, " 6 July, 1837.

By (2) *Wife Melissa.*

1576 VI Lucy Melissa, born 25 Feb. 1842.
1577 VII Alfred Darius, " 4 May, 1843.
1578 VIII James Demerick, " 8 July, 1847.
1579 IX Emma Louisa, " 2 April, 1849.

(613—I.)

John Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. 4 June, 1784, m. in Duxbury, Vt. about 1808, *Abigail*

Gail, of Barre, Vt. He appears to have removed early to Pembroke, adjoining Batavia, N. Y.

Mr. John Nash d. of jaundice, at Batavia, 1818.

Mrs. Abigail Nash d. of consumption, at Batavia, 1829.

Children.

1580 I EMILY, born d. about 3 years old before Emeline's birth.
1581 II EMELINE, " 25 Oct. 1812, m. to *Harvey Dodge.*

(614—II.)

PLINY NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. 5 June, 1786, m. (1) *Fanny L. Larkham*, of Danville, Vt. who had no children that lived. He m. (2) 16 March, 1843, *Zenia Chandler.* They reside in North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y.

Children.

1582 I REBECCA, born 13 March, 1844.
1583 II ELIZABETH, " 15 Oct. 1845, d. 19 March, 1847.
1584 III GEORGE A. " 23 Jan. 1847.
1585 IV EUNICE A. " 3 Oct. 1849.

(615—III.)

REMEMBRANCE NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. 27 Aug. 1788, m. at Duxbury, Vt. 10 March, 1811, *Nancy Kellogg*, of Montpelier, Vt. b. 26 Dec. 1789. She d. at Duxbury, 19 Oct. 1833. Mr. Nash resides in North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y.

Children, all b. at Duxbury.

1586 I LYDIA A. born 18 April, 1821, m. *Hiram S. Brewster.*
1587 II TIMOTHY S. " 29 Dec. 1823, settled at North Elba.
1588 III JOSEPH V. " 7 Sep. 1826, " " "
1589 IV CAROLINE E. " 20 July, 1828, m. *Elijah S. Boynton.*
1590 V ADALINE Z. " 22 Nov. 1831, m. *Ira M. Boynton.*

(618—VI.)

JOSEPH NASH, jr. son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. 27 Feb. 1796, removed with his father to Pembroke, N. Y. where he m. July, 1835, *Lament Joslyn*, dau. of Joseph Joslyn, of Darien, N. Y. In Nov. 1838, he removed to Ohio, and now (1851) resides at Townsend, Huron Co. O. He is a farmer.

Children.

1591 I OSCAR CHAPIN, born 20 May, 1836.
1592 II ORLANDO CRARY, " 10 Sep. 1841.
1593 III JOSEPH, " 7 May, 1843, d. 6 May, 1845.

(621—IX.)

MOSES BASCOM NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass and Batavia, N. Y. b. in Duxbury, Vt. 12 June, 1802, removed with

his father to Greenfield, in 1806, back to Duxbury, in 1808, and thence to Pembroke, N. Y. There he learned the mason's trade, at which, and at school teaching, he has been chiefly employed. He m. 8 March, 1840, Widow *Polly M. Holly*, dau. of Blanchard Powers, of Holland Purchase, N. Y. b. at Leicester, Vt. 1 May, 1811. They now reside in Batavia. They have but one

Child.

1594 I DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 26 Jan. 1843.

(622—X.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. in Greenfield, 26 Dec. 1806, was m. (1) in 1836 or 7, to *John Harroun*, who removed to Sylvania, O. where Mr. Harroun d. in the fall of 1842. She m. (2) *Elijah Brown*, but had no children by him.

Mrs. Experience Brown d. in Sylvania, of western fever, 20 Oct. 1848.

Child by (1) *Husband John Harroun.*

1595 I Sarah Jane, b. about 1841 or 2.

(623—XI.)

EUNICE NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. at Duxbury, Vt. 27 June, 1808, was m. about 1828, to *Lot V. North*, who settled in Blissfield, Lenawee Co. Mich.

Mrs. Eunice North d. in Blissfield, 1839.

Children.

1596 I	Infant,	born	d.
1597 II	Infant,	"	d.
1598 III	Guy,	"	lives with his father in Blissfield.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(624—I.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, b. 22 Sep. 1774, was m. in Vermont, 12 Nov. 1794, to *Samuel Meigs*, b. in Guilford, Ct. 14 Sep. 1770.

Mrs. Sarah Meigs d. at Watertown, N. Y. 2 Dec. 1835.

Children.

1599 I	James Harvey,	born	in New Haven, Vt.	1 Oct. 1795,	settled in Watertown, N. Y.
1600 II	Fanny,	"	" Oneida Co. N.Y.	15 Dec. 1798,	m. *Willis Davidson*, Watertown.
1601 III	Oliver L.	"	" "	8 Nov. 1800,	d. 13 Feb. 1822.
1602 IV	Sarah N.	"	" "	4 Sep. 1802,	m. *Willis Davidson*, Watertown.

It appears that *Sarah N.* was Mr. Davidson's (1) wife, m. 21 July, 1824. She d. 5 May, 1825, and he m. (2) *Fanny*, 14 Oct. 1827.

(625—II.)

Mary Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, b. 19 Sep. 1776, was m. 12 Oct. 1800, to *John Dailey*, of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 24 Oct. 1773.

Mrs. Mary Meigs d. 9 Aug. 1826.

Children.

1603 I	Jacob,	born 19 Sep.	1801, settled at Butternuts, Otsego Co.	
1604 II	Mary Nash,	" 26 Feb.	1803, m. *Minton Bacon*, 25 Dec. 1826.	[lin, N. Y.
1605 III	Pamelia,	" 3 April,	1805, m. (1) *Henry Gazley*, (2) *G. C. Gazley*, N. Ber-	
1606 IV	Sarah Ann,	" 9 March,	1808, m. *Geo. Bates*, Cameron, Steuben Co. N. Y.	
1607 V	John Perin,	" 10 June,	1809, d. 1 April, 1810.	
1608 VI	William Perin,	" 15 June,	1811, m. *Phebe Snooks* of Cameron, 10 Sep. 1840.	
1609 VII	Alice Maria,	" 10 Feb.	1814, m. *Samuel D. Rose*, Exeter, N. Y.	
1610 VIII	Eliza,	" 23 Sep.	1819, m. *Jeremiah Robinson*, Exeter.	

Jacob m. Eliza Cady. *Sarah Ann* and Geo. Bates, were m. 28 Aug. 1838. *Alice M.* and Samuel D. Rose, were m. 19 Jan. 1840. *Eliza* and J. Robinson were m. 23 Jan. 1842.

(626—III.)

Henry Singer Nash, son of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 18 Sep. 1788, m. 9 Nov. 1802, *Clarissa Burr* of Burrville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 28 March, 1784. Their first four children were b. in Burrville, the fifth in York, N. Y. the last two at Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Children.

1611 I	John B.	born 21 Oct.	1803, settled at Pawpaw, Van Buren Co. Mich.
1612 II	Jael A.	" 3 April,	1806, m. *Asa Bacon* of Lafargeville.
1613 III	Josiah L.	" 10 April,	1808, settled at Lafargeville.
1614 IV	Henry M.	" 3 Nov.	1811, settled at Crown Point, Lake Co. Ia.
1615 V	Elizabeth,	" 4 May,	1816, m. *Erastus Wright*, Depauville, N. Y.
1616 VI	Alice M.	" 8 Sep.	1821, m. *Simeon Waltz*, Lafargeville.
1617 VII	Clara A.	" 16 Sep.	1826, resides at Depauville, N. Y.

(627—IV.)

Joanna Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 17 July, 1780, was m. in Great Barrington, 9 Dec. 1802, to *Luke Noble*, jr. b. in Pittsfield, Mass. 7 April, 1777. He was the son of Luke Noble of Westfield, Mass. the brother of Rhoda, the wife of Josiah Nash, and mother of Joanna. Consequently they were cousins. Their children were all b. in Pittsfield.

Mr. Luke Noble d. in Pittsfield, Mass. 11 Nov. 1852.

Mrs. Joanna Noble d. in G. Barrington, Mass. 25 Sep. 1852, at the house of Charles Hopkins, Esq.

Children.

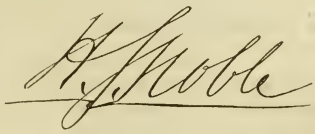
1618 I	Herman S.	born 9 Jan.	1804.
1619 II	William Henry,	" 15 Nov.	1805, m. *Ann Mc Connell*, settled at Woodville, Miss.
1620 III	Sophia R.	" 31 Aug.	1809, d. 26 June, 1816.

There was a singular coincidence connected with the decease of the mother, Mrs. *Joanna Noble*. Her father, Mr. Josiah Nash, previous to his marriage with her mother, *Rhoda Noble*, was engaged to a Miss Whiting of Great Barrington, and the bans were published. But she sickened, and died on the day appointed for the marriage.

Mrs. *Joanna Noble* had been a resident of Watertown, N. Y. about 30 years; but having a strong desire to revisit the place of her nativity, she left Watertown on the 12 Aug. 1852, and, after visiting friends in various other places, she arrived in Great Barrington, on the 6 Sep. following. The next day, 7 Sep. she was taken sick from over exertion, and the excitement of visiting the "old homestead" of the "Great Barrington Branch," and the scenes of her youthful days.

Notice was immediately given to her friends in Watertown, and her sister, Anna Maria, was soon at her side, ministering unto and consoling her. But she rapidly declined, and died on the 25th, as it proved, in the *same house*, and in the *same room* in which Miss Whiting, her father's intended bride, had died some 80 years before.

The eldest son, Herman S. is the person alluded to in the introduction, as having afforded essential aid in the prosecution of this work. Being early thrown chiefly upon his own resources, he left his native place at the age of 15, and went, with an uncle, to North Carolina. There he learned the printer's trade, which he followed in various places. In 1833, he established a Newspaper in Manchester, Miss. (now Yazoo City,) but finding the location unhealthy he sold out, and after a variety of changes, returned to his friends, then living in Watertown, N. Y. in 1839,—bought a press and established a Newspaper which he published until June, 1843. He then sold out, and again went to Miss. but returned to Watertown, in the spring of 1847, and established another paper, which he published until the spring of 1850, when he again sold out, and went *with the world* to California. He returned in ill health, in the spring of 1851, but went again in Dec. of the same year, as one of the Agents of a Mining Company, and returned in the fall of 1852. He is a highly intelligent and worthy man, *but alas! a bachelor*. We append a fac-simile of his autograph.



(628—V.)

Rhoda Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 28 July, 1783, was m. 1813, to *Thompson Preston*, who resided at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Very little is known respecting this family. They were last heard from in some part of N. J.

Mrs. Rhoda Preston is supposed to be not now living.

Child.

1621 I Alfred.

Perhaps there were more.

(629—VI.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 7 Feb. 1786, was m. at Burrville, N. Y. in 1805, to *Titus B. Willard.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Willard d. in Rodman, N. Y. 13 Sep. 1808.

Children.

1622 I Infant, d.
1623 II Infant, } Twins d.
1624 III Infant, } d.
1625 IV Louisa, born 26 Feb. 1806, m. 12 March, 1832, *Rev. Enoch G. Wood* of the [Church. (M)

She d. in Madison, Indiana, 20 April, 1835, leaving one dau. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 June, 1834.

(630—VII.)

ALICE NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 20 May, 1788, was m. in Watertown, N. Y. 4 Dec. 1808, to *William Smith,* son of the Rev. *Titus Smith* and his wife Damaris Nash before mentioned, b. at N. Haven, Ct. 10 Feb. 1777.

Children all b. in Watertown.

1626 I Elizabeth, born 30 Sep. 1809, m. *John Clark.* She d. 25 April, 1840.
1627 II Charles F. " 28 Dec. 1810, m. *Jane E. Hawley,* Binghampton, N. Y.
1628 III George, " 9 Aug. 1813, m. (1) *Amanda M. Rockwell,* (2) *Jane T. White.*
1629 IV Juliet, " 31 Aug. 1817, m. *Samuel Fairbanks,* Watertown.
1630 V Mary Alice, " 21 Nov. 1819, m. *George H. Camp,* Sackett's Harbour.
1631 VI William G. " 15 March, 1822, d. 25 Jan. 1832.

This family still reside in Watertown.

(631—VIII.

JOSIAH NASH, jr. son of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. at Poultney, Vt. 20 Aug. 1790, left Watertown, in 1817, and m. 11 Feb. 1821, *Mary Martin* of Carlisle, Sullivan Co. Ia. where he settled and continues to reside.

Children, all born in Carlisle.

1632 I ALICE MARIA, born 16 Aug. 1821.
1633 II ELIZABETH, " 3 Aug. 1822.
1634 III JOANNA, " 17 Feb. 1824.
1635 IV AARON SHELBY, " 1 Sep. 1826, d. 5 Sep. 1838.
1636 V JANE EMERINE, " 22 May, 1830.
1637 VI SAMUEL MARTIN, " 15 Feb. 1832.
1638 VII MARY, " 31 Aug. 1836.
1639 VIII MARTHA, " 12 Aug. 1841, d. 23 Sep. 1850.

(632—IX.)

ANNA MARIA NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. in New Haven, Vt. 1 June, 1794, was m. in Watertown, N. Y. 24 Dec. 1812, to *Philo S. Johnson,* b. in Canaan, N. Y. 3 Jan.

1787. They reside in Watertown, where he has been many years Post Master.

Children.

1640 I Caroline L. born 5 Sep. 1813, m. *A. Lucas Robinson*, Evansville, Ia.
1641 II Infant son, " July, 1815, d. 1815.
1642 III Cordelia, " 29 Aug. 1816, m *W. M. Barrow*. She d. 4 Sep. 1845, at St. Francisville, La.
1643 IV Mary, " 3 Nov. 1818, d. at Delphi, Ia. 18 Nov. 1840.
1644 V Charles J. " 4 Jan. 1821, m. *Mary Russell*, in Oswego Co. N. Y.
1645 VI Sophia A. " 13 March, 1823, m. *John C. Joor*, La. 9 Feb. 1843.
1646 VII Anna Maria, " 19 Dec. 1825.
1647 VIII Eliza, " 4 July, 1828.
1648 IX Rebecca P. " 21 Aug. 1830, d. 25 Aug. 1846.
1649 X Joanna N. " 19 Nov. 1832.
1650 XI Infant dau. " March, 1835, d. March, 1835.
1651 XII Herman P. " 25 May, 1838.

(633—X.)

LAURA NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. in New Haven, Vt. 30 March, 1799, was m. 5 Aug. 1819, to *Thomas Baker*, b. in Canaan, Ct. 8 Sep. 1796. Of their children, the first and last were b. in Watertown, the other in Carthage, N. Y.

Children.

1652 I George, born 5 Feb. 1821, settled in Watertown, m. *Cynthia Mattison*.
1653 II William Henry, " 28 April, 1826, d. 14 Sep. 1827, at Carthage.
1654 III Thomas, " 28 Sep. 1834, d. 6 May, 1839.

(634—I.)

ANNA MARIA NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 6 July, 1771, was m. in 1787 or 8, to *Abraham Loomis Bailey*. It was in her 17th year. They settled at Watertown, N. Y. Mrs. Anna Maria Bailey d. in Watertown, 9 Oct. 1809.

Children.

1655 I Jonathan Nash, born 3 Feb. 1789, lived in Lewiston, N. Y.
1656 II Thankful, " 28 March, 1794, m. *Samuel A. Mack*, 18 June, 1817,
1657 III Susannah, " 16 July, 1798, m. *Jeremiah Bennett*, 1 Oct. 1814.
1658 IV John, " 3 Jan. 1801.
1659 V Elizabeth M. " 8 May, 1803, m. *Samuel A. Mack*, 4 March, 1851.
1660 VI Thomas, " 25 Nov. 1805, d. April, 1828.

Jonathan N. was b. in New Hartford, N. Y. where the parents then resided. He m. June, 1814, *Margaret Leonard*,—was an Army Agent.

Mrs. *Thankful Mack* d. in Adams, Jef. Co. N. Y. 19 June, 1843. Mr. Mack afterwards m. the younger sister *Elizabeth M.* as stated.

Thomas lived in New York City, but d. in Great Barrington.

(635—II.)

JONATHAN NASH, III. only son of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 25 [24?] Nov. 1773, was less than four years

old when his father died. He and his sister were consequently educated under the guardianship of their grand-father, Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington. He m. 8 May, 1793, *Mercy Smith*, dau. of Philip Smith of Hillsdale, N. Y. and settled at first in Egremont, Mass. where their first four children were b. In 1802, they removed to what was then a part of Whitestown, but is now New Hartford, Oneida Co. N. Y.

He was a farmer in good circumstances, and prosperous, until, by becoming security for others, he lost his farm in 1810. Nevertheless, by industry and economy, he lived respectably and comfortably until a severe attack of inflammation destroyed his eyesight, in the spring of 1833. From that period he resided with his youngest son, with whom he removed to Ohio, in 1834.

Mr. Jonathan Nash, III. d. suddenly of dropsy on the heart, 15 Jan. 1838, in Pennfield, Lorain Co. O.

Mrs. Mercy Nash has since resided chiefly with her youngest son, in Streetsboro, Portage Co. O.

Children.

1661 I	Anna Maria,	born 15 March,	1794,	m. *William Hanford.*
1662 II	John S.	" 11 Aug.	1796,	settled in Middlebury, O.
1663 III	Mariamne,	" 24 Oct.	1798,	m. *Webster Kellogg.*
1664 IV	Samuel Williams,	" 5 Oct.	1800,	settled in Pennfield, O.
1665 V	Caroline Smith,	" 21 Sep.	1804,	m. *Calvin Finch.*
1666 VI	Apolonia,	" 16 March,	1807,	m. *Kellogg Latham* of Pennfield, O.
1667 VII	Abram Bailey,	" 23 Sep.	1809,	settled in Streetsboro.
1668 VIII	Lucy Risley,	" 1 Aug.	1812,	m. *John Chadwick.*
1669 IX	Cynthia G.	" 29 Aug.	1819,	m. *Arba Kidney.*

Mrs. *Mariamne* (Kellogg) d. childless in Talmage, O. 4 Feb. 1845.
Samuel W. m. 2 Nov. 1825, *Linda Risley*, b. 1797.

(644—III.)

Olive Lusk Nash, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 5 June, 1800, was m. 2 June, 1821, to *Hassan Munroe*, who settled in Burlington, in the same Co.

Children.

1670 I	Infant son,	born 2 March,	1822,	d. next day.
1671 II	Infant son,	" 4 May,	1823,	d. same day.
1672 III	Edward Nash	" 21 Sep.	1824.	
1673 IV	Sarah M.	" 25 May,	1826,	m. *Thomas Cockburn*, 3 July, 1851. [1850.
1674 V	Daniel Nash,	" 27 Jan.	1828,	m. 14 Jan. 1849, *Phebe Prentis.* She d. 2 Sep.
1675 VI	Olive Nash,	" 5 Oct.	1829,	m. *Robert Bonnar*, 29 Jan. 1851.
1676 VII	William C.	" 24 May,	1831.	
1677 VIII	Josiah H.	" 17 March,	1833.	
1678 IX	Deborah,	" 14 Nov.	1834.	
1679 X	Hannah E.	" 13 June,	1837.	
1680 XI	Zadoc N.	" 26 Nov.	1839.	
1681 XII	Harvey H.	" 16 Sep.	1841,	
1682 XIII	Emily J.	" 1 Aug.	1843.	
1683 XIV	Samuel V.	" 10 Oct.	1845.	

(645—IV.)

Anna Maria Nash, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 13 May, 1802, was m. 23 March, 1828, to *John M. Higbie*, of Exeter, in the same Co. b. in the City of New York, 17 July, 1804. Their children were all b. in Exeter.

Mrs. Anna M. Higbie d. 26 Nov. 1847.

Children.

1684 I	Daniel Nash,	born	1 July,	1829.
1685 II	John,	"	25 Oct.	1830.
1686 III	Damon,	"	15 March,	1832.
1687 IV	Milton,	"	14 July,	1833.
1688 V	Julia A. Maria,	"	31 Jan.	1835, d. at Exeter, 14 Nov. 1847.
1689 VI	Malcom,	"	23 Sep.	1836.
1690 VII	Delia Ann,	"	9 March,	1838.
1691 VIII	Madaline,	"	7 March,	1840, d. at Exeter, 24 Sep. 1841.
1692 IX	Laurentine,	"	31 March,	1842.
1693 X	Delavan,	"	24 March,	1844.

(646—V.)

John Frederick Nash, son of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 21 Feb. 1804, m. (1) 10 April, 1833, *Julia Ann Gregory* of Butternuts, Otsego Co.

Mrs. Julia Ann Nash d. 1839. He m. (2) *Elizabeth Jackson.* They reside in New Berlin, in the same Co.

Children by (1) *Wife Julia Ann.*

1694 I	Anna Maria,	born	14 Dec.	1834.
1695 II	Helen Arlina,	"	April,	1837, d. 25 Dec. 1842.
1696 III	Daniel,	"	27 March,	1839.

By (2) *Wife Elizabeth.*

1697 IV	Zadoc Phinehas,	born	2 May,	1841.
1698 V	Barbara Lovinia,	"	25 Dec.	1842.
1699 VI	William C.	"	July,	1844.
1700 VII	John M.	"	27 May,	1846.

(647—VI.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 19 Sep. 1806, was m. (1) 15 April, 1833, to *Zadoc Norton.* They removed to Wisconsin, where Mr. Zadoc Norton d. 30 Sep. 1845. Mrs. E. Norton was m. (2) to *Sumner Nelson.* They reside at Coggswell, McHenry Co. Ill.

Children by (1) *Husband Z. Norton.*

1701 I	Lovinia,	born	19 Sep.	1835.
1702 II	Helen,	"	April,	1839.

WYOMING BRANCH.

(650—II.)

HARRY NASH, son of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 8 March, 1788, m. 11 June, 1809, *Eunice Miller*, b. 18 July, 1789. This family is somewhere in the western country.

Children.

1703 I REUEL TRUEMAN, born 20 May, 1810, m.
1704 II MARY, " 5 Feb. 1812, m.
1705 III GAIUS, " 10 May, 1823.
1706 IV ELIZA, " 6 June, 1825.
1707 V LEMUEL, " 28 Jan. 1830, d. 4 April, 1830.
1708 VI HARRIET, " 26 Jan. 1834.
1709 VII EMILY, " 20 Dec. 1836.

(651—III.)

TRUEMAN NASH, son of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 22 Sep. 1789, m. (1) 1 March, 1812, *Lois Williams*, b. in Westfield, Mass. 21 Sep. 1783. Mrs. Lois Nash d. in 1814. He m. (2) 1 March, 1815, *Chloe Palmer*, b. 12 July, 1792. He resides in Shelburn, Vt.

Children by (1) *Wife Lois.*

1710 I REUBEN WILLIAMS, born 16 March, 1813.

By (2) *Wife Chloe.*

1711 II JANE, " 2 Dec. 1816, d. 17 Feb. 1818.
1712 III JANE LOIS, " 20 Aug. 1831.
1713 IV GUY, " 6 Dec. 1834, d. 17 Feb. 1835.

(652—IV.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 2 March, 1791, was m. to *Dubartis Willard* of Burlington, Vt. a descendant from Zeruiah (Nash) Willard of Great Barrington, Mass.

Mrs. Abigail Willard d. 6 Feb. 1826.

Children.

1714 I Edmund Gaines.
1715 II Lucretia.
1716 III George.
1717 IV Maria.

They are all now in Illinois.

(653—V.)

CEMANTHA NASH, dau. of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 18 Dec. 1792, was m. 7 Feb. 1813, to *Levi Willard* of Burlington, Vt. b. 31 Aug. 1788.

Children.

1718 I Eliza Ann, born 15 Nov. 1813, d.
1719 II Guy Nash, " 3 Feb. 1815, m. (1) *Julia Ann Bishop*, (2) *Helen B. Blood.*

He has children, viz. Eliza Ann, Hyman Guy, Hollis Bishop, Horace Blood, Edward Levi.

(654—VI.)

Asahel Nash, jr. Esq. son of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 6 Sep. 1794, left his parental abode at 11 years of age (1805) and was brought up chiefly in the family of Daniel Tullar of Royalton, Vt. one of his grand-father's old Mass. friends. He m. 16 May, 1816, *Betsey Tullar*, dau. of the Rev. Martin Tullar of Royalton, b. 6 April, 1795.

About the time of his father's death, in 1822, he returned to Shelburn, where he has since resided. He is an acting magistrate of the county, and in his town a highly respectable, influential and useful man.

Children.

1720 I	William Brown,	born 8 May,	1817.
1721 II	Mary Tullar,	" 26 July,	1819, d. 8 May, 1820.
1722 III	Norman Tullar,	" 7 June,	1821, settled in Glastenbury, Ct.
1723 IV	Martin Asahel,	" 30 Oct.	1823.
1724 V	Edgar Clinton,	" 4 Feb.	1826, d. 15 Sep. 1826.
1725 VI	Abigail Judson,	" 25 May,	1829.
1726 VII	Edgar,	" 31 March,	1831.
1727 VIII	Chany Louisa,	" 24 Oct.	1832.
1728 IX	Caroline Maria,	" 16 April,	1836.
1729 X	Henry Whitney,	" 16 June,	1839.

(655—VII.)

John Nash, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 13 June, 1796, m. 14 Dec. 1817, *Amy Payne*, of Grand Isle, Vt. b. 11 June, 1798. He resides in Shelburn.

Children.

1730 I	George,	born 14 Aug.	1818, d. 12 May, 1820.
1731 II	Charles,	" 1 Jan.	1820.
1732 III	Ann,	" 27 Sep.	1821.
1733 IV	Eliza,	" 14 Aug.	1823.
1734 V	Aretus,	" 3 July,	1826, m. *Cornelia Larkin*, 26 Oct. 1848.
1735 VI	Levi,	" 22 July,	1828.
1736 VII	Elbert H.	" 7 March,	1831.

(656—VIII.)

Aspatia Nash, dau. of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 6 June, 1798, was m. 4 April, 1819, to *Daniel F. Lynde*, of Willsboro, Essex Co. N. Y. where they reside. He was b. 24 Dec. 1793.

Children.

1737 I	Harriet C.	born 30 July, 1821.	
1738 II	Asahel N.	" 22 Dec.	1825, drowned in California, Sep. 1850.
1739 III	Daniel F.	" 14 Jan.	1830, d. 12 May, 1831.

(657—IX.)

Phinehas Nash, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 5

March, 1800, was bred a blacksmith. He m. 5 Dec. 1826, *Roxalania King*, of Burlington, Vt. b. 19 July, 1808, and settled first in Burlington, but removed from thence to St. Albans, Vt. where he still resides. His attention is chiefly turned to the ironing of waggons and carriages, in which he is deemed a workman of superior skill.

Children.

1740 I	Naomi,	born 3 July,	1827, d. 7 Aug. 1827.	
1741 II	Warren P.	" 10 Aug.	1828.	[Dec. 1849.
1742 III	Ellen R.	" 1 March,	1830, m. *William B. Styles*, Plattsburgh, N. Y. 16	
1743 IV	Marsha M.	" 8 June,	1832.	
1744 V	Rosamon C.	" 17 May,	1834.	
1745 VI	Francis M.	" 17 July,	1836.	
1746 VII	Willis King,	" 17 Nov.	1840.	
1747 VIII	Naomi C.	" 17 July,	1843.	

(658—X.)

Ira Nash, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 22 Nov. 1801, m. 1826, *Adeline M. Pattridge*, of Burlington, Vt. b. 12 Oct. 1807.

Mrs. Adeline M. Nash d. 22 June, 1839.

Mr. Ira Nash lived and d. in Burlington, date not received.

Children.

1748 I	George John,	born 28 Sep.	1827, d. 22 Nov. 1827.
1749 II	Curtis,	" 13 Oct.	1828, d. 30 July, 1837.
1750 III	Royal Horace,	" 29 July,	1831.
1751 IV	Ira,	" 13 Jan.	1834, d. 29 July, 1834.
1752 V	Lucina,	" 1 Jan.	1836.

(659—XI.)

Hollis Nash, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 11 Oct. 1803, m. *Sarah Castle*, of Essex, Vt. He was a joiner.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. about the same time with her youngest child, viz. 1838, after which Hollis joined the U. S. army, and d. at Cordova, Mexico, 20 April, 1848.

Children.

1753 I	Delia Maria,	born 21 June,	1832.
1754 II	Charlotte Eliza,	" 26 Aug.	1834.
1755 III	Martin Van Buren,	" June or July,	1836, d. 9 Oct. 1838.

(660—XII.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 8 Jan. 1805, was m. to *Ezra Woodruff*, of Keesville, N. Y.

Mrs. Betsey Woodruff d. in Albion, N. Y. 4 April, 1841.

Mr. Ezra Woodruff d. "

Children.

1756 I	Eliza Helen,	born 24 Sep.	1826, d. 20 Nov. 1826.
1757 II	Henry H.	" 29 Jan.	1828.

1758	III	Guy L.	born 1 May,	1831, d. 23 May, 1832.
1759	IV	Julia A.	" 9 Nov.	1832, d. 12 Sep. 1834.
1760	V	Martha J.	" 3 May,	1835.
1761	VI	Martin N.	" 4 May,	1836.
1762	VII	Asahel N.	" 29 April,	1838.
1763	VIII	Elbert George,	" 27 July,	1839.

GRANBY BRANCH.

(673—II.)

TIMOTHY NASH, III. son of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. probably in Lunenburgh, settled first at Rutland, Jef. Co. N. Y. He m. Betsey ———, and finally removed with his family to Mich. Their precise residence is not known.

Children.

1764	I	HARRIET born.
1765	II	BETSEY, "
1766	III	JEFFERSON, "
1767	IV	DIANTHE, "
1768	V	THOMAS, "

Hiram

(674—III.)

DIANTHE NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. probably in Lunenburgh, about 1781, was m. (1) in Shutesbury, 5 Oct. 1802, to *Robert Powers*. Mr. Powers was sick at the time, and near his end, but as they were engaged, it was thought best by the friends that the ceremony should be performed. Mr. Powers d. soon after, and she was m. (2) in Watertown, Jef. Co. N. Y. in 1806, to *Abraham Jewett*.

Mrs. Dianthe Jewett d. of consumption, at Sackett's Harbour, 6 Sep. 1837.

Children by (2) *Husband, A. Jewett.*

1769	I	Abraham Gilbert,	born	was a teacher in Baltimore, d. 15 Aug. 1842.
1770	II	Frances Caroline,	" 24 June, 1807,	m. *L. G. Hoffman*, Castleton, N. Y.
1771	III	Stephen Van Ransalear,	"	d. Æ 6 months.
1772	IV	William Nelson,	"	d. at Puebla, Mexico.
1773	V	Benjamin Nash,	"	settled in Houndsfield, Jef. Co. N. Y.

(675—IV.)

SALLY or SARAH NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. in Guildhall, Vt. 29 April, 1783, was m. 15 Sep. 1811, to *Ezekiel Goodale*. They settled first in Watertown, Jef. Co. N. Y. but in 1820, removed to Houndsfield, in the same Co.

Mr. Ezekiel Goodale d. in Houndsfield, 25 March, 1843.

Mrs. Sarah Goodale d. in Houndsfield, 13 April, 1843.

Children.

1774 I	Mary E.	born 17 July,	1812, m. *Johnson Mason*, 25 Oct. 1843.
1775 II	George D.	" 1 Dec.	1815, settled in Westfield, Chatauque Co. N. Y.
1776 III	William G.	" 1 Feb.	1820, settled in Westfield, " "
1777 IV	J. Angeline,	" 12 Feb.	1822, m. *Warren Ball*, 25 Oct. 1843.
1778 V	Cornelia E.	" 25 April,	1825, m. *Curtis C. Richardson*, 29 Dec. 1844.

Mrs. *Johnson Mason*, now a widow, resides at Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

George D. m. 1 Aug. 1842, *Alida Van Buren.*

William G. m. 20 Sep. 1844, *Mary A. Sherwood.*

Warren Ball settled at Plessis, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Curtis C. Richardson settled in Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

(678—VII.)

John Nash, son of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. probably in Guildhall, Vt. m. *Harriet Wright*, of Brownsville, Jef. Co. N. Y. He is said to have removed from Jef. Co. N. Y. to Jersey City, N. J. and d. in 1828, or 1836. The information is vague.

Children.

1779 I	Maria,	m. lives in Camden, Oneida Co. N. Y.
1780 II	John,	
1781 III	Caroline,	m. settled in Rochester.

(692—I.)

Pliny Nash, son of Aaron Nash, jr. of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 23 March, 1775, m. 22 Oct. 1798, *Sally Pratt*, of Brattleborough, and removed with his father to Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. in 1807.

Children.

1782 I	Charlotte,	born 26 Aug.	1799, m. *Elisha Burr*, of Ellisburg.
1783 II	Aaron,	" 13 Sep.	1802.
1784 III	Hannah,	" 9 June,	1805, d. 25 July, 1811.
1785 IV	Benjamin,	" 15 April,	1809.
1786 V	Winsor,	" 26 March,	1813.

(693—II.)

Samuel Nash, son of Aaron Nash, jr. of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 30 May, 1778, m. 21 [22?] Oct. 1802, *Lydia Mixer*, of Brattleborough, b. 25 Jan. 1784. He also removed with his father to Ellisburg, in 1807, where he still pursues his vocation as a farmer.

Children.

1787 I	Rufus,	born 9 July,	1803.
1788 II	Eliza,	" 22 Dec.	1805, d. 26 March, 1806.
1789 III	Emma,	" 29 Sep.	1807, m. *Joseph Mayor.*
1790 IV	Almira,	" 24 Jan.	1810, m. *Sedate Martin.*
1791 V	Asa M.	" 13 April,	1812.
1792 VI	Eliza, 2d,	" 6 July,	1814, m. Levi Nash. She d. 28 March, 1845.
1793 VII	Unity,	" 12 March,	1817, m. *Dimick Howard.*
1794 VIII	Samuel W.	" 20 Aug.	1819.

1795 IX	Nelson,	born 30 June,	1822.
1796 X	Hannah,	" 11 Feb.	1825, d. 6 March, 1825.
1797 XI	Eli O.	" 13 March,	1826, m. *Pamelia Albro*, 5 Jan. 1850.

(694—III.)

Jemima Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash, jr. of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 13 July, 1781, was m. (1) 24 [26?] May, 1804, to *Stephen Peabody*. They removed also to Ellisburg. Mr. Peabody d. in 1813. She was m. (2) 13 Jan. 1818, to *Simeon Southwell*. Mr. Southwell d. in 1827, and she was m. (3) 23 April, 1832, to *Jonathan Hall*, who d. in 1848. She now (1852) resides with her dau. Mrs. Pratt, at Orleans, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) *Husband, S. Peabody.*

1798 I	John (*Peabody,*)	born 30 July,	1805, d. 22 Aug. 1838.
1799 II	Henry, "	" 24 April,	1807, settled in Orleans, m. *Mary Ann Cupinall.*
1800 III	Ellen, "	" 30 July,	1809, m. *Southwell Clayton.*
1801 IV	Jonathan, "	" 17 Sep.	1811, m. *Almira Brewster*, removed to Mich.
1802 V	Sarah, "	" 16 Aug.	1813, d. 20 Nov. 1839.

By (2) *Husband, S. Southwell.*

1803 VI	Melissa (*Southwell,*)	" 5 Sep.	1818, d. 6 Feb. 1833.
1804 VII	Angeline, } Twins	" " 23 Sep.	1822, m. Levi Nash. She d. 22 Aug. 1848.
1805 VIII	Caroline, } Twins	" " " "	" m. *Elisha Pratt*, of Orleans.

(697—I.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 7 March, 1779, was m. 22 Oct. 1798, to *Eliphalet L. Munro*. They settled in Galway, Saratoga Co. N. Y.

Children.

1806 I	Clarissa,	born	——
1807 II	Willard,	"	——
1808 III	Major,	"	——
1809 IV	Azor,	"	——
1810 V	Lloyd,	"	——
1811 VI	Rhoda,	"	——
1812 VII	Rebecca,	"	——

(698—II.)

Damaris Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 12 March, 1781, was m. 2 Nov. 1806, to *Thomas S. Greenleaf*, son of Stephen Greenleaf, Esq. of Brattleborough.

Mrs. Damaris Greenleaf d. in Brattleborough, 19 Oct. 1813, Æ 32.

Children.

1813 I	Moses Nash,	born 28 Aug.	1807, d. 18 May, 1808.
1814 II	William Cune,	" 2 Sep.	1809, settled in Templeton, Mass.
1815 III	Grace Nash,	" 20 Oct.	1811, m. *Alonzo Hunt.* Resides in Lowell, Mass.

William Cune m. 1837, *Sarah Morse*, of Templeton,—has had seven children, viz. William Henry, George Walter, James Scholly, Sarah Grace, Augusta Ellis, Abby Jane, and Grace Nash.

The Brattleborough record gives the b. of *Grace Nash*, (Mrs. Hunt,) in Oct. 1813.

(699—III.)

Azor Nash, only son of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 24 April, 1785, [1786 ?] m. (1) 17 Dec. 1807, *Sally Eaton*. She d. 14 April, 1815, Æ 27. He m. (2) 15 Oct. 1816, *Esther Eaton*, who d. 22 June, 1848, Æ 57. He settled in Brattleborough, but since the death of his last wife, has lived with his children.

Children by (1) *Wife Sally.*

1816 I	Semantha,	born 31 Dec.	1808, d. 29 July, 1811, Æ 2 years and 7 months.
1817 II	Fanny Maria,	" 29 March,	1811, m. *Emery Wheelock*, 16 Jan. 1834.
1818 III	Harlow S.	" 4 April,	1813, settled in West Lebanon, N. H.

By (2) *Wife Esther.*

1819 IV	Semantha, 2d,	" 15 Jan.	1818, d. unm. 30 March, 1847, Æ 29.
1820 V	Sarah Eaton,	" 25 Oct.	1820, d. 20 Aug. 1824, Æ 5 years.
1821 VI	Harriet Almena,	" 3 March,	1822, d. 20 Aug. 1824, Æ 2 years and 6 months.
1822 VII	Harriet S.	" 14 Aug.	1824.
1823 VIII	Henry C.	" 3 Dec.	1828, m. *Marcia A. White*, 5 June, 1851.
1824 IX	Sophia Rhoda,	" 29 April,	1830, d. 28 March, 1831, Æ 11 months.
1825 X	Mary E.	" 13 Feb.	1833.
1826 XI	James C.	" 23 July,	1835.

The above dates are as given by the family, except that one account gives the b. of Semantha, II. 15 Aug. 1819, and Sarah E. 25 Oct. 1821, which must be erroneous. The deaths and ages were taken from the grave-stones and are probably correct. By these it will be seen that Sarah Eaton must have been b. in 1819, and Semantha as above given.

(701—V.)

Reumah Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 1793, was m. 27 April, 1820, to *William Fuller*. They resided some years in Hartford, Vt. where it is understood Mrs. Fuller d. in 1842. The family when last heard from were at Ballston, N. Y.

Children.

1827 I	Moses Nash,	born	——
1828 II	William,	"	——
1829 III	Infant,	"	—— d.
1830 IV	Eliza,	"	——
1831 V	Willard,	"	——
1832 VI	Mary,	"	——

(702—VI.)

Louisa Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 1797, was m. 6 Sep. 1818, to *Lemuel Dickerman Jones*, of Dorchester, Mass. b. 8 March, 1797. They settled in Hartford, Vt. where Mr. Lemuel D. Jones d. 8 Oct. 1830.

Children.

1833 I Maria Louisa, born in Amherst, Mass. 17 July, 1819, m. *Enos Jennings.*
1834 II Mary Elizabeth, " " Brattleborough, Vt. 15 Feb. 1823, m. *William Carter.*
1835 III Lemuel Charles, " " Hartford, Vt. 24 May, 1826, d. 13 Sep. 1826.

(703—VII.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 8 Oct. 1800, was m. 4 June, 1821, to *Alfred Ellis.* They settled in Brattleborough.

Children.

1836 I Charles McCune, born 18 March, 1823.
1837 II William Francis, " 28 Sep. 1829.
1838 III Helen Elizabeth, " 28 July, 1835, d. 18 Sep. 1835.

704—I.)

Ebenezer Nash, son of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 Jan. 1778, m. in Brattleborough, 29 Dec. 1799, *Sally Patterson.* He removed to Ellisburg, with his father and remained there through life.

Mr. Ebenezer Nash d. in Ellisburg, 7 July, 1850.

Children.

1839 I Minerva, born Oct. 1800, m. *Thirsiin* [*Thirstin* ?] *Wood.* She d. in Mar. 1845.
1840 II Cynthia, " Sep. 1802, unm.
1841 III David, " Oct. 1804.
1842 IV Jonathan, " Sep. 1806.
1843 V Levi, " 3 April, 1809.
1844 VI Electa, " Oct. 1811, d. unm. Feb. 1845.
1845 VII Ebenezer, " June, 1815, m. *Melinda Wessel*, 1815.
1846 VIII Olive, " Nov. 1816, d. unm. Dec. 1845.

(705—II.)

Miranda Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 April, 1780, was m. in Brattleborough, 27 Aug. 1799, to *William Patterson.* She d. 4 May, 1800.

Child.

1847 I Miranda, born 7 April, 1800, m. *John Henning.*

She was but about 4 weeks old at her mother's death. She lives in some part of the State of O. and has five children.

(706—III.)

Polly or Mary Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 May, 1782, was m. 2 April, 1806, to *Otis Johnson.* She d. 8 March, 1814.

Children.

1848 I Emily, born 18 Dec. 1806, m. *Ariel Harris*, Dec. 1830; has 8 children.
1849 II Louisa, " 3 Sep. 1810, m. *David Cowden*, Nov. 1832; has 5 children.
1850 III Nancy, " 13 June, 1813, m. *Daniel Shell*, 30 Jan. 1839; has 3 children.

(707—IV.)

OLIVER NASH, jr. son of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 Nov. 1784, m. 25 Dec. 1817, *Cynthia Pierce.* They removed to Ill.

Children.

1851 I CHARLES, born 13 Sep. 1818, m. (1) *Minerva Mason*, (2) *Hannah Underhill.*
1852 II MARY, " 11 Feb. 1824, m. *Samuel Whitney Nash*, son of Samuel Nash.
1853 III SIDNEY, " 11 April, 1827, lives in Ill.
1854 IV DANFORD, " Oct. 1831, d. 20 May, 1850.
1855 V ADALINE, " 24 April, 1839, d. 28 March, 1845.
1856 VI GEORGE, " Aug. 1842.

Charles had one child by his (1) wife, which d. 10 months old. The (1) marriage was in 1840. The (1) wife d. in 1842, and he m. (2) in March, 1851.

(708—V.)

BETSEY NASH, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 22 July, 1787, was m. 6 April, 1809, to *Cyrus Taylor*, b. 10 Nov. 1784. They live in Ellisburg.

Children.

1857 I Caroline, born 14 Feb. 1810, m. *Silas Fish*, 2 June, 1823.
1858 II Miranda, " 22 May, 1812, m. *John Evans*, 9 June, 1834.
1859 III Angeline, " 1 March, 1815, m. *George Betinger*, 18 Sep. 1836.
1860 IV Philetus S. " 19 Nov. 1817, settled in Scriba, Oswego Co. N. Y.
1861 V Amanda M. " 15 Nov. 1820, m. *Daniel Wood*, 3 Jan. 1843.
1862 VI Roxy Jane, " 11 Sep. 1826, m. *Ezra Glass*, 19 May, 1846.

Silas Fish, the husband of Caroline, d. 19 April, 1840. She has had three children, Osmer, Eliza and Ellen. *John Evans*, the husband of Miranda, is a farmer. They have 4 children, Oscar, Charles, Caroline and Ella.

Angeline has three children, Silas F. Edgar G. and Betsey E.

Philetus is a farmer. He m. *Adeline Coffin*—has three children, Cornelia, George C. and Lydia. *Daniel Wood*, the husband of Amanda M. is a farmer. They have three sons, James, Franklin and William C. *Ezra Glass* is a clothier and resides in Mexicoville, Oswego Co.

(709—VI.)

ISRAEL NASH, son of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 12 Aug. 1791, m. (1) June, 1811, *Ruth Partial* of Palmyra, N. Y. He settled in Plymouth, Wayne Co. Mich. Mrs. Ruth Nash d. and he m. (2) *Almeda Andrews.*

Children.

1863 I RILEY, born ——
1864 II NELSON, " ——
1865 III EMORY, " ——
1866 IV AMANDA, " ——
1867 V MARY, " ——

(711—VIII.)

Roxy Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 13 Feb. 1803, was m. 10 Jan. 1827, to *Simeon Burr*.

Mrs. Roxy Burr d. 7 Nov. 1829, leaving one

Child.

1868 I Lorinda, born 27 Oct. 1828.

(734—II.)

Alfred Nash, only son of Ephraim Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Farnham, C. E. b. in Brattleborough, 20 Nov. 1793, was but three years old when his father removed to Farnham. There he settled and m. Feb. 1819, *Lucinda K. Willard* of Stukely, C. E. He is a farmer.

Children.

1869 I	Ephraim,	born	1 Feb.	1820, settled in Farnham.
1870 II	Elvira,	"	22 Feb.	1821, m. *Andrew Parker*.
1871 III	Samuel Willard,	"	2 Sep.	1822, lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
1872 IV	Elizabeth Hannah,	"	11 May,	1824.
1873 V	Lucinda Knowlton,	"	1 July,	1826, m. *Asa Westover*, Dunham, C. E.
1874 VI	Helen Hortensia,	"	7 April,	1829, d. 3 Oct. 1830.
1875 VII	Lucretia Willard,	"	7 July,	1831, d. 24 April, 1844.
1876 VIII	Agnes Sophia,	"	19 Nov.	1833.
1877 IX	Alfred,	"	24 June,	1836, d. 19 April, 1849.
1878 X	Sarah Ann Willard,	"	13 June,	1842.

(737—III.)

Erastus Nash, son of Eleazer Nash, jr. of Granby, Mass. b. 9 Nov. 1798, m. 29 Jan. 1833, *Abigail G. Griggs*, and settled on the homestead at Moody's Corner, Granby. He is a farmer.

Children.

1879 I	Charles,	born	5 Oct.	1835, d. 20 Aug. 1839.
1880 II	Harlan E.	"	23 May,	1837.
1881 III	Abby Jane,	"	11 June,	1840.
1882 IV	David H. G.	"	20 July,	1841.
1883 V	Charles Eleazer,	"	1 Aug.	1843.
1884 VI	Harriet Newell,	"	19 Dec.	1844.
1885 VII	Oscar Lorenzo,	"	1 Dec.	1846.
1886 VIII	George A.	"	23 March,	1849.
1887 IX	Clarissa Emiline,	"	5 Nov.	1850.

(738—IV.)

John B. Nash, son of Eleazer Nash, jr. of Granby, Mass. b. 6 Nov. 1800, was adopted by his uncle, Nathaniel Nash, and, at his

decease, became heir of his property. The house is on the corner nearly opposite the homestead at Moody's Corner. He m. 30 Aug. 1825, *Dorothy Dickinson* of Amherst. He is a farmer.

Children.

1888 I WILLIAM, born 8 Sep. 1827.
1889 II CLARA SOPHIA, " 12 June, 1836.
1890 III JOHN NATHANIEL, " 2 June, 1843.

(752—III.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 24 Jan. 1786, was m. 1806, to *Resolved Fuller* of Dover, Athens Co. O. b. in Pomfret, Ct. 16 Oct. 1780.

Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller d. 25 July, 1825.

Mr. Resolved Fuller d. 14 Aug. 1850.

Children.

1891 I Almira, born 27 Sep. 1807, m. *Charles H. Tinker*, a farmer of Trimble, O.
1892 II Evelina, " 16 April, 1809, m. *Daniel W. Weethee*, a farmer of Dover. She d. 28 [April, 1843.
1893 III Ira Pier, " 2 May, 1810, d. 23 July, 1825.
1894 IV Hiram, " 22 Feb. 1812, settled in Dover, m. *Eleanor Conn;* is a farmer.
1895 V Austin, " 19 May, 1814, " " m. *Mary Pratt;* is a farmer.
1896 VI Russell N. " 13 Jan. 1817, " " m. *Eliza Cooley;* is a Physician.
1897 VII Lovina, " 5 April, 1818, m. *Royal C. Grant.* She d. Aug. 1851.
1898 VIII Elizabeth, " 3 May, 1820, m. *Robert G. Harman.* She d. 23 Nov. 1843.
1899 IX Resolved, " 10 Aug. 1823, m. *Othenia Curtis;* is a farmer in Dover.

Royal C. Grant, the husband of Lovina, is a merchant in Pomeroy, Meigs, Co. O.

Robert G. Harman is a carpenter—resides in Dover.

(753—IV.)

HENRY NASH, son of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 17 March, 1791, m. (1) 10 Oct. 1810, *Sarah Ann Stillwaggon* of Pa. b. 10 March, 1789. She d. 1 Sep. 1839, and he m. (2) 1841, *Sarah Crippin* of Zanesville, O. b. 10 March, 1813. Mrs. Sarah Nash d. 15 Dec. 1847. He resides in Tiffin, Seneca Co. O.

Children by (2) *Wife Sarah Crippin.*

1900 I JOSEPHINE, born 23 Feb. 1842.
1901 II BELINDA, " 27 Dec. 1843, d. 22 April, 1844.
1902 III HENRY, " 11 Aug, 1844, d. 19 Oct. 1844.
1903 IV NAPOLEON, " 7 Feb. 1846.

(755—VI.)

CHESTER NASH, son of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 31 Aug. 1791, [?] m. *Lucy Henderson.*

(There must be error as to his birth, but such is the family record.)
Mr. Chester Nash d. in Hocking Co. O. 1832.

Children.

1904 I CHESTER, born 17 Aug. 1816, d. young.
1905 II HENRY, " 16 Aug. 1818, settled in Zanesville.
1906 III MOSES, " 31 Sep. 1819, d. in infancy,
1907 IV EDWARD, " 26 Oct. 1821, resides in Zanesville.
1908 V HIRAM, " 26 Feb. 1823, resides in Zanesville.
1909 VI CAROLINE, " 12 Aug. 1824, m. *Jesse Skinner*, lives at Lexington, O.
1910 VII HARRIET, } Twins " 31 March, 1829, m. *John B.* ——— of Zanesville.
1911 VIII LOUISA, } Twins " " " " m. *Joseph Edwards*, of Zanesville.

(756—VII.)

LYDIA NASH, dau. of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 28 Jan. 1797, was m. 1819, to *Isaac Baker*.

Mrs. Lydia Baker d. 2 Sep. 1823.

Children.

1912 I Calista, born 20 Dec. 1820.
1913 II Florintha, " 8 Jan. 1821.

(758—IX.)

LAURA NASH, dau. of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. at Salem, Washington Co. O. 20 Feb. 1804, was m. 29 Feb. 1824, to *Nathan P. Robbins*, b. 14 Feb. 1797.

Mr. Robbins d. in Upper Sandusky, O. 3 Sep. 1849.

Children.

1914 I Harriet A. born 14 April, 1825, m. *George W. Saltsman*, 17 Nov. 1843; 2 children.
1915 II Alonzo, " 23 March, 1827.
1916 III Emily, " 17 June, 1829, m. *Jacob Juvinall*, 5 Feb. 1851; one dau.
1917 IV Rhodolphus, " 9 April, 1832.
1918 V Charles D. " 8 Oct. 1837.
1919 VI George, " 19 Aug. 1841, d. 1 Aug. 1843.

(761—XII.)

MALINDA NASH, dau. of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 13 Jan. 1810, was m. (1) 1831, to *Flavil Topping*, b. in Worthington, O. 1806. Mr. Topping d. in 1835. She was m. (2) to *Daniel Correll*, b. in Little York, Pa. 1800. They reside in Washington, Sandusky Co. O.

Children by (1) *Husband F. Topping.*

1920 I George W. (*Topping*,) born 11 Oct. 1832.
1921 II Hilan F. " " 7 Aug. 1834.

By (2) *Husband, D. Correll.*

1922 III Harriet (*Correll*,) born 29 April, 1844.
1923 IV David, " " 26 Dec. 1845.
1924 V William A. " " 23 Dec. 1847.

(762—I.)

ALBIN NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 20 Aug. 1793, m. 2 April, 1817, *Anna Moody.*

Mr. Albin Nash d. 28 Nov. 1829.

Children.

1925	I	ARTEMAS MOODY,	born 15 Dec.	1818, settled in Springfield, Mass.
1926	II	JULIA MARIA, (Twins)	" 9 Sep.	1820, m. —— *Barney.*
1927	III	DELIA SOPHIA, (Twins)	" 9 Sep.	1820, m. *Charles Carter.*
1928	IV	JOSEPH LUDOEN,	" 24 June,	1822, lives in Wetumpka, Ala.
1929	V	ELIZA ANN,	" 12 June,	1825, m. *Levi Waldron*, Springfield, Mass.

(763—II.)

ELISHA NASH, III. second son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Williamsburgh, 2 Oct. 1796, m. 25 Oct. 1821, *Susannah Moody*, b. 24 Nov. 1796. They reside in Northfield, Mass.

Children.

1930	I	SUSAN ALMIRA,	born 24 Oct.	1822.
1931	II	ASAHEL MOODY,	" 23 Sep.	1824, settled in Middlebury, Vt.
1932	III	JOHN,	" 21 July,	1826, was given in infancy to William B. Farnsworth.
1933	IV	ALBIN,	" 28 Oct.	1829, m. 20 Feb. 1851, *Mary Ann Haley*, b. 29 Jan. [1834.
1934	V	ELIZABETH ANN,	" 19 Aug.	1831, d. 12 Sep. 1842.
1935	VI	ELISHA,	" 19 Feb.	1833, d. 27 Feb. 1833.
1936	VII	ELISHA DWIGHT,	" 7 Oct.	1834.
1937	VIII	JACOB MOODY,	" 23 Dec.	1836.
1938	IX	EUNICE DIANA,	" 14 Feb.	1839.

(765—IV.)

LEWIS NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Derby, Vt. 7 Feb. 1801, m. (1) 10 Jan. 1826, *Maria Elwell*, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt. 15 Nov. 1804. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. *Cynthia Bennett.* He resides in Ludlow, Mass.

Children by (1) *Wife Maria.*

1939	I	HENRY,	born 23 Aug.	1826, lives at Shelburne Falls, Mass.
1940	II	LUCINDA E.	" 16 April,	1827, m. *George S. Haley.*
1941	III	HARRIET A.	" 6 Jan.	1830, d. 21 March, 1832.
1942	IV	ALBIN,	" 10 Sep.	1831, lives at Shelburne Falls, Mass. m. 13 July, 1851,
1943	V	CHARLES W.	" 5 March,	1833. [*Philena Reniff*, b. 27 Feb. 1829.
1944	VI	LOUISA M.	" 21 May,	1835.
1945	VII	MARY J.	" 15 March,	1837.
1946	VIII	JAMES L.	" 30 June,	1839.
1947	IX	FRANCES A.	" 13 June,	1841.
1948	X	BETSEY A.	" 26 April,	1843.

(766—V.)

BETSEY L. NASH, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 28 Feb. 1803, was m. 1 July, 1835, to *Philo Norton*, b. 17 Feb. 1809. They reside in South Hadley, Mass.

Child.

1949 I Philo Josiah, born 15 June, 1836.

(767—VI.)

Sally Nash, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. —— was m. —— to *Alanson Bemus*. They reside somewhere in Vt. A relative gives the names of

Children.

1950 I Jane.
1951 II Eveline.
1952 III Susan.
1953 IV A Son.

(768—VII.)

Joseph Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 2 Sep. 1806, m. 5 Feb. 1828, *Nancy Fish*, b. 26 Sep. 1808. They resided some years at North East, Erie Co. Pa. but removed thence in 1852, to Geneva, Ill.

Child.

1954 I Henry, born 1 April, 1830, settled in Geneva, Ill.

(769—VIII.)

Dorcas Nash, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 12 June, 1809, was m. 21 Feb. 1837, to *Reuben Taylor*, b. 20 April, 1806. They reside in South Hadley.

Children.

1955 I	Elisha Nash,	born	2 Nov.	1838.
1956 II	Ellen Maria,	"	23 Oct.	1841.
1957 III	Edwin Dwight,	"	19 Oct.	1843.
1958 IV	Joseph Henry,	"	31 March,	1847, d. 12 Aug. 1848.

(772—III.)

Justin J. Nash, son of Justin Nash, of North East, Erie Co. Pa. b. 20 Nov. 1797, m. 1 Oct. 1818, *Maria Underwood*. They settled at Arcole, Lake Co. O. but now (1852) reside in Madison, in the same Co.

Children.

1959 I	Julius Sylvester,	born	10 Dec.	1819.
1960 II	Eloisa Sally,	"	28 June,	1821, d. 23 Aug. 1843.
1961 III	Julia Maria,	"	9 June,	1825, m. *Steward Crawford*, Erie Co. Pa.
1962 IV	Ruth Ann,	"	13 Dec.	1828.
1963 V	Hopkins Justin,	"	5 Dec.	1831.

Julia M. Crawford has a son b. 18 Aug. 1852.

(774—V.)

Mabel Nash, dau. of Justin Nash, of North East, Erie Co. Pa. b. 21 Aug. 1801, was m. 3 April, 1828, to *David Chambers*, of the same Co. b. 1 March, 1805.

Mrs. Mabel Chambers d. at Harbour Creek, Erie Co. Pa. 1 April, 1840.

Children.

1964 I	Westley,	born 13 Sep.	1829.
1965 II	Norman Nash,	" 2 Aug.	1831.
1966 III	Cordelia,	" 30 Aug.	1833.
1967 IV	Ezekiel,	" 8 Nov.	1835.
1968 V	Mary Jane,	" 7 Aug.	1837.
1969 VI	William H. Harrison,	" 10 Nov.	1839.

(775—VI.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Justin Nash of North East, Erie Co. Pa. b. 13 May, 1804, was m. 8 Feb. 1822, to *Forgas Dickson*, b. 14 Jan. 1799. They removed to Ill.

Children.

1970 I	Horace Nash,	born 2 Dec.	1822, m. *Maria Cole*, 5 Nov. 1846.
1971 II	Cornelia Ann,	" 11 Oct.	1824, m. *Ephraim M. Carder*, 10 Oct. 1843.
1972 III	Eliza Jane,	" 26 Aug.	1826, m. *George M. Coy*, 5 Dec. 1844.
1973 IV	Morris Ellsworth,	" 22 Aug.	1829, d. 5 Nov. 1846.
1974 V	Harriet Almira,	" 4 Dec.	1831, m. *David W. Abby*, 30 Oct. 1848.
1975 VI	James Barris,	" 13 Dec.	1833.
1976 VII	Mary Electa,	" 13 Nov.	1838.
1977 VIII	Louisa Sophia,	" 31 March,	1843.
1978 IX	Helen Rosetta,	" 22 March,	1846.
1979 X	Mariah Adelaide,	" 10 May,	1849.

Horace has two children, viz. Ruth Ann and Eunice Maria.
Cornelia has two, viz. Harriet Cornelia and Norman Nash.
Eliza Jane has two, viz. Mary Ann and George E.
Harriet has two, viz. Mary Ann and Forgas D.

(776—VII.)

RUTH NASH, dau. of Justin Nash, of North East, Erie Co. Pa. b. 18 June, 1807, was m. 10 March, 1829, to *Samuel Ayres*, b. 4 Feb. 1803. They reside at Defiance, O.

Children.

1980 I	Lucinda Maria,	born 27 July,	1830.
1981 II	Mary Sophia,	" 13 April,	1832, d. 22 Feb. 1851.
1982 III	Orville Mark,	" 10 Aug.	1834, d. 25 March, 1835.
1983 IV	Samuel Nelson,	" 10 Aug.	1836.
1984 V	Justin Nash,	" 5 Sep.	1838.
1985 VI	John Westley,	" 14 Jan.	1841.
1986 VII	Louisa Augusta,	" 7 Sep.	1843.
1987 VIII	William Henry,	" 19 Oct.	1845.
1988 IX	Percival Hamlin,	" 11 Sep.	1848.

(777—VIII.)

MARY ANN NASH, dau. of Justin Nash, of North East, Erie Co. Pa. b. 21 Aug. 1809, was m. 15 Feb. 1830, to *Daniel Belknap*, of the same Co.

Children.

1989 I	Mary M.	born 3 Sep.	1830.
1990 II	La Fayette,	" 8 Jan.	1833.
1991 III	Elizabeth H.	" 21 Feb.	1835, d. 29 Sep. 1835.

1992 IV	Merrill,	born 29 March,	1837, d. 24 Aug. 1837.
1993 V	Frances Electa,	" 26 May,	1840.
1994 VI	Helen E.	" 30 July,	1842.
1995 VII	Merrill Daniel,	" 4 April,	1844.

(781—I.)

Betsey Merrick Nash, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. in West Springfield, Mass. 26 Nov. 1801, was m. at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 6 Nov. 1823, to *Henry Alendorph.* They reside in Troy, N. Y.

Children.

1996 I	Henry A.	born 29 April,	1826.
1997 II	Frances Ann,	" 14 March,	1830, d. 30 June, 18-4.
1998 III	William Hiram,	" 20 Sep.	1832.
1999 IV	Frances W.	" 20 Aug.	1831, d.
2000 V	Charles Henry,	" 2 Oct.	1835.
2001 VI	A Daughter,	" 31 Aug.	1836, d.

(782—II.)

Edwin Breck Nash, son of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. in West Springfield, Mass. 27 Aug. 1803, m. 1 April, 1828, *Susan Merchant.* He is a merchant, and resides at Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children.

2002 I	Melvin A.	born 12 Dec.	1830.
2003 II	Mary E.	" 13 April,	1834.

(785—V.)

Harriet A. Nash, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. 3 April, 1811, was m. at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 16 Dec. 1830, to *Seth P. Harrington*, b. in Coleraine, 9 Aug. 1809. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

Children.

2004 I	Charles Henry,	born 24 Sep.	1831.
2005 II	Mariah Elizabeth,	" 1 Jan.	183–, d. 22 Jan. 1836.
2006 III	Elisha,	" 18 May,	1837.
2007 IV	George W.	" 24 Oct.	1840.
2008 V	Marvin,	" 5 Aug.	1844, d. 25 Aug. 1844.
2009 VI	Adelia,	" 24 Feb.	1851, d. 18 Sep. 1851.

(788—VIII.)

Helen T. Nash, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. 13 June, 1818, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. was m. 8 May, 1845, to *Joel M. Baldwin*, b. in Londonderry, Vt. 7 March, 1812. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

Children.

2010 I	William M.	born 9 Aug.	1846.
2011 II	Melinda C.	" 13 Jan.	1850.

(789—IX.)

CHARLOTTE S. NASH, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. 4 June, 1822, was m. 8 March, 1842, to *William Eddy*, of Troy, N. Y.

Children.

2012 I	William,	born 18? Feb. 1844, d. 26 Aug. 1844.
2013 II	Alwilda,	" 29 June, 1846, d. 29 April, 184-.
2014 III	Elizabeth A.	" 5 May, 184-.
2015 IV	Charlotte Alwilda,	" 5 April, 1851.

(800—II.)

HON. SIMEON NASH, jr. son of Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 21 Sep. 1804, was educated at Amherst College, Mass.—prepared for the profession of law,—m. 16 Dec. 1831, *Cynthia Smith*, dau. of James and Mercy Smith, of Granby, Mass.—settled at Gallipolis, O. in 1833, where he has since resided, and is now a judge of the 7th judicial district of Ohio. A more particular account of Judge Nash will be given, with his portrait, in the Appendix.

Children.

2016 I	WILLIAM HUIT,	born 22 June, 1834, in Marietta College.
2017 II	MARY GLEASON,	" 30 April, 1836.
2018 III	ELIZABETH,	" 27 May, 1838.
2019 IV	JAMES HENRY,	" 7 Jan. 1841.
2020 V	SIMEON,	" 13 Feb. 1843.
2021 VI	FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,	" 30 April, 1845.
2022 VII	CHARLES,	" d. 1849, Æ 9 months.

(801—III.)

AUGUSTUS WHITE NASH, son of Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 24 March, 1807, m. 16 Oct. 1832, *Susan Louisa Demmon*, dau. of Joseph and Susan Demmon, b. at Phelps, Ontario Co. N. Y. 27 Nov. 1813. They settled in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co. N. Y.

Children.

2023 I	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,	born 2 April, 1834.
2024 II	ALBERT HENRY,	" 27 Dec. 1837.
2025 III	CHARLES VARNUM,	" 14 Aug. 1839.
2026 IV	EUGENE DEMMON,	" 6 Nov. 1841.
2027 V	SUSAN FLORENE,	" 14 March, 1844, d. Nov. 1851.
2028 VI	SAMUEL CLAYTON,	" 9 March, 1846, d. 6 Jan. 1850.
2029 VII	EDWARD,	" 6 Dec. 1850.

(804—VI.)

THOMAS MORGAN NASH, son of Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Oct. 1812, m. 8 May, 1842, *Delania Frary*, of Southampton, Mass. He settled on his father's homestead, in South Hadley, and followed farming until 1851. Since that he has been engaged in a cotton manufactory.

Child.

2030 I GEORGE VARNUM, b. 16 May, 1845.

(806—VIII.)

MARY S. NASH, dau. of Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 13 Sep. 1818, was m. 2 Sep. 1842, to *Horace S. Nye*, of Gallipolis, b. 25 April, 1817. They reside at Frankfort, Ross Co. O.

Children.

2031 I Fanny Safford, born 24 Aug. 1844.
2032 II Simeon Nash, " 2 June, 1847.
2033 III Minerva Tupper, " 28 March, 1850.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERGEANT JOSEPH NASH, OF HARTFORD, CT.

(831—I.)

THOMAS NASH, IV. eldest son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 1 Nov. 1767, m. 16 Nov. 1788, *Grace Cable*. Very little is now known of his history. Having been accustomed in early life to wealth and plenty, he appears to have felt more keenly the privations of later years, when that fine estate was dissipated, and to have yielded to the influence of despondency.

Mr. Thomas Nash d. 20 Jan. 1814, Æ 47.

Children.

2034 I	THOMAS,	born	d. young.
2035 II	BURR,	" 16 Jan. 1791,	settled in N. Haven, Ct.
2036 III	GEORGE,	"	d. young.
2037 IV	MARY,	"	d. "
2038 V	MARY BURR,	"	d. "
2039 VI	ESTHER,	"	1797, m. *Peter D. Braisted.* [*Dea. Noah Kelsey*, no issue.
2040 VII	CHARITY,	"	1799, m. (1) *Geo. K. Headley*, (2) *Lewis Wygant*, (3)
2041 VIII	ELIZABETH,	"	1802, m. *Jacob Braisted.*
2042 IX	TEMPERANCE,	"	1805, m. (1) *Elizur Foster*, (2) *Horace Kelsey.*
2043 X	MARY BURR,	bap. 15 June,	1808, d.
2044 XI	WILLIAM B.	"	d.

The order of the above births may not be correct, as it is in part conjectural, from the following inscription on a single stone in the old burying ground at Green's Farms.

" In memory of Thomas, George, Mary, Mary Burr, Mary B. and William, children of Thomas and Grace Nash, erected in 1819." In the old (C) church record, there is a bap. of Mary Burr, dau. of Thomas and Grace Nash, 15 June, 1808. Hence her name is put after that of Temperance.

(832—II.)

CHARITY NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. bap. 23 April, 1769, was m. (1) 13 July, 1788, to *Samuel Cable*, who d. (or was lost) at sea, 13 Aug. 1794. She was m. (2) 4 Aug. 1805, to *Thomas Saunders*.

Children by (1) *Husband, S. Cable.*

2045 I Charles,
2046 II George, d. in Westport, suddenly, 5 July, 1851.

By (2) *Husband, T. Saunders.*

2047 III Harriet, m. *Peet.*
2048 IV Abby, m. ——— *Jennings*, of Fairfield.
2049 V William.
2050 VI Aaron.

(833—III.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 5 May, 1771, was m. 16 Jan. 1791, to *Burr Thorp*, of Fairfield.

Capt. Burr Thorp d. 31 Jan. 1831, Æ 61.

Mrs. Rebecca Thorp d. 11 July, 1827, Æ 56.

Children.

2051 I Henry, born 25 Jan. 1792, d. in Ohio, 13 Aug. 1818.
2052 II David B. " 6 March, 1794, settled in New York city.
2053 III Eleanor, " 21 March, 1797, m. *Stephen Bennett*, of Westport.
2054 IV Mary B. " 10 May, 1800, m. *Francis S. Hedenburg*, of Westport.
2055 V Nathan G. " 15 July, 1802, d. in Franklin, N. Y. 23 Feb. 1803.
2056 VI Gould, " 4 Feb. 1804, d. in New York.
2057 VII Sarah, " 19 Dec. 1806, m. *Charles Allen*, Westport.
2058 VIII Amanda, " 6 July, 1809, m. *E. A. Williams*, Westport, Ct.

(835—V.)

Joseph Nash, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 10 Nov. 1777, m. July, 1804, *Mary Squire*. He, like his brother, appears to have been deeply affected by the change from affluence to penury. He d. in the city of New York, in 1841.

Children.

2059 I Munson, born 12 Aug. 1805, m. *Katherine McKay.*
2060 II Joseph, " 22 Oct. 1806, settled in Westport, Ct.
2061 III Mary Burr, " 7 Nov. 1808, m. *Henry Allen*, Westport, Ct.
2062 IV Burr S. " d. young.
2063 V Burr Sturgis, " 23 April, 1811, settled in Westport.
2064 VI Sarah, " 20 May, 1814, m. *Francis Godfrey.*
2065 VII Thomas, " 1 April, d. in 10 days.
2066 VIII Thomas, 2d, " settled at Greenpoint, L. I.
2067 IX Anna Burr, " d. young.
2068 X Anna Burr, 2d, " 5 Dec. 1822, m. *Gershom H. Allen*, Westport, Ct.
2069 XI Daniel, " 10 July, 1824.
2070 XII Elizabeth, " 11 March, 1828, m. *Alexander Fink.*
2071 XIII William Burr, " 1831, d. 1832.

The above record has been made up as best might be, from the recollection of two or three of the children, but as their statements differed some, it is quite possible there may be errors in dates and order of births.

Munson had one child that d. in infancy, and he himself d. since somewhere on the Hudson.

(836—VI.)

Dr. William B. Nash, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of

Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 25 May, 1786, m. 20 Aug. 1807, *Ruth M. Eliot*, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Eliot, of Fairfield, Ct. originally from Boston, Mass. Mrs. Nash was b. 31 July, 1785.

Dr. Nash pursued the study of medicine under the instruction of Dr. David Hull, of Fairfield, and early established himself in the practice at Greenfield, the north parish of Fairfield, where he resided ten years. He then entered into partnership with his old instructor, Dr. Hull, and removed to Fairfield village, where he remained nine years. He then settled in Bridgeport, Ct. where he has ever since remained.

He is a physician of high reputation and very extensive practice.

Mrs. Ruth M. Nash d. in Bridgeport, 12 April, 1852.

Children.

2072 I	Mary,	born 13 Jan.	1809, m. *Wm. Henry Bibbins*, Fairfield.
2073 II	David H.	" 21 March,	1811, M. D. settled in Bridgeport.
2074 III	Elizabeth B.	" 13 April,	1813, m. *Stiles Middlebrook*, Bridgeport.
2075 IV	Eunice E.	" 13 Dec.	1815, m. *Andrew E. Joy*, Bridgeport.
2076 V	Harriet,	" 16 June,	1808, m. *J. Arthur Burr*, Williamsburgh, N. Y.
2077 VI	Susan E.	" 13 March,	1821, m. *Stiles Middlebrook*, Bridgeport.

(837—VII.)

Harriet Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. — m. — *William Chrystie*, of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. — leaving one

Child.

2078 I Harriet S.

(838—VIII.)

Lewis Nash, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. — m. *Frances Jennings*, and settled in Westport.

Mr. Lewis Nash d. at the Insane Retreat, Hartford, 6 Jan. 1849.

Children.

2079 I	Delia Ann,		m. *Albert Hanford*, New Rochelle, N. Y.
2080 II	Amelia N.		
2081 III	Lewis N.		was murdered in Mexico by robbers.
2082 IV	Francis,	Twins	
2083 V	Frances,	Twins	

No dates of birth or marriage can be given, for the reason that the widow, when called on, flatly refused to give them, the only instance of the kind in the whole of this work.

(839—IX.)

Delia Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. — m. *William Cozens*, of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. leaving two

Children.

2084 I William.
2085 II Mary Ann.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(867—VII.)

JULIA NASH, dau. of Dea. Elijah Nash, of Hinsdale, Mass. b. 13 July, 1800, was m. 10 Nov. 1839, to *Jonas Cooper*, of Pierpont, O. They removed to Seneca, Lenawee Co. Mich. in 1841.

Children.

2086 I Lucy Spencer, born Nov. 1840.
2087 II Eugene, " Dec. 1844.

(870—X.)

SARAH ALLEN NASH, dau. of Dea. Elijah Nash, of Hinsdale, Mass. b. in Hatfield, Mass. 22 July, 1804, m. 29 Nov. 1827, *Porter Cooper*. They removed first to O. and thence, in 1841, to Medina, Mich.

Children.

2088 I	Mercy Maria,	born 29 Jan.	1830.
2089 II	Charles Francis,	" 29 Nov.	1832.
2090 III	Melicent Baldwin,	" 12 Feb.	1834, d. 15 Feb. 1834.
2091 IV	Elijah Nash,	" 12 May,	1835.
2092 V	Lucy Angeline,	" 5 March,	1838.
2093 VI	Ephraim Baldwin,	" 25 Dec.	1839.
2094 VII	Mary Eliza,	" 29 Jan.	1843.

As it is not probable that John Nash, the only surviving son of Dea. Elijah Nash, will leave issue, the name in this elder portion of the Hatfield branch will cease at his death.

(892—II.)

HULDAH NASH, dau. of Moses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 5 Feb. 1792, was m. 25 Feb. 1813, to *Jeremiah Hubbard*, of Williamsburgh.

Children.

2095 I	Cordelia,	born 19 Feb.	1814, m. *Joseph L. Bodman*, 23 Oct. 1833.
2096 II	Epaphroditus C.	" 20 May,	1817, m. *Sophia Edgarton*.
2097 III	Erotus White,	" 28 Nov.	1820.

2098 IV Maria, born 19 April, 1823, m. *James Bodman*, May, 1851.
2099 V Moses Nash, " 12 Jan. 1826, m. *Julia Parsons*, May, 1851.

Mrs. Huldah Hubbard is now (1851) a widow, residing with her son in Va. She is a member of the (C) church.

(893—III.)

Pamelia L. Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 29 April, 1794, was m. 8 Feb. 1812, to *Augustine W. Fox.* In 1824, this family removed to Lockport, N. Y. where Mrs. Pamelia Fox still (1853) resides.

Mr. Augustine W. Fox d. at Lockport, 23 May, 1837.

Children.

2100 I Julian N. born 15 Aug. 1813, d. 20 July, 1815.
2101 II Maria H. " 4 Nov. 1814, d. 19 Oct. 1817.
2102 III Arthur W. " 12 Dec. 1816, in business at Buffalo, N. Y.
2103 IV Julia M. " 8 Dec. 1818, d. 30. Aug. 1821.
2104 V Charles J. " 12 Jan. 1821, Collector of canal tolls, at Lockport. [N. Y.
2105 VI William A. " 14 April, 1823, a Presbyterian clergyman at Ogden, Munroe Co.
2106 VII Eliza A. " 9 June, 1825, d. 24 April, 1847.

(896—VI.)

Samantha Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 14 Dec. 1800, was m. 31 July, 1822, to *Abner Williams*, b. 27 Feb. 1798. They resided in Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Abner Williams d. 30 Dec. 1851.

Children.

2107 I Henry Ellsworth, born 21 Nov. 1823, d. 16 Aug. 1825.
2108 II Moses Nash, " 27 Jan. 1826, d. 18 July, 1831.
2109 III Henry Augustus, " d. 18 Nov. 1830.
2110 IV Harriet Kidder, " 18 May, 1828, m. 26 Dec. 1850, to *Joseph W. Duchane.*
2111 V Mary Elizabeth, " 27 Jan. 1830.
2112 VI Susan Amelia, " 7 Jan. 1832, d. 21 Aug. 1838.
2113 VII Jane Stratton, " 16 Dec. 1833, d. 28 Jan. 1835.
2114 VIII Robert Stratton, " 13 Oct. 1835, d. 8 March, 1838.
2115 IX Jane Stratton, 2d, " 11 Aug. 1837.
2116 X Josephine, " 21 Oct. 1838, d. 8 July, 1839.
2117 XI Robert Stratton, 2d, " 3 Feb. 1841, d. 5 Feb. 1841.

(898—VIII.)

William Augustus Nash, son of Moses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 April, 1811, m. (1) 21 Nov. 1832, *Sophronia Graves*, who d. 1847 or 8. He m. (2) 17 Sep. 1848, *Jeannett Bardwell.* He lives on the homestead of his father, in Williamsburgh.

Children by (1) *Wife Sophronia.*

2118 I Sarah, born 6 Nov. 1834.
2119 II James, " 1 July, 1838.

(902—IV.)

Clarissa Nash, dau. of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b.

21 March, 1793, was m. 20 June, 1822, to *Guy Trumbull*, of Southampton, Mass. who d. some years since. She lives with her son in Amherst, Mass.

Children.

2120 I Julia S. born April, 1824, m. *Ezekiel Miller.*
2121 II James R. " Dec. 1825, m. *Harriet Kingsley.*
2122 III Martha H. " July, 1828.

(905—VII.)

Martha Graves Nash, dau. of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 20 May, 1798, was m. (1) 11 June, 1818, to *John Fisk*, of Tolland, Ct. who d. childless, 31 Aug. 1819. She was m. (2) 28 May, 1823, to *Henry Lewis*. They reside in Farmington, Ct.

Children by (2) *Husband, H. Lewis.*

2123 I Martha Ann, born 19 Feb. 1826, d. 1 Oct. 1841.
2124 II Jane Trumbull, " 4 April, 1828, m. *William S. Thomson.* They reside in Boston.
2125 III Phinehas Henry, " 23 Oct. 1832, d. 17 April, 1833.
2126 IV Celia Maria, " 2 Nov. 1834.

(906—VIII.)

Almerin Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass, b. 25 Feb. 1801, m. 9 Oct. 1823, *Mandana Warner*. They removed to Mich. and thence to Hennipen, Ill. Mr. A. Nash is a farmer.

Children.

2127 I John Fisk, born 16 Dec. 1824.
2128 II Charles T. " 31 Jan. 1827.
2129 III Susan Lewis, " 7 May, 1829.
2130 IV Henry Clay, " 1 Aug. 1834, d.
2131 V Henry Clay, " 1838.

(915—V.)

Maria Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 14 [18?] Sep. 1805, was m. — 1841, to *Dennis Morton*, of Williamsburgh. He had previously, as will be seen, m. her younger sister, who had d.

Child.

2132 I Nancy M. born 1843, d. 30 Nov. 1843.

(916—VI.)

Roxana Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 20 Feb. 1808, was m. (1) Jan. 1827, to *Francis Clark*, who d. She was m. (2) Sep. 1836, to *Austin Russell*, a farmer, living in Sunderland, Mass.

Children by (1) *Husband, F. Clark.*

2133 I Cerenthia Frances, (*Clark,*) born Dec. 1830.

By (2) *Husband, A Russell.*

2134 II Austin Nash, (*Russell,*) " 8 Aug. 1841.

(917—VII.)

Nancy Kingsley Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 July, 1810, was m. March, 1833, to *Dennis Morton*.

Mrs. Nancy K. Morton d. 22 Aug. 1841, and Mr. Morton afterwards m. her older sister Maria, as already shewn.

Child.

2135 I Rhoda, born 1841, d. 22 Aug. 1841, the same day with the mother.

(918—VIII.)

Samuel Chester Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 21 Dec. 1812, is a farmer, and resides in Williamsburgh. He m. (1) Jan. 1833, *Catherine Kingsley*, who died 2 March, 1837, and he m. (2) 7 Feb. 1839, *Marilla Russell.*

Child by (1) *Wife Catherine.*

2136 I Francis, born 5 Feb. 1835.

(919—IX.)

Rhoda Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 11 Feb. 1817, was m. Dec. 1841, to *Orin Graves.*

Mrs. Rhoda Graves d. Aug. 1848.

Children.

2137 I George.
2138 II Charles.

(924—I.)

Hophni Nash, son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b 10 Jan. 1797, m. May, 1825, *Lovisa King*, and removed to Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

2139 I	Harriet,	born,	m.
2140 II	Eleazer King,	"	
2141 III	Ellen,	"	
2142 IV	Thomas,	"	
2143 V	Sumner,	"	

(925—II.)

Phinehas Nash, son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 13 July, 1798, m. May, 1821, *Fidelia Dwight.* He is a farmer, and resided in Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

2144 I Augustine Dwight.
2145 II Almira.
2146 III Lyman.

There were several more,—names not ascertained. These two families are supposed to have removed from Cuyahoga, farther West.

(928—V.)

JONATHAN WARNER NASH, son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 21 Feb. 1804, m. 28 Oct. 1825, *Surloma Hill Thayer*, and settled in Williamsburgh. He is a farmer, and a member of the (C) Church.

Children.

2147 I	MARION AUGUSTA,	born 27 Sep.	1826, m.	*Joseph W. Dana*, June, 1843.
2148 II	MARIA LOISA,	" 1 May,	1828, m.	*Sumner Shepherd.*
2149 III	ARTHUR WELLESLEY,	" 22 Sep.	1829.	
2150 IV	ANN JANE,	" 9 Oct.	1832.	
2151 V	SUMNER LEWIS,	" 13 April,	1834.	
2152 VI	EMILY CAROLINE,	" 10 Aug.	1835.	
2153 VII	EDWARD EVERETT,	" 22 Jan.	1839.	
2154 VIII	HENRY CLAY,	" 11 June,	1844.	

(929—VI.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 Jan. 1806, was m. 18 Oct. 1831, to *Benjamin Franklin Hubbard*, of Stanstead, C. E. where they reside, and where Mr. H. is engaged in mercantile business.

Children.

2155 I	Catherine Naomi,	born 15 July,	1832.
2156 II	Harriet,	" 11 Jan.	1834, d. 18 May, 1835.
2157 III	Mary G.	" 28 April,	1836.
2158 IV	Almira Nash,	" 5 June,	1838.
2159 V	Austin,	" 23 Feb.	1844, d. 12 Feb. 1845.
2160 VI	Harriet Julia,	" 26 Aug.	1846.

(930—VII.)

ALMIRA NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 3 May, 1808, was m. 14 July, 1830, to *Theoron Warner*. He is a farmer, residing in Williamsburgh.

Children.

2161 I	Jennett,	born 17 March,	1832.
2162 II	William Henry,	" 8 Nov.	1833.
2163 III	Harriet,	" 27 Dec.	1835.
2164 IV	Almira,	" 26 Aug.	1840.
2165 V	Ann Eliza,	" 24 Nov.	1842.
2166 VI	Thomas Nash,	" 23 Aug.	1844.

(931—VIII.)

THOMAS NASH, jr. son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 16 Nov. 1811, m. 10 Oct. 1838, *Lucinda King*, and settled in Williamsburgh. He is a farmer.

Children.

2167 I	SON,	born 10 Aug.	1839, d.
2168 II	SON,	" 31 March,	1841, d.
2169 III	FRANK K.	" 2 July,	1842, d. 7 Nov. 1849, from the kick of a horse.
2170 IV	EDWIN W.	" 25 Aug.	1844.

2171 V Harriet L. born 26 July, 1847.
2172 VI Franklin K. " 11 May, 1850.

(933—I.)

Wealthy Nash, dau. of Elijah Nash, of Conway, Mass. b. 8 Feb. 1797, was m. 31 May, 1821, to *Solomon L. Russell*, of Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Russell kept the Hotel in Pittsfield many years, but now resides about a mile west of the village.

Children.

2173 I Solomon Nash, born 1 Aug. 1822.
2174 II Charles Lewis, " 14 Dec. 1823.
2175 III Joseph, " 17 May, 1826.
2176 IV Mary, } Twins " 7 Oct. 1828.
2177 V Sarah, } Twins " 7 Oct. 1828.
2178 VI Zeno, " 19 May, 1834.
2179 VII Hezekiah Stone, " 14 Dec. 1836.
2180 VIII Franklin West, " 22 Aug. 1841.

(934—II.)

Rev. John Adams Nash, son of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 8 Sep. 1798, entered Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. in 1820, at the age of 22. From thence he removed to Amherst College in 1821, and graduated there in 1824. As the condition of his health interfered with his duties as a *Preacher*, he has spent most of his life as a *Teacher*—is now (1852) Principal of the Mt. Pleasant boarding school at Amherst. He is of the (C) Church and preached some time as such before he commenced teaching.

He m. 26 May, 1826, *Mary M. Clark.*

Children.

2181 I Rebecca, born 30 Aug. 1827, d. 14 Sep. 1827.
2182 II Henry Clark, " 21 Feb. 1829.
2183 III William, " 21 Feb. 1831, d. 18 April, 1832.
2184 IV William Adams, " 17 Oct. 1835.
2185 V John Adams, " 11 May, 1838.
2186 VI Scoto Clark, " 5 Nov. 1841.
2187 VII Duane Howard, " 8 Dec. 1843.

Henry Clark graduated at Amherst, in 1851, and is assisting his father in the Mt. Pleasant School.

(937—V.)

Laura Nash, dau. of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 10 Aug. 1803, was m. 26 Jan. 1824, to *Oliver C. Field.*

Mrs. Laura Field d. 2 Oct. 1848.

Children.

2188 I Electa Maria, born 4 Oct. 1826, m. *Cyrus Johnson*, 16 Oct. 1850.
2189 II Louisa, " 28 June, 1829.
2190 III Susan Huntington, " 9 May, 1831.
2191 IV Paulina, " 29 April, 1834, d. 14 Oct. 1834.

2192 V Tabitha Clark, born 22 March, 1836.
2193 VI Elijah Nash, " 4 June, 1839.
2194 VII Paulina Warner, " 22 April, 1842, d. 27 April, 1848.

(938—VI.)

FIDELIA NASH, dau. of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 5 Feb. 1806, was m. Oct. 1828, to *John Field* of Conway.

Children.

2195 I Chandler, born Sep. 1829.
2196 II Joseph Nash, " Sep. 1831.
2197 III Marshall, " Aug. 1834.
2198 IV Helen, " 3 Feb, 1837.
2199 V Henry, " 25 May, 1843.
2200 VI Elizabeth, " 24 Sep. 1846.
2201 VII William Elijah, " 17 Feb. 1848, d. 25 May, 184—.
2202 VIII Laura, " 31 Oct. 1849.
2203 IX Lucretia, " 10 April, 1851.

(939—VII.)

MINERVA NASH, dau. of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 11 April, 1808, was m. 1 June, 1836, to the Rev. *Henry E. Eastman.* They reside in Mich.

Children.

2204 I Henry, born 31 Dec. 1838.
2205 II James, " 17 Dec. 1840.

(986—I.)

ALANSON NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 1 March, 1801, m. 2 Jan. 1833, Mrs. *Nancy B. Jones*, widow of Capt. John Jones of Middletown, Ct. and dau. of *John B. Grant.* They were m. by Rev. James Milnor, D. D. She had one dau. *Esther Ann Jones*, b. 26 Jan. 1823, by her first husband, Capt. Jones, who was lost in the Brig Falcon, on a voyage from Middletown and New Haven, Ct. to the West Indies in 1726.

In his early days he paid some attention to Mineralogy. An elaborate account of the Lead Mines in Hampshire Co. Mass. from his hand, appeared in Silliman's Journal, Vol. 12, p. 288. But Law was his business, and he is now an Attorney with a lucrative practice in the City of New York, office No. 26 Beekman St. Residence, 128 Second St.

Children.

2206 I JOSEPH HENRY, born 19 Oct. 1834.
2207 II MARY, " 9 Oct. 1837.

(989—IV.)

HENRY NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 May, 1807, m. *Eleanor Frisbie.* He is an Attorney and resides in New Britain, Ct.

Child.

2208 I Otis, born Feb. 1836.

(990—V.)

Hiram Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 13 Feb. 1809, m. 12 Sep. 1832, *Lucinda T. Hitchcock*, and settled in Williamsburgh.

Children.

2209 I Eleanor, born 28 July, 1833.
2210 II Sophia L. " 22 Dec. 1838.

(991—VI.)

Joseph Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 19 Jan. 1812, m. in New Orleans, 22 March, 1838, *Martha Edwards Haywood*, dau. of Thomas and Susan H. Haywood, near Nashville, Tenn. He has been a merchant in New Orleans, but has since removed to Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Martha E. Nash d. in New Orleans, 1 Sep. 1850.

Children.

2211 I Emma Clarinda, born 30 Dec. 1838.
2212 II Thomas Haywood, " 13 July, 1843, d. July, 1849.
2213 III Josephine, " 28 March, 1846.

(994—IX.)

Elisha Nash, III. son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 19 May, 1817, m. 13 May, 1841, [1842 ?] *Almira Bradford*, and settled in Williamsburgh.

Children.

2214 I Levi Bradford, born Nov. 1843.
2215 II Mary Bodman, " March, 1846.

(995—X.)

Emily Caroline Nash, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 25 July, 1819, was m. July, 1839, to *Lewis Bodman* of Williamsburgh.

Children.

2216 I Lewis Henry, born 29 April, 1840.
2217 II Mary Sylvia, " 15 Oct. 1841, d. 23 Nov. 1845.
2218 III Alvan Nash, " 6 June, 1843, d.
2219 IV Warren, " 10 Jan. 1845, d.
2220 V Mary, " 24 May, 1847.

(996—XI)

Oliver Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 22 Feb. 1821, m. 27 May, 1846, *Julia A. Strong* of Granby, Ct. and settled on his father's homestead in Williamsburgh.

Children.

2221 I Infant, born, d. at the birth.
2222 II Alanson.

AMHERST BRANCH.

(1009—III.)

ANNA NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, Mass. b. 15 July, 1779, was m. 5 Jan. 1804, to *David Smith* of Amherst, b. 18 Nov. 1763.

Mr. David Smith d. in Amherst, 31 Oct. 1833.

Mrs. Anna Smith d. " 22 March, 1825.

Children.

2223	I	Moses,	born 6 Nov.	1804, m. *Mary Ann Russell.* He d. 23 Feb. 1846.
2224	II	Harriet,	" 14 Dec.	1806, d. 5 March, 1809.
2225	III	Mary,	" 17 Dec.	1808, m. *Lucius Russell.*
2226	IV	George,	" 7 March,	1811, unm.
2227	V	Harriet,	" 22 March,	1813, d. 4 Feb. 1814.
2228	VI	Anna H.	" 18 Jan.	1815, m. *John A. Simpson* of Ashfield, Mass.
2229	VII	David,	" 17 March,	1817, m. *Sarah Condon* of Hadley.
2230	VIII	Charles,	" 29 July,	1820, m. 12 April, 1843, *Angeline Smith*, of Amherst.

(1010—IV.)

MARY NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, b. in Belchertown, Mass. 11 Sep. 1781, was m. 10 Dec. 1800, to *Isaac Marshall*, jr. b. in Leverett, Mass. 20 April, 1775. They removed to Waterbury, Vt.

Mr Isaac Marshall, jr. d. in Waterbury, 20 May, 1851.

Mrs. Mary Marshall d. " 7 Jan. 1843.

Children.

2231	I	Elijah,	born 23 July,	1801, settled in Waterbury, Vt.
2232	II	Abigail C.	" 27 Nov.	1803, m. *Eli Clough*, resides in Franklin, N. Y.
2233	III	Dexter,	" 25 Aug.	1805, settled in Middletown, Pa.
2234	IV	Elisha N.	" 6 Jan.	1808, d. 16 Nov. 1811.
2235	V	Lewis,	" 6 Jan.	1810, settled in Middletown, Pa.
2236	VI	Lucius,	" 12 July,	1812, settled in Waterbury, Vt,
2237	VII	Albert,	" 4 Sep.	1814, settled in Oswego, Ill. d. 17 Feb. 1847.
2238	VIII	Mary,	" 3 April,	1817, m. *Geo. W. Stearns*, resides in Waterbury, Vt.
2239	IX	Chloe,	" 7 Jan.	1820, resides in Middletown, Pa.
2240	X	Lorenzo,	" 16 May,	1822, settled in Waterbury, Vt.
2241	XI	Cassandra,	" 19 July,	1825, m. *Geo. Wallace*, resides in Waterbury, Vt.

(1011—V.)

ACHSAH NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, Mass. b. 1783, was m. —— 1808, to *Edmund Bowman*, b. 1783. They settled in Waterbury, Vt. but in the fall of 1850, removed with all their children to Rubicon, Fond du Lac Co. Wis.

Children.

2242	I	William,	born Nov.	1809.
2243	II	Mary Ann,	" July,	1811, m. *Dudley Atherton.*
2244	III	Achsah,	" Jan.	1813, m. *Arad Town.*
2245	IV	Edmund,	" June,	1815, d. 21 Dec. 1825.
2246	V	Elisha,	" Aug.	1817.
2247	VI	Adeline,	" Aug.	1825, d. Sep. 1825.

(1012—VI.)

Huldah Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, Mass. b. 30 July, 1790, was m. 2 June, 1808, to *Artemas Baker*, b. 16 Sep. 1813. They reside in Greenfield, Luzerne Co. Pa.

Children.

2248 I	Lorenzo,	born 22 Jan.	1809.	
2249 II	Dau.	" 16 Sep.	1810.	
2250 III	John,	" 9 Oct.	1811.	
2251 IV	Louisa,	" 14 March,	1814, m. *Alfred Merriman.*	
2252 V	Mary,	" 14 Feb.	1816, m. *Joseph L. Merriman.*	
2253 VI	Jonathan N.	" 8 April,	1818.	
2254 VII	Ann,	" 19 March,	1820, m. *Wm. R. Gardner.*	
2255 VIII	Susan A.	" 7 Oct.	1822, m. *John Holstid.*	
2256 IX	Eliza A.	" 2 Sep.	1824, m. *Chauncey Decker.*	
2257 X	Son,	" 16 May,	1835.	

(1014—II.)

Alpheus Nash, son of Joseph Nash of Whately, Mass. b. 25 May, 1781, appears to have removed to Hamilton, N. Y. before the d. of his father, as he m. 29 Sep. 1802, *Deborah Sawdy* of Hamilton.

Mr. Alpheus Nash d. 13 April, 1843.

Children.

2258 I	Whitman,	born 17 Sep.	1803, lives in Wheatfield, Niagara Co. N. Y.
2259 II	Orris,	" 11 July,	1805, " " "
2260 III	Alpheus,	" 8 June,	1807, settled in Shelby, Orleans Co. N. Y.
2261 IV	Sarah,	" 9 March,	1810, m. *Allen P. Robinson*, d. 11 Feb. 1849.
2262 V	Roxy,	" 20 Dec.	1812, m. *Julius J. Bigelow.*
2263 VI	Silvia,	" 15 Feb.	1815, d. 3 Oct. 1815.
2264 VII	Harriet N.	" 13 Dec.	1817, m. *Hiram Stuart* of Barre, Orleans Co. N. Y.
2265 VIII	Lucy,	" 6 June,	1819.
2266 IX	James T.	" 23 Sep.	1822, lives in Lockport, N. Y.
2267 X	William,	" 11 July,	1824, lives in Springfield, Erie Co. Pa.
2268 XI	George,	" 1 Oct.	1826.
2269 XII	Marvin,	" 13 Jan.	1829.

The widow and some of the children reside in Springfield, Erie Co. Pa.

(1018—VI.)

Lucy Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash of Whately, Mass. b. 2 April, 1789, was m. 6 Dec. 1808, to *James M. Cassels*, b. in Scotland. Mr. Cassels settled in Earlville, Madison Co. N. Y.

Mrs. Lucy Cassels d. 7 Feb. 1820.

Children.

2270 I	John M.	born 22 July,	1809.
2271 II	William,	" 28 March,	1811, m. 8 Oct. 1835, *Sarah Calkins.*
2272 III	David,	" 30 Dec.	1812, d. 20 Dec. 1815.
2273 IV	Infant Son,	" 5 Dec.	1814, d. 17 Dec. 1814.
2274 V	James N.	" 14 Oct.	1816, m. July, 1842, *Sarah Spaulding.*

(1020—VIII.)

David Nash, youngest son of Joseph Nash of Whately, Mass. b. 28 Dec. 1793, appears to have removed to Hamilton, N. Y. with his

mother. He m. (1) 15 Feb. 1816, *Joanna Clough*, b. 7 July, 1789, She d. 8 March, 1845, and he m. (2) *Elizabeth Morrison*, who d. 19 March, 1851, Æ 48, and he m. (3) 21 Aug. 1851, *Jane F. Davis*.

Mr. David Nash resides at Girard, Erie Co. Pa.

Children by (1) *Wife Joanna.*

2275 I	Lucy Ann,	born 22 Feb.	1817, m. *Jonathan Simonds.*
2276 II	Charles C.	" 26 March,	1819.
2277 III	Jane,	" 5 March,	1821, m. *Luther Drury.*
2278 IV	Julia,	" 28 Jan.	1823, d. 9 Sep. 1824.
2279 V	Julia, 2d,	" 15 Dec.	1824, m. *Stephen Purdy.*
2280 VI	John Ellis,	" 21 Oct.	1826, settled in Princeton, Bureau Co. Ill.
2281 VII	Infant, } Twins		d. 25 Sep. 1829.
2282 VIII	Infant, } Twins		d. " " "
2283 IX	Sarah Frances,	" 27 Sep.	1830, d. 31 Aug. 1831.
2284 X	Sarah Louisa,	" 7 Sep.	1832, d. 7 Feb. 1839.

Jonathan and *Lucy Ann Simonds* settled in Girard. They had one son b. 23 June, 1851. Mr Jonathan Simonds d. Aug. 1851.

Luther and *Jane Drury* were m. 13 Feb. 1848. They have two sons.

Stephen and *Julia Purdy* live in Princeton, Bureau Co. Ill. They have one son.

John E. m. *Charlotte McKee.* They have one dau.

(1023—III.)

Silas Nash, son of Amos Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 1 Oct. 1783, removed to Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. where he m. 14 May, 1815, *Mariah Watrous.*

Mrs. Mariah Nash d. 20 Nov. 1834, Æ 37.

Children.

2285 I	Sarah M.	born 17 Feb.	1816.
2286 II	Harriet,	" 16 Feb.	1818, d. 15 Sep. 1836.
2287 III	James P.	" 1 May,	1820, resides in Delhi, Ingham Co. Mich.
2288 IV	Nancy E.	" 21 Aug.	1832.
2289 V	Calista Ann,	" 6 June,	1825,
2290 VI	Amos,	" 14 Dec.	1827.
2291 VII	Sabrina,	" 11 June,	1830.
2292 VIII	Edwin,	" 24 April,	1833.

(1027—II.)

Charlotte Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. May, 1783, was m. —— Oct. 1814, to *John Williams*, of Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y.

Children.

2293 I Van Rensalaer.
2294 II Lydia Ann, d.

There are probably other children,—names not ascertained.

(1028—III.)

Reuben Nash, jr. son of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 23

Oct. 1785, settled in Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. where he m. Jan. 1812, *Nancy Tinklepaugh.*

Children.

2295 I Mary Ann, born 13 March, 1813, m. *Benjamin Tompkinson.*
2296 II Harriet, " 9 Sep. 1815, m. *William L. Miller.*
2297 III Lydia, " 19 July, 1817, m. *Edward Pallister.*
2298 IV Reuben, " 6 Nov. 1819, settled in Williamson.
2299 V Adam, " 17 Feb. 1821, settled in Williamson.
2300 VI John, " 10 Dec. 1824.
2301 VII Hiram, " 11 March, 1826, d. 23 March, 1826.
2302 VIII Nancy, " 4 Dec. 1828, m. *John P. Pallister.*
2303 IX Mariette, " 23 Sep. 1831.

(1029—IV.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash of Amherst, b. 26 Sep. 1787, was m. (1) to *David Stockwell* of Amherst, and after his d. (2) to *Sylvanus M. Wright.*

Child by (1) *Husband, Stockwell.*

2304 I Samuel Austin.

(1030—V.)

Levi Nash, son of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 26 March, 1791 [1790?] m. (1) 15 April, 1817, *Mahala Sampson*, and settled in Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. Mrs. Mahala Nash d. 5 Oct. 1825, and he m. (2) 11 March, 1830, *Nancy Liddle.*

Children by (1) *Wife Mahala.*

2305 I Chauncy, born 16 Nov. 1820, d. 14 March, 1824.
2306 II Edward Perry, " 4 Oct. 1823, d. 11 Aug. 1824.

By (2) *Wife Nancy.*

2307 III Mary, " 6 March, 1831, d. 9 Aug. 1833.
2308 IV Sarah Maria, " 27 July, 1833.
2309 V Horace, " 5 Aug. 1837.

(1031—VI.)

Luther Nash, son of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 3 June, 1793, m. 16 Dec. 1812, *Sabra Pomroy*, dau. of David and Sabra Pomroy, and settled in Amherst.

Children.

2310 I Emeline, born 24 March, 1813, unm.
2311 II Mary Pomroy, " 6 Oct. 1815, m. *Benoni Thayer.*
2312 III Harriet, " 4 Nov. 1817, m. *Emerson Nutting.*
2313 IV Washburn Dwight, " 3 Sep. 1820, settled in Amherst.
2314 V Martha Maria, " 18 Sep. 1822, m. *Simeon D. Prince.*
2315 VI Charlotte, " 28 Feb. 1825, m. *Joshua C. Towers.*
2316 VII Sarah Eliza, " 30 June, 1829, m. *Geo. D. Prince.*

Washburn D. m. 23 Oct. 1842, *Susan M. Presson.*

(1032—VII.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 24 May, 1795, was m. 23 Nov. 1820, to *Nathaniel Marsh* of Amherst.

Children.

2317 I Edwin Franklin.
2318 II Lydia Ann Edwards, m. *Ralph Wolcott*,
2319 III Lucretia Watkins, m. *Eleazer Warner.*
2320 IV Mary Eliza, m. *Edwin Dickinson.*
2321 V Reuben Henry.
2322 VI ——— ——— d.
2323 VII Henry.
2324 VIII Charles Munroe.

(1037—IV.)

HORACE NASH, son of Abner Nash of Whately, Mass. and Earlville, N. Y. b. 5 Nov. 1794, m. (1) 28 Dec. 1816, *Phylinda Farr*, and settled in Earlville.

Mrs. Phylinda Nash d. 16 Oct. 1835, and he m. (2) 27 Dec. 1838, *Mary A. Beecher.*

Children by (1) *Wife Phylinda.*

2325 I ROANA, born 5 Nov. 1817, d. 20 Dec. 1817.
2326 II AMOS, " 21 Oct. 1818, d. 20 Nov. 1818.
2327 III ABNER W. " 14 Oct. 1819, m. *Lucy Ann Torrey*, 11 Dec. 1844.
2328 IV ROANA, 2d, " 25 Oct. 1820, m. *James H. Close*, 28 March, 1850.
2329 V ELI F. " 17 Sep. 1822, m. *Mary P. Barrett*, 23 Jan. 1848.
2330 VI PHYLINDA, " 7 Jan. 1825, m. *Roswell D. Briggs*, 29 Dec. 1847.
2331 VII HORACE H. " 26 March, 1827, m. *Caroline E. Torrey*, 7 Jan. 1851.
2332 VIII GEORGE M. " 10 June, 1829, d. 13 Jan. 1831.
2333 IX GEORGE M. 2d, " 9 Nov. 1831.
2334 X SYLVESTER W. " 16 Jan. 1834, d. 24 Dec. 1834.
2335 XI SYLVESTER W. 2d, " 11 Oct. 1835, d. 19 Sep. 1836.

By (2) *Wife Mary A.*

2336 XII AMOS B. " 10 April, 1840, d. 22 April, 1840.
2337 XIII MORRIS DE WITT, " 5 June, 1843.
2338 XIV EMERETT E. " 21 June, 1844.

(1043—X.)

MARVIN NASH, son of Abner Nash, of Whately, Mass. and Earlville, N. Y. b. 4 Feb. 1804, m. 1832, *Abigail Walker*, b. 18 March, 1811. They reside in Madison, Lenawee Co. Mich.

Children.

2339 I SARAH MARIA, born 13 Sep. 1833.
2340 II JOHN WALKER, " 13 Sep. 1835.
2341 III HANNAH ANN, " 6 June, 1840.

(1058—III.)

DAVID NASH, III. son of David Nash, II. of Granby, Mass. and Bolton and Watervliet, N. Y. b. in Granby, 13 March, 1792, m. 3 Sep. 1818, *Hannah Payne.* He kept what used to be called the halfway house in Watervliet, between Albany and Troy, where he d. 29 June, 1832.

Children.

2342 I DAVID, born 3 July, 1819, d. 20 Aug. 1820.
2343 II STEPHEN PAYNE, " 26 Aug. 1821, settled in New York city.

2344 III	George,	born 5 May,	1823, d. 20 June, 1825.
2345 IV	Elizabeth,	" 16 March,	1825, m. *Rev. Theodore Babcock.*
2346 V	Edward,	" 26 Aug.	1827, d. 16 June, 1830.
2347 VI	Henry,	" 2 May,	1830, lives in New York city.

(1068—II.)

Jonathan Nash, jr. son of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 8 Oct. 1796, m. 20 Jan. 1823, *Ermina Foote*, dau. of David Foote, of Peru, Mass. where he settled as a country merchant, in 1820.

Children.

2348 I	Frances,	born 8 Sep.	1824, d. in Conway, Mass. 23 April, 1841.
2349 II	Jonathan Alvan,	" 13 Nov.	1828, d. 16 March, 1829.

Mr. Jonathan Nash, jr. d. in Peru, 15 April, 1829. After his d. Mrs. Ermina Nash m. Nathaniel P. Baker, of Conway, Mass.

(1069—III.)

Rev. Alvan Nash, the third son of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 6 Feb. 1799, graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. 7 Sep. 1825—studied theology at Andover, Mass.—m. 28 Oct. 1828, *Abia Sheldon*, of Westfield, Mass.—was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian church in Ravenna, Ohio, 30 Sep. 1829. "Having received an invitation to become pastor of the church in Sandusky City, he removed there, and was installed July 14th, 1836. On account of the sickness of his family at that place, he was dismissed and returned, and was re-installed at Ravenna, April, 1839, where, on account of ill health, he remained but two years. He afterwards ministered to the church at Chester, Ohio, for five years, and to the church at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, for two years, as missionary. In Oct. 1847, he removed to Willoughby, Lake Co. O. to minister to a feeble church, and to superintend a female seminary. In May, 1852, he resigned his ministerial charge to devote his whole time to the seminary, an institution of a high order for a thorough Christian education." The writer of the above adds, that "he was nursed in a Puritan lap—educated in Puritan schools, and early established in Puritan principles, and has never been troubled with any *ismatic* tendencies. Those who have known him once, know where to find him again. He is a true Nash."

Children.

2350 I	Emma Louisa,	born 23 Oct.	1829.
2351 II	Thomas Sheldon,	" 22 Sep.	1831.
2352 III	Charles Storrs,	" 14 Dec.	1832, d. in Sandusky, 25 May, 1836.
2353 IV	Frances Fowler,	" 26 Dec.	1834, d. " " 5 June, 1836.
2354 V	Amelia Porter,	" 26 March,	1836.
2355 VI	Henry Taylor,	" 1 Dec.	1838.

2356 VII Alvan Hyde, born 9 Dec. 1841.
2357 VIII Francis Abia, " 1 Sep. 1843.

(1070—IV.)

Dea. Edward Taylor Nash, son of Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 11 May, 1802, is a trader in Hinsdale, Mass. to which place he removed from Peru, Mass. in 1842. He m. (1) 30 April, 1829, *Betsey Merriman*, dau. of Daniel Merriman, of Hinsdale. She d. 5 April, 1837, and he m. (2) 25 July, 1837, *Charlotte Frissell*, dau. of Lemuel Frissell, of Peru.

Children by (1) *Wife Betsey.*

2358 I Sarah Merriman, born 9 May, 1830.
2359 II Edward Payson, " 6 June, 1833.
2360 III Jonathan, " 11 March, 1837, d. 18 Oct. 1837.

By (2) *Wife, Charlotte.*

2361 IV Betsey, " 12 July, 1838, d. in Hinsdale, 26 Sep. 1848.
2362 V Homer, } Twins " 22 Feb. 1841.
2363 VI Caroline, } " " " "

(1072—VI)

Milton Nash, son of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 6 Nov. 1807, settled as a farmer in his native town of Middlefield. He m. (1) 12 May, 1839, *Mary Pelton*, dau. of Joel Pelton, of Middlefield. She d. 9 May, 1845, Æ 28, and he m. (2) 6 March, 1850, *Eunice Pierce*, of Hinsdale.

Children by (1) *Wife Mary.*

2364 I Charles Milton, born 22 March, 1840.
2365 II Albert Clark, " 21 April, 1842.
2366 III John Howard, " 7 Jan. 1845.

(1073—VII.)

Laura Nash, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 2 Jan. 1812, was m. 16 Sep. 1834, to *Edmund P. Morgan*, a merchant at Cleveland, O.

Children.

2367 I Helen, born 19 Dec. 1835.
2368 II William, " 17 Sep. 1837.
2369 III Celia, " 17 Feb. 1840.
2370 IV Charles Nathan, " 6 Oct. 1844, d. 25 June, 1846.
2371 V Edmund Nash, " 13 June, 1847.
2372 VI Mary Louisa, " 11 Sep. 1850.

(1074—I.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 22 Sep. 1793, was m. 22 Aug. 1819, to *Rodney Ayres*, of Granby, Mass. where Mrs. Elizabeth Ayres d. 11 Dec. 1838.

Children.

2373 I Spiddy Augusta, born 12 Aug. 1820.
2374 II Lois, " 24 June, 1822.

2375 III	Henry,	born 23 Dec. 1824.
2376 IV	William,	" 9 Feb. 1828.
2377 V	Elizabeth Nash,	" 20 April, 1833.
2378 VI	Susan Roxana,	" 19 June, 1836, d. 5 Nov. 1838.

(1077—IV.)

Dea. Asa Nash, jr. son of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Dec. 1799, is a farmer. He m. 3 Jan. 1828, *Electa Branch*, b. 28 April, 1803, and settled in York, Medina Co. Ohio.

Children.

2379 I	Asa B.	born 12 Nov. 1828.
2380 II	Marcus Irvine,	" 28 Dec. 1831.
2381 III	Eunice Electa,	" 5 Sep. 1833, d. April, 1851.
2382 IV	George Kilbon,	" 14 Aug. 1842.
2383 V	Mary,	" 20 June, 1846.

(1078—V.)

Eunice Nash, dau. of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 20 May, 1802, was m. to *Joseph Bardwell*, then of South Hadley. They afterwards removed to Brecksville, Ohio, where Mrs. Eunice Bardwell d. 27 Aug. 1835.

Children.

2384 I	James,
2385 II	Sarah.

(1080—VII.)

Keziah Nash, dau. of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 28 July, 1806, was m. (1) 28 May, 1835, to *George Kilbon*, who d. in Springfield, Mass. She was m. (2) 10 Nov. 1841, to *Augustus Eastman*, of Granby, Mass.

Children by (1) *Husband, Kilbon.*

2386 I	Infant.	d.

By (2) *Husband, Eastman.*

2387 II	Augusta,	born 1 Sep. 1842.
2388 III	Mary Keziah,	" 30 Jan. 1845.
2389 IV	George Augustus,	" 19 Aug. 1847, d. 28 Aug. 1848.

(1086—I.)

John Nash, son of Moses Nash, of Amherst, Mass, b. 1 Dec. 1792, settled early in life as a merchant in New Hampton, N. H. where he m. *Abigail Ladd Gordon*, b. 23 Dec. 1803.

Children.

2390 I	Stephen Gordon,	born 4 April, 1822, resides in Boston.
2391 II	Levi,	" 7 Oct. 1824, d. Oct. 1833.
2392 III	Eliza Lewis,	" 2 April, 1827.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(1096—I.)

Lucy Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. in Torrington, Ct. 8 May, 1783, was m. 19 Nov. 1801, to *John Wetmore*, of Winchester, b. 6 Feb. 1778.

Children.

2393 I Abel Samuel, born 16 Nov. 1802, m. *Lucy Almira Hills*, of Torrington, Ct.
2394 II Lucy Esther, " 12 Dec. 1806, m. 11 Sep. 1833, *Frederick P. Hills.* [ton.
2395 III Hannah Jerusha, " 11 June, 1809, m. 13 Oct. 1840, *Lewis Whiting*, of Torring-
2396 IV Clarissa Whiting, " 14 May, 1816, m. 30 March, 1836, *Geo. L. Whiting*, of "
2397 V Rebecca Nash, " 8 Dec. 1827, m. 11 Nov. 1846, *Alonzo Whiting*, of "

Mr. John Wetmore d. 24 May, 1832. Abel S. had 7 children. Lucy E. had 1.

(1097—II.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 23 Dec. 1788, was m. 22 Oct. 1812, to *William Crum*, of Winchester.

Children.

2398 I Frederic, born 22 March, 1813, m. *Ellen Catlin.* They have one dau. Ellen.
2399 II Sophia, " 1 Sep. 1815, m. 6 May, 1846, *Abraham G. Kellogg*, of Winchester.

Mr. William Crum d. 14 Dec. 1824, of consumption.

(1098—III.)

Alva Nash, son of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 26 Sep. 1793, m. 16 March, 1819, *Rebecca Sage*, of Colebrook, Ct. He resides on the farm where his father lived in Winchester.

Children.

2400 I Susan Rebecca, born 12 Oct. 1820, m. *Isaac A. Bronson*, of Winchester.
2401 II Lorenzo Samuel, " 30 Dec. 1823, settled in Winchester, m. *Caroline E. Fuller.*

(1099—IV.)

Mary Graves Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 22 Jan. 1797, was m. 27 Oct. 1819, to *Calvin Sage*, of Colebrook, Ct. where they yet reside.

Children.

2402 I Charlotte, born 4 May, 1821, m. 27 Nov. 1850, *Martin Phelps*, of Colebrook.
2403 II Samuel N. " 15 June, 1836.

(1100—V.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 2 June, 1801, was m. 27 May, 1827, to *Stephen Munson*, of Sandisfield, Mass. where they yet reside.

Children.

2404 I John Nash, born 25 Dec. 1829.
2405 II Irene, " 10 June, 1832, m. Sept. 1852, *Hurlbut Roice.*
2406 III Susan, " 3 Feb. 1835.

2407 IV	Albert,	Twins	born 29 Dec. 1837.
2408 V	Alfred,	Twins	" " " "
2409 VI	Miles,		" 5 July, 1842.

(1102—I.)

Leva Drusilla Nash, dau. of Dea. Joseph Nash, of Charlemont, Mass. b. 8 Dec. 1783, was m. 1 Dec. 1803, to *William Willard Fitch*, b. in Montville, Ct. 4 Oct. 1779. They resided in Charlemont until after the birth of their youngest child, when the whole family removed to Medina Co. Ohio, where most of them yet reside.

Children.

2410 I	Joseph Nash,	born 18 Sep. 1804, d. in Charlemont, 28 Sep. 1806.
2411 II	Maria,	" 20 Nov. 1805, living with a (2) husband, (1851.)
2412 III	James Nash, (M. D.)	" 3 Sep. 1807, d. in Circleville, O. 21 April, 1840.
2413 IV	Sarah,	" 2 Feb. 1809, m. *Almond Atkins*, d. 5 Aug. 1840.
2414 V	Joseph,	" 28 Dec. 1810, a farmer in Medina.
2415 VI	Adelaide,	" 1 Jan. 1813, m. *Charles Bullard*, d. 5 Jan. 1840.
2416 VII	Mary,	" 30 May, 1815, d. in Charlemont, 22 Aug. 1825.
2417 VIII	William Willard,	" 23 Feb. 1817, a farmer in Medina.
2418 IX	Adonijah,	" 25 Jan. 1819, d. in Charlemont, 5 Feb. 1819.
2419 X	Mason,	" 25 Dec. 1819, d. in Medina, 25 May, 1837.
2420 XI	Anson,	" 14 Oct. 1822, a farmer.
2421 XII	Mary Drusilla,	" 11 Sep. 1826.

(1108—VII.)

Mary Ann Nash, dau. of Dea. Joseph Nash, of Charlemont, Mass. b. 20 Jan. 1799, was m. 25 March, 1819, to *Ebenezer Beckwith*, of Charlemont, b. 11 June, 1796. Mrs. Beckwith is the only one of the family remaining in Charlemont.

Children.

2422 I	Mary Ann Malvina,	born 7 Oct. 1820, d. 3 Aug. 1832.
2423 II	Justin Williams,	" 30 Sep. 1823, resides in Charlemont.
2424 III	Eunice Nash,	" 19 Aug. 1829, d. 8 Aug. 1832.
2425 IV	James Anson,	" 26 Nov. 1833, d. 28 June, 1842.
2426 V	Joseph Edward,	" 13 Sep. 1842, d. 5 Oct. 1843.

(1109—VIII.)

Eunice West Nash, dau. of Dea. Joseph Nash of Charlemont, Mass. b. 30 Aug. 1801, was m. (1) 14 March, 1830, to *Emery Houghton Packard.*

Mr. Emery H. Packard d. 20 Nov. 1839.

Children.

2427 I	A son,	born in Royalton, O. 5 Jan. 1831, d. same day.
2428 II	Anson Hart,	" " " " 29 June, 1832.
2429 III	Rosamond,	" " Hinckley, " 11 Oct. 1834.
2430 IV	Emery Houghton,	" " " " 12 Feb. 1837, d. in Darwin, Ill. 17 Sep. 1837.
2431 V	Mary Ann,	" " Bowling Green, Ia. 7 Jan. 1839.

Mrs. E. W. Packard was m. (2) in Hinckley, O. 16 May, 1849, to *Rees Jones*, b. in Wales, Eng. 6 Dec. 1790. Their present residence is Northampton, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. O.

(1111—I.)

Duplisis Nash, son of Dr. Rivera Nash of Heath and Ashfield, Mass. and Smithfield, N. Y. b. in Heath, 29 June, 1798, is a blacksmith by trade. He m. 14 June, 1830, *Nancy Hoffman*, and settled in Peterboro, Smithfield Township, N. Y.

Children.

2432	I	Rivera,	born 11 Jan.	1832, d. 3 March, 1844.
2433	II	Maria,	" 2 Feb.	1834.
2434	III	William,	" 31 Oct.	1835, d. 12 March, 1841.
2435	IV	Amsden,	" 27 March,	1837, d. 14 March, 1841.
2436	V	Abishai,	" 6 Nov.	1838, d. 15 March, 1841.
2437	VI	William, 2d,	" 5 Nov.	1843.
2438	VII	Rivera, 2d,	" 19 Jan.	1846.
2439	VIII	Charles,	" 23 June,	1848, d. 7 Nov. 1850.

(1112—II.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Dr. Rivera Nash of Heath and Ashfield, Mass. and Smithfield, N. Y. b. in Heath, 6 May, 1800, was 23 Oct. 1818, to *Heman Ward*. They now (1852) reside in Vernon, Oneida Co. N. Y.

Children.

2440	I	Albert,	born 20 June, 1820, d. 2 July, 1851.
2441	II	Heman,	" 5 July, 1822.
2442	III	Rivera N.	" 19 July, 1828.
2443	IV	William O.	" 6 May, 1831.
2444	V	Henry,	" 5 July, 1836, d. 23 Feb. 1837.

(1114—IV.)

William W. Nash, son of Dr. Rivera Nash of Heath and Ashfield, Mass. and Smithfield, N. Y. b. in Ashfield, 4 Dec. 1805, m. Oct. 1830, *Lucy E. Green* of Sodus, Wayne Co. N. Y. He was a harness maker by trade, and settled at Dunkirk, N. Y. About 1849, he left home to transact some business in Mich. and was heard from a few days after he landed at Detroit, since which nothing has been heard from him, and he is supposed not to be living.

Children.

2445	I	Elizabeth Amsden,	born 1835.
2446	II	Harriet Louisa,	" 1837.

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(1117—I.)

Phinehas Nash, III. eldest son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 16 June, 1783, m. *Mary Post* of Pittsfield, Mass. where he settled.

Mr. Phinehas Nash, III. d. in Pittsfield, 9 Nov. 1812.

Children.

2447 I Gifford, settled in South Livonia, Livingston Co. N. Y.
2448 II Phinehas, last heard from at Union Town, Fayette Co. Pa.
2449 III Dau. probably d. young.

The widow Mary Nash subsequently m. (2) a Dea. Baker, and settled in South Livonia, but every effort to obtain further information has failed.

(1118—II.)

Alvah Nash, son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 2 Oct. 1785, m. 2 Jan. 1811, *Tirzah Bassett* of Egremont, Mass. in which place he settled.

Mr. Alvah Nash d. in Egremont, 7 Nov. 1830.

Children.

2450 I Nelson Bassett, born 24 July, 1812, settled in Indiana.
2451 II Elvira Sophronia, " 21 Nov. 1814, m. *Sherman Gurnsey.*
2452 III Almira Eliza, " 22 June, 1817, m. *Hiram Dings*, 12 Nov. 1848.
2453 IV Alonzo Gifford, " 7 Feb. 1824, unm.
2454 V Fanny Maria, " 31 Jan. 1826, unm.

Nelson B. m. 24 Dec. 1836, *Malvina Shutts.* Elvira S. was m. to *Sherman Gurnsey*, 4 Feb. 1834. He was of Plymouth, Ct. She had but one child, and d. 10 June, 1836. The child d. soon after. Hiram Dings resides in Alfred, Mass. Mrs. Tirzah Nash was m (2) to David Olmstead of Alfred, Mass.

(1119—III.)

Ziba Nash, son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 11 Jan. 1787, m. *Charlotte Ladd* of Vernon, Ct. He resided many years in Middletown, Ct. but finally removed to West Hartford, Ct. where Mr. Ziba Nash d. 7 Feb. 1848.

Children.

2455 I Almira Strong, born 16 Jan. 1811, m. *Frederic Skinner.* She d. 5 [Oct. 1849.
2456 II Edmund Augustus Gifford, " 15 Nov. 1813.
2457 III Harriet Charlotte, " 28 Jan. 1816, m. *Rundel Scofield.*
2458 IV Augusta Helen, " 22 July, 1818, d. 13 Aug. 1818.
2459 V Charles Russell, " 10 April, 1820, d. in East Berlin, Ct. 5 Oct. 1849.
2460 VI Elizabeth Frances, " 1 Jan. 1823.
2461 VII Henry Douglas, " 13 July, 1825.
2462 VIII Albert Phinehas, " 16 Feb. 1828, d. 3 Feb. 1829.
2463 IX Sarah Augusta, " 10 July, 1830, d. in West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1848.

(1120—IV.)

Edith Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. and his wife Edith Gifford, b. 5 May, 1789, after the death of her mother was educated chiefly among her Gifford relatives in Ellington. The compiler recollects her distinctly as a school-mate, and fully justifies the remark of her husband, "that she was a woman of more than ordinary intellect, decision, and character." She was m.

29 Dec. 1817, to *Samuel Hibbard* of East Bethel, Vt. She was his (2) wife.

Mrs. Edith Hibbard d. of consumption, 21 May, 1830.

Children.

2464 I	Levi Wells,	born 26 Aug.	1819, settled at Bellows Falls, Vt.	
2465 II	Milton,	" 12 April,	1821, d. 22 May, 1841.	
2466 III	Phinehas Nash,	" 23 March,	1823, d. 31 March, 1826.	
2467 IV	Homer Nash,	" 7 Nov.	1824.	
2468 V	Norman Nash,	" May.	1826, d. 25 June, 1831.	[Tenn.
2469 VI	Luther Norman,	" 11 Sep.	1828, pursuing the study of Medicine in Nashville,	

Levi Wells is a Physician in Rockingham, near Bellows Falls. *Milton* was in his 3d year at the University of Vt. at the time of his death, and was deemed a young man of good promise. *Homer Nash* graduated at the University of Vt. in Burlington, in 1850—is now Principal of the Burlington Union High School, but preparing for the practice of the Law.

(1122—VI.)

Achsah Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 24 Feb. 1797, was m. —— to *Samuel Bartlett.* They resided many years in the S. E. part of Swanton, Vt. but removed thence to Fairfax, Vt. where

Mr. Samuel Bartlett d. 13 Dec. 1842.

Children.

2470 I	Leroy.
2471 II	Alphonsus.
2472 III	Warton.
2473 IV	Achsa Calista.
2474 V	Chester William,
2475 VI	Dorcas Aramintha.
2476 VII	James Madison.
2477 VIII	Phinehas Nash.

(1123—VII.)

Susannah Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 26 March, 1799, was m. (1) to *Aaron Talcott* of Ellington, Ct. He d. in Swanton, Vt. by his own hand in a fit of mental depression. She was afterwards m. (2) viz. 28 Nov. 1830, to *Samuel Hibbard*, the former husband of her half-sister Edith. She was his (3) wife.

Mrs. Susannah Hibbard d. in East Bethel, Vt. 13 June, 1836.

Children by (1) *Husband, Talcott.*

2478 I	Willard Nash,	born about	1819, went to Oregon.
2479 II	Lucilia,	" "	1822, m. *James Williams.*

By (2) *Husband Hibbard.*

2480 III	Laura Malvina,	"	18 May, 1832.

(1124—VIII.)

Chester Nash, son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass.

16 June, 1801, m. 10 Feb. 1822, *Sarah Styles* of St. Albans, Vt. b. 10 June, 1803. He resided many years in St. Albans, teaching school in winters and making brick in summers. Some few years since he removed to Malone, N. Y. and thence in 1850, to McConnell's Grove, Ill.

Children.

2481 I Chester William, born 3 Sep. 1824, d. 5 Sep. 1827.
2482 II Sarah Jane, " 18 May, 1826, m. *Alfred Bassett.*
2483 III Chester William, " 30 Jan. 1828.

1129—I.)

Mary Almira Nash, dau. of Judah Nash, jr. of Montague, Mass. b. 15 Aug. 1787, was m. 2 Feb. 1806, to *Phinehas Johnson*, b. 15 June, 1778. Mr. Phinehas Johnson d. 15 Nov. 1850.

Children.

2484 I Phinehas A. born 18 Oct. 1806, settled at Newton Corner, Mass.
2485 II Josiah E. " 2 April, 1809, " " " "
2486 III Mary T. " 25 July, 1812, m. *Charles Schreiner.*
2487 IV Edward, " 29 Jan. 1815, settled in Lowell, Mass.

Phinehas A. m. 18 Oct. 1828, *Abigail Pratt*, b. 15 June, 1803. They have four children, viz. Francis M. d. Phinehas F. d. Abigail N. and Samuel W.

Josiah E. m. 26 Sep. 1842, *Harriet Tilton.* They have Mary E.

Mary and *Charles Schreiner* were m. 5 Dec. 1839. They reside in Washington, D. C. and have Amos E. and Emma L. d.

Edward m. 14 April, 1836, *Maria Haynes.* They have George E.

(1131—III.)

Terry Nash, son of Judah Nash, jr. of Montague, Mass. b. 9 Nov. 1791, m. 7 Feb. 1817, *Clarissa Newton*, of Hadley, Mass. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and settled in Ashfield, Mass. where Mr. Terry Nash d. 1 March, 1825.

Children.

2488 I Hannah Grout, born 5 March, 1818, m. *William Brigham.*
2489 II Mary Newton, " 24 March, 1820.
2490 III Sarah Clapp, " Dec. 1822, m. *Mark Foster.*
2491 IV Terry Von Haller, " 18 May, 1825, settled in Warwick, Mass.

(1136—VIII.)

Judah Nash, III. youngest son of Judah Nash, jr. of Montague, Mass. b. 27 April, 1806, m. 25 Feb. 1830, *Loisa Aldrich*, of Wendell, Mass. b. 19 Nov. 1807. He is a farmer, and resides in Erving, Mass. near Grout's Corner.

Children.

2492 I Sarah Jane, born 2 Dec. 1831.
2493 II Julia Ann, " 4 Oct. 1833.
2494 III Charles Dwight, " 16 Oct. 1835.
2495 IV Edward Clapp, " 3 April, 1838.
2496 V Henry Harrison, " 25 March, 1840.
2497 VI Emily Adelaide, " 24 Oct. 1845.

(1138—I.)

Stephen Nash, son of Joel Nash, jr. of Copenhagen, N. Y. b. in Ludlow, Mass. 15 Dec. 1776, m. 28 Nov. 1801, *Catherine Cranston*, of Ashfield, Mass. b. 21 Feb. 1775. He settled for a few years in Granby, Mass. but in the beginning of 1807, joined his father in Copenhagen, Lewis Co. N. Y. where he spent the remainder of his life.

Mr. Stephen Nash d. in Copenhagen, 27 Aug. 1848.

Mrs. Catherine Nash d. " 19 Feb. 1848.

Children.

2498 I	Charles,	born 28	Oct.	1802, a Methodist clergyman.
2499 II	Mary,	" 7	Jan.	1804, d. 9 Nov. 1805.
2500 III	Lucretia C.	" 3 [23?]	Sep.	1805, d. 23 Dec. 1806.
2501 IV	Lucretia, 2d,	" 23	July,	1807, m. *Dr. Otis Shaw.*
2502 V	Eliza,	" 7	Jan.	1809.
2503 VI	Cranston,	" 7	Jan.	1812, d. Nov. 1812.
2504 VII	Sophia,	" 21	Dec.	1813.
2505 VIII	John C.	" 26	Sep.	1816.

The first three were b. in Granby, and two of them d. there, viz. Mary and Lucretia C. The others were b. in Copenhagen.

(1140—III.)

Eleazer Nash, son of Joel Nash, jr. of Copenhagen, N. Y. b. 28 Jan. 1782, m. 1803, *Polly Munger*. He was drafted and went to Sackett's Harbour, during the war of 1812 with England, and d. there 29 April, 1813.

Children.

2506 I	Rensalear,	born 19 March, 1804, d. 7 July, 1833.		
2507 II	Charlotte,	" 8 Feb.	1806, m. *Orin Munger.*	
2508 III	Susan,	" 12 Oct.	1808, m. *William Hicks.*	
2509 IV	Eleazer,	" 14 Aug.	1810, settled in Copenhagen.	
2510 V	Mary Ann,	" 12 Oct.	1812, m. *Almon Hartwell.*	

Eleazer m. Feb. 1847, *Laura Barnes*. They have no children. *Orin* and *Charlotte Munger* reside in Oswego,—are said to have six children,—names not ascertained. *Almon* and *Mary Ann Hartwell* reside in Denmark, Lewis Co. N. Y. They have two children—names not ascertained.

(1142—V.)

Abner Nash, son of Joel Nash, jr. of Copenhagen, N. Y. b. 7 Sep. 1785, m. *Emilia* [or *Mille*] *Graves*, of Denmark, Lewis Co. N. Y. b. in New Canaan, N. Y. 10 Dec. 1790, and settled first in Denmark, but after the birth of his dau. Amanda, removed to Hillyer, and thence to Whitby, Canada West.

Mr. Abner Nash d. in Whitby, 25 Dec. 1851, of apoplexy.

Children.

2511 I	Olive,	born 20 Sep.	1808, m. *Samuel C. Hill*, of Whitby.	
2512 II	Aaron Graves,	" 19 July,	1810, settled in Wisconsin.	
2513 III	Mary Ann,	" 3 Jan.	1813, m. *George W. Post*, of Pickering, C. W.	

2514 IV Noah Gridley, born 27 Aug. 1815, settled in Whitby.
2515 V Amanda Melvina, " 5 Aug. 1818, m. *William S. Sexton*, of Whitby.
2516 VI Charles, " 29 March, 1823, d. 15 Dec. 1839.
2517 VII Allen, " 19 March, 1826, d. unm. in California.

Allen, the youngest son, with five others, left Wisconsin, in March, 1849, by the overland route, for California. A journey fruitful in hardships. After their arrival he went out *prospecting* with one of his companions. As they were resting on the ground, on their return, near their encampment, he saw a bird flying over, and in getting hold of his gun, it, by some accident, discharged its contents into his own bowels. He lingered in agony 48 hours and d. 24 Oct. 1849

(1151—I.)

Julius Nash, son of Timothy Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 15 April, 1791, m. 10 March, 1812, *Betsey Haynes*, b. 22 April, 1791, and settled in Ludlow.

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. in Ludlow, 12 May, 1844.

Children.

2518 I Harriet, born 22 Nov. 1812, m. *Austin Gleason*.
2519 II Caroline, " 31 Oct. 1814, d. 11 Oct. 1835.
2520 III William P. " 25 July, 1818, settled in Ludlow.
2521 IV Catherine D. " 15 Nov. 1825.
2522 V Maria, " 24 June, 1829.
2523 VI Daughter, " 10 Sep. 1832, d. 18 May, 1833.

(1153—III.)

Asahel Nash, son of Timothy Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 16 Aug. 1801, m. 31 March, 1835, *Semantha Robinson*, b. 24 May, 1805.

Children.

2524 I Timothy S. born 15 March, 1836, d. 18 Sep. 1842.
2525 II Romana A. " 27 July, 1837.
2526 III Caroline A. " 22 Dec. 1838.
2527 IV Francis A. " 4 March, 1843.
2528 V Georgiana S. " 20 Oct. 1845.

(1156—III.)

The Rev. Sylvester Nash, A. M. son of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 8 May, 1795, is a clergyman of the Episcopal church, and has been settled in various places, but is at present (Feb. 1853) located in Essex, Ct. He m. (1) 23 Sep. 1824, *Philenda Grant*, dau. of Elnathan Grant, of Vernon, Ct. a descendant from Matthew Grant, one of the pioneers, and the first recorder, of Windsor, Ct. She was b. 28 Dec. 1797, and d. at St. Albans, Vt. 3 Feb. 1830. He m. (2) 6 July, 1831, *Elizabeth Bosworth Smith*, dau. of the late Stephen Smith, Esq. of Bristol, R. I. and sister to the Rt. Rev. B. B. Smith, D. D. Bishop of Kentucky. She was b. 20 Sep. 1798, and d. in East Greenwich, R. I. 3 Jan. 1835. He m. (3) 15 June,

1838, *Cynthia Ingals Wilcox*, widow of Henry Wilcox, and dau. of Thomas Russell, Esq. of Philipsburg, C. E. a descendant from the Rev. John Russell, of Hadley, Mass. famous for his long protection of the regicides, Goff and Whalley.

Further particulars will be given, with a portrait, in the Appendix.

Children by (1) *Wife Philenda.*

2529 I	Elizabeth Whiting,	born in Hampshire Co. Va.	20 June, 1825, m. *J. M. Mc Combs.*
2530 II	Susan Inskeep, } Twins	" " St. Albans, Vt.	31 Dec. 1826.
2531 III	William Meade, } Twins	" " "	" " " d. 27 Sep. 1827.
2532 IV	Harlin,	" " "	29 Aug. 1828, d. 27 Feb. 1829.
2533 V	Philenda Grant,	" " "	8 Jan. 1830, d. 20 Aug. 1834.

By (2) *Wife Elizabeth B.*

2534 VI	Ann Smith,	born in St. Albans,	13 Feb. 1833, d. 30 July, 1834.
2535 VII	Sylvester Smith,	" in East Greenwich,	1 Jan. 1835.

(1157—IV.)

Laura Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 30 Sep. 1797, was m. 7 April, 1830, to *Hon. William Bridges*, of St. Albans, Vt. Judge of Probate for Franklin County. She was his (3) wife.

Children.

2536 I	Almira,	born 25 Dec.	1831.
2537 II	Sarah Jane,	" 15 July,	1834, d. 25 March, 1843.
2538 III	Harlin,	" 23 Jan.	'1837.
2539 IV	Emma,	" 7 April,	1839.

(1159—VI.)

Almira Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 3 June, 1802, was m. 9 Dec. 1824, to *Dr. Alden Skinner, M. D.* Their first settlement was in Willington, Ct. where all their children were b. He afterwards purchased a place and settled in the centre of Vernon, Ct. where he resides with a very extensive and unremitting practice as physician.

Children.

2540 I	Benjamin Smith Barton,	born 7 July,	1826, d. in Vernon, 28 March, 1843.
2541 II	Sarah Sophia,	" 11 Dec.	1828.
2542 III	Harlin,	" 21 July,	1831, gone to California.
2543 IV	Alden,	" 21 July,	1833.
2544 V	Francis Burdett,	" 4 Sep.	1835.

(1160—VII.)

Sarah Kellogg Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 8 April, 1805, was m. 6 July, 1836, at St. Albans, Vt. to the *Rev. Micajah Townsend*, of the English (E) church, in Clarenceville, C. E. She was his (2) wife. They reside at Clarenceville, his first and only parish.

Children.

2545 I	Heber,	Twins	born 10¾	o'clock,	A. M.	15	April,	1837.
2546 II	Hobart,	Twins	" 11¾	"	"	"	"	"	"
2547 III	Ann Eliza,		"			20	May,	1840.
2548 IV	Helen,		"			23	Oct.	1842.
2549 V	Francis Micajah,		"			19	Nov.	1845.
2550 VI	Harriet Matilda,		"			2	July,	1848.

(1163—X.)

The Rev. Francis Burdett Nash, son of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Springfield, Mass. 16 Nov. 1812, was named after Sir Francis Burdett, of England, of whose conduct, his father, at the time of his birth, was a warm admirer. Being but a mere lad when his father d. and compelled to sustain himself in a great measure by his own exertion from that early period, his education was protracted and irregular. A few of his earlier years, after the death of his father, were spent in the family of his elder brother, the Rev. Sylvester Nash, then living at St. Albans, Vt. Most of the time while there, he attended the Franklin County Grammar School. In the fall of 1829, he returned to Ct. and for a short time pursued the study of medicine in Willington, in that state.

From 1830 to 1834, he lived with his uncle, the Rev. Norman Nash, at Swedesboro, N. Jersey, sustaining himself by teaching school a part of the time. While at Swedesboro he became a communicant in the Episcopal church, and concluded to prepare for the ministry.

In the spring of 1835, he removed to Kentucky, and entered the Theological Seminary of that Diocese, at that time located at Lexington. He graduated at that Seminary, in Nov. 1837, and was ordained Deacon a few days afterwards by the Rt. Rev. B. B. Smith, D. D. Bishop of Kentucky. He was ordained Presbyter, by the same Bishop, in Jan. 1839.

For some years after his ordination he laboured as a missionary in different parts of the Diocese, first at Paducah, then for nearly three years at Paris,—afterwards at Hopkinsville, and neighbouring places. In the spring of 1845, he removed to Coalsmouth, Kanawha Co. Va. taking charge of several small churches in that section of Va. but now (Feb. 1853) resides in Newark, O.

He m. 20 Aug. 1840, *Elizabeth A. Maury*, dau. of Col. M. Maury, of Bath Co. Ky.—one of the 2,000 descendants of the Huguenot clergyman of whom so interesting an account is given in the work entitled "Tales of the Huguenots," edited by Dr. Hawks.

Children.

2551 I	Susan Peachy,	born in Paris, Ky.	18 May,	1841.	
2552 II	Miranda Persis,	" Hopkinsville,	15 April,	1843.	
2553 III	Maury,	" Owingsville,	14 Oct.	1844, d. 22 Oct. 1844.	
2554 IV	Elizabeth Lawrence,	" Coalsmouth,	15 Nov.	1845.	
2555 V	Matthew Maury,	" "	21 Sep.	1847.	
2556 VI	Francis Burdett,	" "	10 July,	1849.	
2557 VII	Mary Louisa,	" "	24 Feb.	1851.	

(1164—XI.)

Nancy Miranda Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 8 Feb. 1815, was deemed unusually skillful in landscape and flower painting, in water colours, and made teaching in this department a lucrative business, both by private lessons and in various institutions, until her m. which took place on the 20 Oct. 1844, at Middle Haddam, Ct. to *Albert Chapman, Esq.* of Clarenceville, C. E. thus bringing her in near neighborhood with her sister, Mrs. Townsend. She was Mr. Chapman's (2) wife.

Children

2558 I	Harriet Sophia,	born	6 Feb. 1846, d. 2 March, 1849.
2559 II	Albert Burdett,	"	14 June, 1848.
2560 III	Ida,	"	23 July, 1850.

(1166—I.)

Rachel Haley Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 3 Oct. 1800, was m. 1 Nov. 1821, to *Jonathan Root.* They removed to Vernon, O. where Mrs. Rachel H. Root d. 13 Jan. 1823. Mr. Root has since d.

Child.

2561 I	Dau.	d. without name.

(1167—II.)

Harriet Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 9 Dec. 1802, was m. 12 Feb. 1824, to *Ebenezer Porter.* He is a farmer, and resides in Munsville, Madison Co. N. Y.

Children

2562 I	Son,	born		d. without name.
2563 II	Dau.	"		d. in a few hours.
2564 III	Rachel Haley,	"	15 Oct. 1827,	d. 21 Jan. 1831.
2565 IV	Betsey Ann,	"	8 April, 1830.	
2566 V	Helen Mar,	"	18 Nov. 1832,	d. 6 Jan. 1848.
2567 VI	Sarah Jane,	"	5 Sep. 1835.	
2568 VII	Marilla H.	"	5 May, 1838,	d. 20 May, 1844.
2569 VIII	Caroline A.	"	9 Dec. 1840.	
2570 IX	Josephine C.	"	4 Oct. 1843.	

(1168—III.)

Emily Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango

Co. N. Y. b. 13 July, 1805, was m. 20 Dec. 1835, to *Allen J. Goodrich.* He is a farmer, settled at Oneida Castle, N. Y.

Children.

2571 I Dau. born 10 May, 1833, d. 11 May, 1833.
2572 II Allen Norman, " 4 Aug. 1839.

(1169—IV.)

Calista M. Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 22 July, 1808, was m. 1 Sep. 1833, to *Preserved Albee.* He is a farmer, settled at Patch Grove, Grant Co. Wis.

Children.

2573 I Daniel Nash, born 8 June, 1834.
2574 II James P. " 19 June, 1838.
2575 III Mary C. " 29 June, 1840.
2576 IV Ellen C. " 16 June, 1844.

(1171—VI.)

Sylvester S. Nash, son of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 8 March, 1814, m. 2 Jan. 1840, [8 Nov. 1841?] *Malinda Masters*, and settled in Plymouth, Marshall Co. Ind.

Mrs. Malinda Nash d. Sep. 1849, [1847?]

Children.

2577 I Louisa Jane, born 1844, [1842?]
2578 II Susan America, " 1846, [1844?]

(1172—VII.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 20 Dec. 1816, was m. 10 Oct. 1839, to *Sidney Denton.* He is a trader in South Otselick.

Children.

2579 I Marian Elizabeth, born 1 Aug. 1840
2580 II Julia Frances, " 23 July, 1845.
2581 III Mary Haley, " 16 Sep. 1847.

(1173—VIII.)

Susan C. Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 10 Oct. 1820, was m. 3 Sep. 1843, to *James Billings.* He is a Universalist preacher at Port Huron, Mich.

Child.

2582 I Sylvester Nash, born 9 June, 1850.

(1175—I.)

Alanson Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. in Augusta, 11 Feb. 1804, m. (1) 8 May, 1832, *Phebe Smith.* She d. 6 Aug. 1833, and he m. (2) 5 Nov. 1837, *Eliza Stewart.* He is a farmer, residing in Stockbridge.

Children by (1) *Wife Phebe.*

2583 I PHEBE ORZILIA, born 16 July, 1833, d. Jan. 1834.

By (2) *Wife Eliza.*

2584 II ROSALTHA A. " 24 Jan. 1839, d. 20 Feb. 1842.
2585 III HOMER A. " 3 Jan. 1844.

(1177—III.)

EBENEZER NASH, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. in Augusta, 17 Aug. 1807, m. (1) 9 March, 1831, *Harriet Smith*, and settled on the homestead in Stockbridge.

Mrs. Harriet Nash d. 5 Sep. 1845, and he m. (2) in Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. 23 Feb. 1847, *Cynthia W. Tallett*, b. in Brookfield, N. Y. 29 Jan. 1824.

Children by (1) *Wife Harriet.*

2586 I WILLIAM HENRY, born 11 Jan. 1832.
2587 II HELEN ELECTA, " 28 Jan. 1833.
2588 III EDWIN MALLORY, " 6 Feb. 1842.

By (2) *Wife Cynthia.*

2589 IV CYNTHIA ROSALIA, " 19 Nov. 1848.
2590 V POLLY ANN, " 1 Oct. 1851.

(1178—IV.)

SAMUEL B. NASH, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. in Augusta, 26 Feb. 1810, m. in Augusta, 19 Oct. 1835, *Ann Ellis*, and settled at Fort Atkinson, Jef. Co. Wisconsin.

Children.

2591 I EMERY, born in Augusta, 1 Dec. 1835.
2592 II THERSA, " " Stockbridge, 19 Oct. 1838.
2593 III EMMA, " " Fort Atkinson.

(1179—V.)

CAROLINE NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. 1 July, 1812, was m. 31 Dec. 1833, to *Chester Fuller*. They removed to Ill. where Mr. Chester Fuller d. 7 Jan. 1845.

Children.

2594 I Orzelia, born in Perrysburgh, N. Y. 16 June, 1837.
2595 II Ephraim, " " " " Feb. 1839.
2596 III Alanson, " " " " Feb. 1842.
2597 IV Chester Ann, " " Ill. 11 May, 1845.

(1182—VIII.)

NORMAN NASH, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. 23 July, 1818, m. 5 March, 1842, *Sarah M. Kingsley*, dau. of William and Susan Kingsley, of Augusta, and removed to Hortonville, Wis.

Child.

2598 I ANN JEANETTE, d. soon.

(1184—X.)

Polly Ann Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. 20 Oct. 1823, was m. 17 Feb. 1841, to *Robert Brown*. They settled in York, [Jef. Co.?] Wisconsin.

Children.

2599 I Caroline, born in Stockbridge, 6 Jan. 1832.
2600 II Murray, " " " 16 July, 1843.
2601 III Stephen McKendree, " " York, Aug. 1847.
2602 IV Allison, " " " July, 1850.

(1189—I.)

Caroline Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash, of Jackson, Mich. b. 30 Oct. 1810, was m. 30 Aug. 1827, to *Zerah Hull*, of Oxford, N. Y. They removed to St. Louis, Mo. where

Mrs. Caroline Hull d. 7 Jan. 1839.

Mr. Zerah Hull d. in Ann Arbor, about 1845.

Children.

2603 I Sabra C. born 9 Sep. 1831, m. *Dr. Cone*, of Coventryville, N. Y.
2604 II Sarah C. " 10 Aug. 1833.
2605 III Van Buren, " 9 July, 1835, d. 11 Oct. 1836.

(1192—IV.)

Margaret Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash, of Jackson, Mich. b. 20 Jan. 1816, was m. 15 May, 1844, to *Asahel Mather*, of Scio, Mich.

Child.

2606 I Ray, born 17 March, 1845.

(1195—VII.)

Zenas Nash, son of Aaron Nash, of Jackson, Mich. b. 22 July, 1821, m. 20 April, 1847, *Mary E. Corwin*, and settled in Scio, Mich.

Children.

2607 I Erford Zenas, born 24 May, 1848.
2608 II Edgar C. " 19 June, 1850.

(1197—I.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of Zenas Nash, of Ann Arbor, Mich. b. in Ellington, Ct. 16 July, 1806, was m. to *Joseph Z. Harrison*.

Children.

2609 I Joseph Z. born 10 July, 1826.
2610 II Nancy M. " 7 Oct. 1828, d. 2 Nov. 1836.
2611 III Adeline, " 2 May, 1831.
2612 IV Henry, " 17 June, 1834.
2613 V Ann, " March, 1844.

(1199—I.)

The Rev. Rhodolphus K. Nash, son of Stedman Nash, of El-

lington, Ct. b. 25 Dec. 1812, received his education at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, at which institution he graduated in the class of 1837. For a number of years after leaving college, his principal business was teaching. He m. 2 July, 1840, *Mary A. Houston*, dau. of Major John Houston, Newark, O.

His theological studies were pursued partly in the Seminary at Gambier, and in part while engaged in teaching. He was admitted to Deacon's Orders by Bishop McIlvaine, in 1846, and to Priest's Orders the following year. Upon his ordination, he received a call from, and took charge of, the united parishes of Worthington and Berkshire, in the Diocese of Ohio, which he continued to hold until the spring of 1851, when ill health compelled him to relinquish them, and he remained without a charge until the spring of 1852. Having then in a measure recovered his health, he took charge of two churches near Bellevue, Huron Co. O.

Children.

2614 I	DANIEL HOUSTON,	born 8 May,	1841.
2615 II	MARY ELLEN,	" 27 April,	1843.
2616 III	MARTHA LOISA,	" 6 July,	1845, d.

(1200—II.)

STEDMAN NASH, jr. son of Stedman Nash, of Ellington, Ct. b. 16 Dec. 1814, was bred to his father's vocation, a brick-layer or mason. He m. 14 April, 1840, *Abigail R. Blodget*, dau. of Phinehas Blodget, of East Windsor, Ct. They settled in Quincy, Ill. where it is understood he has been prosperous in business.

Children.

2617 I	INFANT,	born 1 Jan.	1841, d. 6 Jan. 1841.
2618 II	ELIZABETH ANN,	" 14 Dec.	1842.
2619 III	SARAH MARIA,	" 19 July,	1845.
2620 IV	FRANCES AMELIA,	" 8 July,	1847, d. 5 Sep. 1849.
2621 V	THOMAS,	" 20 March,	1850.
2622 VI	SOPHIA ABIGAIL,	" 8 March,	1852.

STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(1239—III.)

HENRY SEYMOUR NASH, son of Pelatiah Bliss Nash, of Dorset, Vt. b. in Dorset, 14 [15?] Oct. 1788, m. 25 July, 1825, *Lydia P. Danforth*, of Williamstown, Mass. and settled as a farmer in North Granville, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Granville.

2623 I	MARY FRANCES,	born 7 Oct.	1826, m. *Alvin M. Tooley*, of Poultney, Vt.
2624 II	LUCY ALGUR,	" 27 Feb.	1831.
2625 III	ELLEN MARIA,	" 10 June,	1833.

2626 IV	Charles Henry,	born 6 Dec.	1835.
2627 V	Albert Augustus,	" 16 April,	1838.
2628 VI	Josepha Adeline,	" 6 Feb.	1841.
2629 VII	Marion Permelia,	" 8 March,	1843.
2630 VIII	George Harvey,	" 11 March,	1845, d. 5 Sep. 1851.

(1240—IV.)

Dea. Ira Nash, son of Pelatiah B. Nash, of Dorset, Vt. b. 13 March, 1800, m. (1) 22 Aug. 1822, *Betsey Isbell*, of Lenox, Mass. who d. 22 Feb. 1824. He m. (2) 5 Jan. 1825, *Mary Washburn*, of Lenox, Mass. She d. at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 8 April, 1830. He m. (3) 7 March, 1833, *Eliza Hollister*, of Ballston, N. Y. He afterwards removed to Marshall, Calhoun Co. Mich. where he settled permanently.

Children by (1) *Wife Betsey.*

2631 I	Infant,	born Feb.	1824, d. with the mother.

By (2) *Wife, Mary.*

2632 II	Mary Anne,	" 30 Nov.	1830, d. in Lenox, 23 June, 1840.

By (3) *Wife, Eliza.*

2633 III	Edwin Hollister,	born 30 Nov.	1833.
2634 IV	Eliza Burmah,	" 13 April,	1835, d. at Sandy Hill, 13 Dec. 1835.
2635 V	Sarah Olivia,	" 5 July,	1835.
2636 VI	George Washington,	" 21 May,	1838.
2637 VII	Mary Eliza,	" 26 Dec.	1842.

Mary Anne and *Edwin H.* were b. at Sandy Hill. The last two in Marshall.

(1243—VII.)

Anna Nash, dau. of Pelatiah B. Nash of Dorset, Vt. b. 2 March, 1805, was m. (1) 22 March, 1825, to *Alphonso Smith*, b. 9 Oct. 1803. Mr. Alphonso Smith d. 13 April, 1840, and she was m. (2) 10 May, 1843, to *William Henry Steinhour*, of Stanbridge, C. E.

Children by (1) *Husband, Smith.*

2638 I	A Daughter, (*Smith,*)	born 24 Jan.	1826, d. 29 Jan. 1826.
2639 II	Alva,	" 5 Jan.	1827, m. *Mary Cutler*, of Highgate, Vt.
2640 III	Alonzo,	" 29 Aug.	1828, d. 13 June, 1851.
2641 IV	Daniel,	" 3 April,	1830, d.
2642 V	Infant,	" 17 Sep.	1831, d. 30 Sep. 1831.
2643 VI	Oscar,	" 17 Jan.	1833.
2644 VII	Adelaide,	" 26 Nov.	1834.
2645 VIII	Harriet,	" 25 May,	1837.
2646 IX	Ira Alphonso,	" 13 May,	1839.

By (2) *Husband, Steinhour.*

2647 X	Eliza, (*Steinhour,*)	born 8 March,	1844, d. 16 March, 1844.
2648 XI	Ellen Ann,	" 19 Aug.	1845.
2649 XII	Eliza Jane,	" 30 July,	1849.

(1245—IX.)

Harvey Bennet Nash, son of Pelatiah Bliss Nash, of Dorset, Vt. b. 19 [18?] Jan. 1809, m. (1) 11 Aug. 1829, *Adeline D. Has-*

kell, and settled at Sandy Hill, Washington Co. N. Y. Mrs. Adeline D. Nash d. soon after the birth of her youngest child, and he m. (2) 31 Aug. 1848, *Aurelia D. Haskell*, sister to his (1) wife. She d. childless, and he m. (3) 3 Oct. 1850, *Mary Jane Dunham*.

Children by (1) *Wife, Adeline D.*

2650 I	EMERINE C.	born	4 May,	1832.
2651 II	DANVERS T.	"	24 April,	1834.
2652 III	OSCAR B.	"	25 Dec.	1836, d.
2653 IV	ELIZA M.	"	10 March,	1839.
2654 V	ISABELLA R.	"	23 April,	1841, d.
2655 VI	MARY A.	"	11 July,	1843.
2656 VII	SARAH O.	"	1 Oct.	1845.

By (3) *Wife, Aurelia D.*

2657 VIII AUGUSTA IMOGENE, born 25 Nov. 1851.

(1260—IV.)

WILLIAM NASH, son of Moses Nash, jr. of Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Wis. b. in Tully, N. Y. 14 Dec. 1811, m. 10 April, 1834, *Lycett Elizabeth Landon*. He settled in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children.

2658 I	JANE MARIA,	born 10 Oct.		1835.
2659 II	ELLEN ELIZABETH,	"	19 Sep.	1839.
2660 III	HENRY CLAY,	"	1 July,	1843, d. 14 Nov. 1843.
2661 IV	HENRY CLAY,	"	Aug.	1844, d. 10 Nov. 1844.
2662 V	HENRY CLAY,	"	1 April,	1846.

(1261—V.)

CHAUNCEY NASH, Esq. son of Moses Nash, jr. of Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Wis. b. in Tully, N. Y. 23 Feb. 1814, m. 1843, *Sophia Arnold*. He was bred to the profession of the law, and practiced a few years in Rochester, N. Y. but in 1850–1, removed to Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co. Iowa, and engaged in agriculture.

Children.

2663 I WILLIAM ARNOLD, born 14 Oct. 1846.
2664 II LOUIS KOSSUTH, "

(1262—VI.)

JAMES NASH, son of Moses Nash, jr. of Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Wis. b. 20 May, 1816, m. Feb. 1844, *Emily Fraser*. He settled at Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co. Ill.

Children.

2665 I	HARRIET LYCETT,	born	1846.
2666 II	ANNA SOPHIA,	"	1849.

(1264—I.)

GEORGE C. NASH, son of Martin Nash, of Lima, N. Y. b. 1 March, 1804, m. (1) — Nov. 1830, *Abigail Janes*, of Canaan, N. Y. and re-

moved to South Nankin, Wayne Co. Mich. Mrs. Abigail Nash d. Dec. 1836, and he m. (2) Feb. 1838, *Jane N. Pomeroy.*

Child by (1) *Wife, Abigail.*

2667 I Sarah E. born 20 March, 1835.

(1265—II.)

Charles Bliss Nash, son of Martin Nash, of Lima, N. Y. b. 6 Dec. 1808, m. 15 May, 1838, *Caroline Bishop*, dau. of Thomas Bishop, formerly of Ct. near New London. They settled in Lima.

Children.

2668 I William Cameron, born 2 Sep. 1839.
2669 II Julia Little, " 15 Jan. 1845.

(1266—III.)

Delia Ann Nash, dau. of Martin Nash of Lima, N. Y. b. 28 Aug. 1810, was m. 25 June, 1829, to *Dr. George Little*, who settled at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co. N. Y.

Children.

2670 I Eliza O. born 21 May, 1830.
2671 II George N. " 27 June, 1839.

(1267—IV.)

Sarah Loisa Nash, dau. of Martin Nash, of Lima, N. Y. b. 29 Nov. 1813, was m. June, 1832, to *George L. Mitchel*, of Lima.

Children.

2672 I George N. born 28 Oct. 1833.
2673 II Charles N. " 21 May, 1835.
2674 III Margaret, " 4 Aug. 1838.
2675 IV Martin N. " 25 July, 1841, d. 12 March, 1848.

(1295—III.)

Lucy Jane Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Hennepin, Ill. b. 13 April, 1820, was m. 26 April, 1837, to *Trueman Packingham*, formerly of Lee, Mass. now a farmer in Granville precinct, Putnam Co. Ill.

Children.

2676 I Mary, born 9 May, 1838.
2677 II Cornelia, " 6 Sep. 1840.
2678 III Henry, " 3 Oct. 1842, d. Aug. 1844.

(1296—IV.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Hennepin, Ill. b. 28 Sep. 1823, was m. 16 Aug. 1848, to *Africa H. Turner*, formerly of Maine. He is a farmer in Hennepin, Ill.

Children.

2679 I Daniel B. born 12 Nov. 1849.
2680 II Thaddeus, " 12 Jan. 1852.

(1297—V.)

Asenath B. Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Hennepin, Ill. b. 20 Oct. 1824, was m. 7 March, 1848, to *Samuel A. Dixon*. Mr. Dixon is a dealer in furniture in Hennepin, Ill.

Children.

2681 I George G. born 24 Feb. 1850.
2682 II Clarissa B. " 30 Nov. 1851.

SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(1300—I.)

Azor Nash, son of Shubael Nash, of North Adams, Mass. b. 24 Nov. 1780, m. 25 Jan. 1804, *Susannah Wright*, b. 1784, and settled in North Adams. Mrs. Susannah Nash d. 6 Nov. 1848.

Children.

2683 I Permelia, born 15 June, 1806, m. *Wm. K. Estes*, of Northampton, Mass.
2684 II Anna M. " 13 Nov. 1808, d. in Williamstown, 20 May, 1830.
2685 III Abigail Electa, " 15 May, 1811, m. *Ichabod W. Jennings*, of Pa.
2686 IV Betsey, " 15 May, 1813, m. *James A. Tilden*, Ohio.
2687 V Philander, " 13 Sep. 1815, settled in Indianopolis, Ia.
2688 VI Mary Diana, " 17 June, 1818, m. *Thomas B. Crandall*, Pownal, Vt.
2689 VII Rhoda Arvilla, " 24 Nov. 1820, m. *Chester Sampson*, of S. Williamstown.
2690 VIII Minerva, " 11 June, 1823, m. *Hiram Crandall*, "
2691 IX Saloma Eugene, " 28 July, 1826, m. *George Winchester*, d. 15 July, 1849.

Permelia and *W. K. Estes* were m. 18 Sep. 1828. *Abigail E.* and *I. W. Jennings* were m 10 Jan. 1831. *Betsey* and *J. A. Tilden* were m. 10 March, 1839. *Philander* m. 11 June, 1839, *Lovina Winchester*. *Mary D.* and *T. B. Crandall* were m. 21 April, 1838, and live in Pownal, Vt. *Rhoda A.* and *C. Sampson* were m. 1 Nov. 1840. *Minerva* and *H. Crandall* were m. 5 Dec. 1848. *Saloma E.* and *G. Winchester* were m. 4 May, 1845. She d. of cholera at Buffalo, N. Y.

(1301—II.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Shubael Nash, of North Adams, Mass. b. 4 April, 1782, was m. 17 March, 1813, to *Harris Arnold*, of North Adams. Mrs Lydia Arnold d. 14 July, 1846.

Children.

2692 I John F. born 17 Aug. 1815, m. 25 Dec. 1846, *Louisa Field*, settled in N. Adams.
2693 II Freelove A. " 11 July, 1817, m. Sep. 1838, *Charles Eddy*. She d. 27 Oct. 1839.
2694 III Charlotte, " 16 Oct. 1819, m. 1 Oct. 1846, *Horace L. Putney*, of N. Adams.
2695 IV Anna, " 19 Feb. 1821, d. in North Adams, 12 Jan. 1822.
2696 V Anna, 2d, " 19 Jan. 1823, living in N. Adams.
2697 VI Laura M. " 18 Aug. 1825, d. in North Adams, 5 Nov. 1835.

(1302—III.)

Abigail Nash, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 6 March, 1784, was m. 1806, to *Miles Beach* of New Ashford, Mass. Mrs. Abigail Beach d. in Williamstown, Mass, 10 Sep. 1809.

Children.

2698 I Alvira, born 1806, m. *Rensalaer Ely*, [or Sly ?] of Lee, Oneida Co. N. Y.
2699 II Rufus, " 1808, settled in Johnstown, N. Y.

(1303—IV.)

Lewis Nash, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 23 May, 1786, m. 29 Oct. 1804, *Jemima Bailey* of Stephentown, N. Y. Mr. Lewis Nash d. in Williamstown, Mass. 10 April, 1826.

Children.

2700 I Alanson, born 15 Sep. 1805, d. in Williamstown, Mass. 2 July, 1828. [1850.
2701 II Polly M. " 15 April, 1807, m. *Josiah Dewy* of Sherburne, N. Y. d. 10 July,
2702 III Sibbel A. " 5 Nov. 1809, m. *Jacob Goodrich*, d. in Williamstown.
2703 IV Andrew B. " 10 Feb. 1811, m. *Fanny M. Campbell*, settled in Sherburne, N.Y.
2704 V Orlando M. " 3 Dec. 1812, m *Susan Gleason*, settled in Richville, N. Y.
2705 VI Betsey M. " 1 Feb. 1815, m. *Philip Farrington*, d. in New Ashford, Mass.
2706 VII David E. " 29 May, 1816, settled in Columbus, Chenango Co. N. Y.
2707 VIII Horty M. " 16 June, 1818, m. *Willard Barber* of Sherburne, N. Y.
2708 IX Sylvester, " 6 Aug. 1820, d. 7 Sep. 1824.
2709 X Emma A. " 10 Oct. 1822, m. *Alonzo Tillotson*, d. in Columbus, N. Y.
2710 XI Sidney S. " 15 March, 1825, d. in Sherburne, N. Y. 16 March, 1845.

(1304—V.)

Lucina Nash, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 31 Aug. 1788, was m. (1) 19 Dec. 1810, to *Fenner Briggs* of North Adams. He d. in 1813, and she was m. (2) 1836, to *Robert DeMaranville*. They reside in Cheshire, Mass.

Child by (1) *Husband Briggs.*

2711 I Alvira, born 1812, d. in North Adams, 1834.

(1305—VI.)

Elihu Nash, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 12 Feb. 1792, m. 8 Dec. 1831, *Ermina D. Foster*, and settled in Lima, Livingston Co. N. Y.

Child.

2712 I Mary Ermina, born 1833.

(1306—VII.)

Maria Nash, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 14 April, 1794, was m. Nov. 1812, to *Henry Beach*, who settled in Otto, Cattaraugus Co. N. Y.

Children.

2713 I Sophronia, born 14 June, 1814, m. *David I. Mason*, 24 Feb. 1834.
2714 II Julius C. " 22 March, 1816, m. *Lucy Mason*, 23 April, 1840.
2715 III Oscar F. " 23 Sep. 1818, m *Adaline Hinman*, 8 Oct. 1846.
2716 IV Henry H. " 24 Dec 1821, m. *Mary E. Arnold*, 22 Sep. 1850.
2717 V Lois M. " 24 June, 1824, m. *Henry Austin*, 4 Nov. 1847.
2718 VI Tirzah M. " 4 Aug. 1828, m. *Charles T. Beach*, 6 March, 1850.
2719 VII Moses N. " 17 Oct. 1831.

All the above children were living in Otto, in the beginning of 1851.

(1307—VIII.)

Melinda Nash, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 25 July, 1795, was m. 28 June, 1817, to *Atwater Beach*, who settled in New Ashford, Mass.

Children.

2720 I Anna M. born 7 April, 1818, d. 26 Jan. 1848.
2721 II Hosea, " 2 Sep. 1819, m. *Betsey J. Cole*, 8 Oct. 1849.
2722 III Loraina, " 11 Oct. 1811, m. *Elihu Ingraham*, 27 Dec. 1842.
2723 IV William Porter, " 16 Sep. 1825, m. *Deborah Ingraham*, 20 Sep. 1848.
2724 V Celestia, " 6 Sep. 1831, m. *George Phelps*, 11 Oct. 1849.
2725 VI Almira, " 6 Dec. 1834.

All living in New Ashford in 1851, except the first.

(1308—IX.)

Shubael Alvord Nash, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 13 [3?] Sep. 1796, m. *Mary Ann Ford* of Williamstown, Mass. and settled in North Adams.

Children.

2726 I Sarah E. born 31 Jan. 1828.
2727 II Fidelia H. " 31 Jan. 1831, m. *Dwight S. Upton*, 15 May, 1849.
2728 III Harvey L. " 17 Aug. 1833.
2729 IV Emory H. " 5 Nov. 1835.
2730 V Homer B. " 10 Aug. 1839.

All living in North Adams, in 1851.

(1309—X.)

Chauncey Nash, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 17 July, 1798, m. (1) 1824, *Anna Youngs* of Williamstown, Mass. Mrs. Anna Nash d. in a few years, and he m. (2) *Dorothy Patterson.* Mrs. Dorothy Nash d. and he m. (3) *Sarah M. Board.* He resides in Perry, Wyoming Co. N. Y.

Children.

2731 I Oscar, born 29 Nov. 1831.
2732 II Elbert, " 13 May, 1833.
2733 III Anna Lurana, " 2 July, 1837.
2734 IV Florinda Viola, " 9 March, 1839.
2735 V Orvin De Witt, " 2 Jan. 1843.
2736 VI Sarah Louisa, " 20 April, 1846.
2737 VII William Shalon, " 24 Jan. 1849.

(1321—IV.)

Lonson D. Nash, son of Lonson Nash, Esq. of Gloucester, Mass. b. 20 March, 1814, m. and settled in Gloucester.

Children.

2738 I Emily Amanda, born 23 Oct. 1842, d. 25 Feb. 1849.
2739 II Caroline Elizabeth, " 17 June, 1844.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(1344—II.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Col. David P. Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 17 July, 1807, was m. 7 Sep. 1835, to *Dr. Erasmus D. Warner* of New Haven, b. 30 June, 1806. They reside in New Haven.

Children.

2740 I Samuel P. N. born 18 July, 1836.
2741 II Erasmus D. " 27 Jan. 1839.

(1348—VI.)

SAMUEL P. NASH, son of Col. David P. Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 8 March, 1817, m. 2 Feb. 1841, *Mary Munger*, b. in Middlebury, Vt. 1821, and settled first in Bristol, then in New Haven.

Children.

2742 I EDWARD P. born in Bristol, Vt. 8 Jan. 1843.
2743 II JANE E. " " New Haven, 24 March, 1849, d. 9 April, 1849.

(1371—II.)

CHARLES D. NASH, son of Gen. William Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 19 April, 1819, m. *Sibil Hagar* of Middlebury, Vt. He is a manufacturer and resides in Middlebury.

Child.

2744 I CHARLES, born Nov. 1850.

(1372—III.)

FORDYCE THEORON NASH, son of Gen. William Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 9 July, 1820, m. *Eliza Ann Theyer* of Weybridge, Vt. He is a farmer residing at Oak Grove, Wis.

Children.

2745 I FREDERICK PHELPS, born.
2746 II FRANKLIN, "

(1384—IV.)

SYLVESTER NASH, son of Samuel Nash of Groton, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. 28 July, 1805, was bred a farmer and mechanic, but abandoned both at an early period of life for mercantile pursuits. He m. (1) 10 Oct. 1830, *Lois Noyes*, b. 15 Dec. 1807. She d. 21 July, 1834, and he m. (2) 27 Dec. 1837, *Frances Moulton*, dau. of Rev. Josiah Moulton, b. 18 April, 1816. He resides in Homer, Courtland Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) *Wife Lois.*

2747 I HARRIET, born 15 April, 1832.

By (2) *Wife Frances.*

2748 II HENRY SYLVESTER, born 28 Oct. 1838.
2749 III GEORGE STONE, " 8 May, 1840.

2750 IV	CHARLES ANSON,	born 22 Jan.	1842.
2751 V	MARY FRANCES,	" 22 Oct.	1843.
2752 VI	SPENCER,	" 10 Sep.	1845.
2753 VII	MELONA EMMA,	" 15 May,	1848.
2754 VIII	ELLEN LOUISA,	" 2 July,	1852.

(1387—I.)

MARY ANN NASH, dau. of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. in Germantown, 5 May, 1801, was m. 28 Feb. 1818 in Catskill, N. Y. to *Jonathan Hall.*

Children.

2755 I	Martin,	born in	Saugerties,	31 May, 1820,	m. *Anna Reinhart.*
2756 II	Harriet Christina,	"	" Richmond, Mass.	30 Dec. 1822,	m. *Harvey Douglas.*
2757 III	Mary Ann,	"	" Groton, N. Y.	13 May, 1825.	
2758 IV	Jonathan Leveret,	"	" " "	26 June, 1829.	
2759 V	Henry,	"	" Dryden, "	6 Jan. 1832.	
2760 VI	Frances Eliza,	"	" Groton, "	28 Sep. 1835.	[Jan. 1850.
2761 VII	Martha Irena,	"	" Alganso, Mich.	24 Oct. 1839,	d. in Porter, Mich. 25

The last birth was in Branch Co. Mich. whence it is probable the family reside there.

(1388—II.)

JOSIAH M. NASH, son of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. at Saugerties, N. Y. 30 March, 1804, m. 6 Aug. 1828, *Betsey G. Adams* of Groton, Tompkins Co. N. Y. They have resided in various places, but were living at the last date in Covington, Wyoming Co. N. Y.

Children.

2762 I	FRANCES HELEN,	born in	Dryden,	4 Jan. 1832.
2763 II	MARY JANE,	"	City of Buffalo,	27 June, 1834.
2764 III	JESSE MARTIN,	"	" "	17 June, 1838.
2765 IV	MARTHA CHRISTINA,	"	Pavilion, Genessee Co. N. Y.	10 July, 1841.
2766 V	WILLY,	"	Covington, Wyoming Co. "	31 Aug. 1851.

(1389—III.)

WILLIAM RILEY NASH, son of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. at Catskill, 20 March, 1807, m. 1 Oct. 1832, *Lydia Gates* of Caroline, Tompkins Co. N. Y. They reside at Speedsville, near Ithica, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Caroline.

2767 I	LEMUEL,	born 15 Aug.	1833.
2768 II	MARTIN,	" 24 Nov.	1834, d. 9 June, 1836.
2769 III	BENJAMIN F.	" 12 Sep.	1836.
2770 IV	FRANCES H.	" 1 Oct.	1838.
2771 V	ORLANDO,	" 1 May,	1840, d. 6 Dec. 1841.
2772 VI	JOHN E.	" 28 Sep.	1842.

(1390—IV.)

FRANCES NASH, dau. of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co.

N. Y. b. 28 March, 1810, was m. 22 June, 1824, to *Moses C. Brown*. They reside in the City of New York.

Children.

2773 I	Orlando Hastings,	born	2 April, 1827.
2774 II	Moses,	"	3 May, 1835.
2775 III	Frances Louisa,	"	28 Nov. 1837.
2776 IV	Martin Van Buren,	"	16 Jan. 1840.
2777 V	Helen Eudora,	"	9 Nov. 1841.
2778 VI	Edward Smith,	"	4 Feb. 1843.

If there be no mistake in the dates, this was an extraordinary early marriage for this country, on the part of Mrs. Brown.

(1391—V.)

LYDIA CATHERINE NASH, dau. of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. 19 March, 1813, was m. in Ithica, N. Y. 2 Feb. 1835, to *Darius W. Smith.*

Children.

2779 I	Edward,	born in Ithica,		19 March,	1835, d. 19 March, 1848.
2780 II	Moses,	" "	Ulysses,	4 Feb.	1838, d. 10 Feb. 1842.
2781 III	Mary,	" "	Ithica,	20 Jan.	1839.
2782 IV	Alice,	" "	"	8 Dec.	1840.
2783 V	Frances,	" "	New York City,	22 Oct.	1850.

(1396—III.)

MARTIN E. NASH, son of Josiah Nash, jr. of Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y. b. 5 May, 1814, m. 28 March, 1839, *Sally Ann Vail* of Cortlandville, N. Y. They reside at Babcock's Grove, Du Page Co. Ill.

Children.

2784 I	CHANDLER DE WITT,	born at Summer Hill,	N. Y.	25 Jan.	1840.
2785 II	SYLVESTER DE LOS,	"	"	9 Aug.	1841.

(1407—III.)

JOSHUA ALLEN NASH, son of Allen Nash, of Woodstock, Ulster Co. N. Y. b. 23 July, 1814, m. *Lydia Cramer* of Woodstock. They reside in Hurly near Woodstock.

Children.

2786 I	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	born	29 July, 1838.
2787 II	ANN OPHELIA,	"	22 June, 1840.
2788 III	GEORGE ALLEN,	"	25 May, 1843.
2789 IV	EUGENE,	"	11 July, 1845.
2790 V	NATHANIEL MEADE,	"	23 Oct. 1847.

(1408—IV.)

CHRISTINA NASH, dau. of Allen Nash of Woodstock, Ulster Co. N. Y. b. 22 Jan. 1818, was m. 9 Oct. 1835, to *Nathan C. Parks* of Red Hook, N. Y. They reside in Decatur, Otsego Co. N. Y.

Children.

2791 I	Eugene,	born at Red Hook,		6 Aug.	1836.
2792 II	Nathan Allen,	"	"	20 July,	1838.
2793 III	Lucy Ann,	"	"	Aug.	1840.
2794 IV	Christina Emeline,	"	"	16 Oct.	1842.
2795 V	Jerusha Catherine,	"	"	5 Nov.	1844.
2796 VI	Georgiana,	"	" Decatur,	17 Nov.	1846.
2797 VII	Morse,	"	"	10 Feb.	1848.
2798 VIII	Elisha David,	"	"	25 March,	1849.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(1419—II.)

ABEL WELLS NASH, son of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 24 [23?] May, 1799, m. 13 July, 1820, *Mary Mosher* and settled in Whately, Mass.

Children.

2799 I	CHARLES,	born 22 April, 1821.	
2800 II	JULIA ANN,	" 14 June, 1823.	
2801 III	MARIETTA,	" 17 Dec. 1826, d. 25 Feb. 1844, Æ 17.	
2802 IV	JAMES,	" 26 July, 1831.	
2803 V	MARTHA,	" 22 April, 1842.	

(1421—IV.)

PATTY (*or Martha*) GAYLORD NASH, dau. of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 14 May, 1803, was m. 17 Aug. 1818, to *Simeon Dickinson* of Hadley; since Deacon of the (C) Church.

Children.

2804 I	Henry Kirk White,	born 8 June, 1819.	
2805 II	Edwin,	" 13 July, 1826, settled in Hadley.	
2806 III	Sidney,	" 6 Feb. 1835.	
2807 IV	Simeon,	" 10 Dec. 1837.	
2808 V	Martha Elizabeth,	" 19 Dec. 1849.	

Edwin m. 14 Aug. 1849, *Paulina Bent.*

(1423—VI.)

SARAH CHAPIN NASH, dau. of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 6 June, 1806, was m. to *William Blake* of Hadley.

Children.

2809 I	Francis,	born	Sep.	1827, d. 1828.
2810 II	Emily,	"	11 Jan.	1829.
2811 III	Mary Shipman,	"	10 June,	1834.
2812 IV	Sarah Jane,	"	6 Aug.	1837.
2813 V	Catherine Shipman,	"	15 Jan.	1842.

(1425—VIII.)

ENOS BARNARD NASH, son of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 13 [18?] July, 1809, m. 6 Nov. 1838, *Catherine Keller* of Kingston, Luzerne Co. Pa. and settled in Rushville, Ill.

Children.

2814 I Orlando Wells, born 22 Oct. 1839.
2815 II Alfred Keller, " 12 Oct. 1842.
2816 III Joseph Dickinson, " 18 April, 1848.

Mr. N. gives his birth as on 13 July. The Hatfield Record says 18 July.

(1426—IX.)

Mary Stebbins Nash, dau. of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 27 Oct. 1811, was m. 20 Oct. 1831, to *Samuel Shipman*, of Hadley, son of William Shipman from Saybrook, Ct.

Children.

2817 I Sarah Wells. born 7 Nov. 1832, d. 23 Sep. 1848.
2818 II George Smith, " 6 June, 1836.
2819 III Mary Warner, } Twins " 23 Aug. 1838.
2820 IV Lucy Miller, } Twins " " " "
2821 V Ellen Elizabeth, " 8 March, 1845.

(1428—II.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of Cotton Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 22 March, 1811, was m. 19 April, 1832, to *Wyman Smith*, son of Titus Smith, of Deerfield, Mass. b. 8 April, 1805. They reside in Hadley.

Child.

2822 I Samuel, born 8 Dec. 1835.

(1429—III.)

Lorenzo Nash, son of Cotton Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 4 July, 1814, m. 21 Nov. 1838, *Permelia* (*Amelia* on the Granby record) *Smith*, dau. of Dr. Enos Smith, of Granby, Mass. b. 20 Sep. 1817. They reside in Granby.

Children.

2823 I Henry Smith, born 22 Oct. 1840, d. 14 Sep. 1841.
2824 II Sarah Hawes, " 20 Aug. 1842.

(1432—III.)

Erastus Nash, jr. son of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 4 Nov. 1808, m. (1) 9 April, 1832, *Achsah W. Warner*, dau. of Jonathan Warner. Mrs. Achsah Nash d. 26 April, 1842, and he m. (2) 19 April, 1843, *Susan Hubbard*, dau. of Elisha and Susan Hubbard, b. 19 Dec. 1812. They reside in Hadley.

Children by (1) Wife, Achsah.

2825 I Maria Williams, born 11 April, 1833.
2826 II Edwin Smith, " 21 Feb. 1835.
2827 III Francis Lewis, " 9 May, 1838.
2828 IV Arthur Henry, " 1 July, 1840, d. 20 Aug. 1841.

By (2) Wife, Susan.

2829 V Isabella Susan, " 22 April, 1844.
2830 VI Margaret Louisa, " 10 May, 1846.
2831 VII Erastus Hall, " 12 May, 1848.

(1435—VI.)

LUCIUS NASH, son of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 Oct. 1814, m. (1) May, 1844, *Margaret Marsh*, dau. of Joseph Marsh, of Hadley. Mrs. Margaret Nash d. May, 1846, and he m. (2) 14 Nov. 1846, *Elizabeth Marsh*, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Marsh, and cousin to his first wife. She was b. 24 Jan. 1818. They reside in Hadley.

Children by (1) *Wife, Margaret.*

2832 I GEORGE WILLIAMS, born 10 May, 1845.

By (2) *Wife, Elizabeth.*

2833 II HENRY BARNARD, born 8 Dec. 1847.
2834 III MARGARET ELIZABETH, " 4 April, 1849, d. 14 June, 1849.

(1437—VIII.)

ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON NASH, dau. of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass, b. 16 Oct. 1818, was m. 19 May, 1841, to *Enos Cook*, son of Elihu and Eliza Cook. They reside in Hadley.

Children.

2835 I Martha Louisa, born 20 May, 1842.
2836 II Mary Abby, " 11 July, 1844.

(1439—X.)

MARTHA SMITH NASH, dau. of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 9 April, 1823, was m. 20 Oct. 1843, to *Addington Daniels*. They reside in Hadley.

Children.

2837 I Lucy Gaylord, born 7 Feb. 1848, d. 14 April, 1848.
2838 II —— " 22 July, 1849.

(1440—I.)

JOSIAH NASH, son of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 17 May, 1799, m. 20 Nov. 1823, *Almira Colt.*

Mrs. Almira Nash d. 31 Jan. 1832.

Child.

2839 I CATHERINE, born 16 Nov. 1825, m. *Charles D. Hodge.*

(1441—II.)

ELIZA NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 20 Jan. 1801, was m. 20 Nov. 1823, to *Henry Hodge*, son of William and Amanda Hodge, of Hadley, b. 13 April, 1797.

Children.

2840 I Mary Guilford, born 27 Sep. 1824, d. 26 July, 1826.
2841 II Harriet Merrick, " 6 Feb. 1826, m. Hon. *Thomas F. Plunket.*
2842 III Lester Porter, " 2 Feb. 1828, d. at Athens, O. 28 May, 1851.
2843 IV Elizabeth Hewey, " 16 July, 1831, d. 2 May, 1833.

2844 V Lephe Nash, born 22 Oct. 1833, d. 25 Oct. 1835.
2845 VI William Henry, " 24 July, 1841.

Harriet was m. to Hon. *Thomas F. Plunket*, of Pittsfield, Mass. 7 Oct. 1847, and has 1 Harriet Emily born 10 Oct. 1848.

2 Anna Edwards, " 4 Jan. 1850.

Lester P. graduated at Amherst College, in 1850, and d. in Ohio, soon after, as stated.

(1443—IV.)

MARY NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Nov. 1804, was m. 29 June, 1826, to *Lester W. Porter*.

Child.

2846 I John Pierpont, born 4 Nov. 1845.

(1445—VI.)

LUCINDA NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 3 April, 1811, was m. 3 Dec. 1835, to *Theodore Clark*.

Children.

2847 I Lephe Nash, born 31 March, 1837.
2848 II John Chester, " 23 April, 1838.
2849 III Charles Watson, " 25 Dec. 1839.
2850 IV George Hubbard, " 17 Aug. 1841.

(1446—VII.)

JOHN WALTER NASH, son of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 26 Nov. 1814, m. 2 May, 1837, *Almira Bartlet*.

Children.

2851 I ALMIRA, born 16 March, 1843.
2852 II SARAH J. " 5 July, 1848.
2853 III HELEN E. " 13 Aug. 1849.

(1447—VIII.)

JOANNA D. NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 3 Sep. 1818, was m. 22 Jan. 1837, to *Frederick Dickinson*.

Children.

2854 I Helen Eliza, born 14 Nov. 1837.
2855 II Samuel Nash, " 11 May, 1840.
2856 III Charles Frederick, " 3 Sep. 1842.
2857 IV Mary Elizabeth, " 16 Jan. 1845.
2858 V Levi, " 15 Sep. 1849.

(1448—I.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Elijah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 March, 1804, was m. 23 Nov. 1820, to *Levi Hawley*, of Hadley, b. 28 Nov. 1798. They lived in that part of the town called Plainville or North Hadley.

Mr. Levi Hawley d. 16 Feb. 1844.

Children.

2859 I	Mary,	born 23 May,	1822,	m. *Joseph Vincent*, of Ashfield, 3 July, 1845.
2860 II	Caroline R.	" 6 Nov.	1824,	m. *Enos D. Williams*, of Amherst, 27 Nov. 1845.
2861 III	Harriet W.	" 3 Nov.	1826,	m. *Zebulon Taylor*, of North Hadley.
2862 IV	Levi P.	" 12 Oct.	1828,	d. May, 1829.
2863 V	Levi P. 2d,	" 19 July,	1830,	m. *Abigail J. Boise*. Lives in North Hadley.
2864 VI	Julia E.	" 3 Feb.	1833,	d. Oct. 1851.
2865 VII	Henry E.	" 1 Aug.	1836,	d. 2 March, 1837.
2866 VIII	Elbertine M.	" 24 July,	1838.	
2867 IX	Ellen R.	" 21 Oct.	1839.	
2868 X	Elijah K.	" 15 May,	1842,	d. 11 Oct. 1851.

(1449—II.)

Lucy Nash, dau. of Elijah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Feb. 1806, was m. 30 Aug. 1843, to *Josiah Rice*, jr. a farmer of Leverett, Mass.

Children.

2869 I Cyrus, born 17 June, 1844.
2870 II Lydia, " 9 Dec. 1847.

(1451—IV.)

Samuel Nash, son of Elijah Nash, of Hadley, (Plainville,) Mass. b. 13 March, 1810, m. 1 May, 1834, *Lurinthæ Ball*, of Leverett, Mass. b. 12 March, 1811. He is a farmer,—resides on the homestead with his father,—represented the town of Hadley in the legislature of the State in 1843 and 1844.

Children.

2871 I	Laura E.	born 9 July,	1835.
2872 II	Martyn Samuel,	" 20 March,	1838.
2873 III	Jay Elijah,	" 29 March,	1843.
2874 IV	Jane Lurintha,	" 23 Sep.	1845.
2875 V	John,	" 17 Oct.	1847.
2876 VI	Sarah E.	" 15 May,	1850, d. 23 May, 1851.

(1455—III.)

Julia Nash, dau. of Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass. bap. 20 Jan. 1816, was m. (1) 10 April, 1839, to *Charles Jones*, of Hadley. Mr. Jones d. 25 Feb. 1844, and she was m. (2) March, 1848, to *Orrin Hammond*.

Children by (1) *Husband, Jones.*

2877 I Louisa Matilda, born ——— d.

(1457—II.)

Eunice Knight Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 May, 1813, was m. 7 May, 1840, to *Moses M. Brown*, of Springfield, Mass.

Child.

2878 I Ella Gertrude, born 2 Sep. 1844, d. 28 March, 1850.

(1460—V.)

Hannah Submit Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 6 June, 1823, was m. 7 Oct. 1846, to *Frederick Wells*, of Springfield, Mass.

Child.

2879 I Edward Oliver, born 27 March, 1848.

GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(1468—I.)

Clarissa M. Nash, dau. of Eber Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 22 Sep. 1798, was m. 16 Oct. 1828, to *Capt. Hart Larabee*, of Greenfield.

Children.

2880 I	Eber N.	born 16 Feb.	1831, d. 13 Sep. 1833.
2881 II	Eber N.	" 6 June,	1834.
2882 III	Harriet C.	" 26 March,	1838.

(1469—II.)

Lyman A. Nash, son of Eber Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 16 May, 1804, m. 21 Oct. 1830, *Emeline R. Hoyt*, of Deerfield, Mass. and settled on a farm about 1½ miles north of his father's residence in Greenfield.

Children.

2883 I	Fanny Jane,	born 2 Nov.	1832.
2884 II	Susan S.	" 10 March,	1834.
2885 III	Francis L.	" 8 May,	1849.

(1478—II.)

Adaline Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 12 Feb. 1805, was m. in Greenfield, Mass. to *Charles Russell*. The first six of their children were b. in Greenfield, the others in Coleraine, Mass. the present residence of the family.

Children.

2886 I	Thomas W.	born 22 May,	1824.
2887 II	Charles N.	" 3 Feb.	1826.
2888 III	George A.	" 8 July,	1828.
2889 IV	Mary Jane,	" 21 March,	1831.
2890 V	Franklin,	" 10 June,	1834.
2891 VI	John J.	" 20 March,	1839.
2892 VII	William W.	" 30 Oct.	1841.
2893 VIII	Rollin R.	" 23 March,	1844.
2894 IX	Leroy C.	" 30 June,	1846.
2895 X	Henry E.	" 11 July,	1849.

(1479—III.)

Henry M. Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 14 July,

1807, m. 27 Oct. 1831, *Lucretia Ann Atherton*, b. in Duxbury, 31 July, 1813. They settled in Duxbury.

Children.

2896 I HARRIET WASHBURN, born 13 Oct. 1832.
2897 II ABIAL ATHERTON, " 11 April, 1835.
2898 III EBER, " 8 Sep. 1851.

(1480—IV.)

MARY E. NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 11 May, 1812, was m. 14 Dec. 1835, to *Gilbert Huntley*, of Duxbury.

Children.

2899 I Eliza A. born 5 Jan. 1837.
2900 II Eber W. " 11 Nov. 1839.
2901 III Delana, " 4 July, 1842.
2902 IV Alston C. " 18 Sep. 1847.

(1481—V.)

SUSAN S. NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 17 Dec. 1814, was m. 12 March, 1839, to *Philo Harrington*, of Fayston, Vt. where their children were b. but it is understood that the family have since removed, first to Waitsfield, Vt. and thence to Duxbury.

Children.

2903 I Adaline, born 16 Oct. 1840.
2904 II George N. " 1 Jan. 1842.
2905 III Curtis P. " 22 Jan. 1844.
2906 IV Ellen A. " 23 March, 1846.

(1494—I.)

SYLVANUS NASH, III. son of Sylvanus Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b 14 Dec. 1822, m. *Harriet E. Thayer*, and settled in Greenfield.

Children.

2907 I GEORGE SYLVANUS, born 20 Dec. 1848.
2908 II DWIGHT HENRY, " Feb. 1851.

(1497—I.)

SAMUEL L. NASH, son of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 21 July, 1800, m. 25 Dec. 1835, *Almira A. Kilburn*. They reside in Canton.

Children.

2909 I CHARLES A. born 14 March, 1837.
2910 II LOIS, " 8 June, 1838.
2911 III CAROLI M. " 1 July, 1843.
2912 IV LAURA A. " 21 Sep. 1845.

(1499—III.)

THANKFUL MARIA NASH, dau. of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St.

Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 21 Jan. 1804, was m. 26 July, 1827, to *Parlin Barrows*, of Canton. Mrs Thankful M. Barrows d. in Canton, 26 Nov. 1848.

Children.

2913 I	Clarissa Beliza,	born in	Canton,	9 Oct.	1829.
2914 II	Lydia Maria,	"	" Potsdam,	13 March,	1835.
2915 III	William Austin,	"	" Canton,	3 June,	1837.
2916 IV	Robert Wales,	"	" "	30 Oct.	1839.

(1501—V.)

William C. Nash, son of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 26 Oct. 1808, m. 17 June, 1832, *Electa Hickok*. He resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Electa Nash d. 5 March, 1834.

Child.

2917 I Electa M. born 23 Feb. 1834.

(1502—VI.)

Robert H. Nash, son of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 4 Dec. 1811, m. 16 Jan. 1840, *Amanda L. Jones*. They reside in Canton.

Children.

2918 I	Leslie C.	born 24 April, 1844.
2919 II	Emma E.	" 11 Sep. 1847.

(1504—VIII.)

Albert C. Nash, son of Calvin Nash of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 5 June, 1815, m. (1) 26 Feb. 1840, *Caroline Sanderson*. She d. 23 March, 1842, and he m. (2) 25 Feb. 1843, *Betsey L. Marshall*. He lives in Quincy, Mass.

Children by (1) *Wife Caroline.*

2920 I	Albert Dwight,	born 19 March, 1842.

By (2) *Wife Betsey L.*

2921 II	Edward Marshall,	born 7 Oct. 1844.
2922 III	Ellen Elizabeth,	" 7 Nov. 1847.
2923 IV	Richard Dexter,	" 26 June, 1850.

(1506—I.)

Franklin Nash, son of Onesimus Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b. 26 Oct. 1806, is a house-joiner. He m. 10 Sep. 1833, *Mary A. Ellison*, b. 30 Aug. 1812, and settled in Greenfield, near the Nash Mills.

Children.

2924 I	Sarah Adelia,	born 6 July,	1835.
2925 II	Hannah Abby,	" 21 Feb.	1845.
2926 III	Henry Franklin,	" 18 March,	1847.

(1507—II.)

Lorinda Nash, dau. of Onesimus Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b.

12 Oct. 1808, was m. 30 Nov. 1842, to *James M. Cutter* of Fitchburgh, Mass.

Children.

2927 I Pamelia, born 3 Oct. 1844.
2928 II Sarah, " 17 Aug. 1847.
2929 III Emma Climene, " 7 June, 1849, d. 9 Jan. 1852.

(1511—VI.)

Charles Nash, son of Onesimus Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b. 3 July, 1824, m. 17 April, 1849, *Catherine Sampson.* They reside in Greenfield.

Child.

2930 I Charles Lewis, born 27 Aug. 1850.

1520—I.)

Robert S. Nash, only son of Robert Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b. 27 Oct. 1814, m. 23 March, 1836, *Joannah Packard*, and settled in Leyden, Mass.

Children.

2931 I Martha S. born 9 Oct. 1837, d. 16 Feb. 1839.
2932 II Mary, " 9 April, 1840.
2933 III Orin S. " 3 April, 1843.
2934 IV Robert, " 3 Feb. 1847.

(1571—I.)

Eleanor Jane Nash, dau. of Alfred Nash of Brasher's Falls, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 24 Aug. 1831, was m. 4 July, 1848, to *Hiram Nichols* of Stockholm.

Mr. Hiram Nichols d. 18 May, 1849.

Child.

2935 I Mary Jane, born 16 Oct. 1849.

(1581—II.)

Emeline Nash, dau. of John Nash of Batavia, N. Y. b. 25 Oct. 1812, was m. to *Harvey Dodge* of Pembroke, N. Y.

Mrs. Emeline Dodge d. soon after the birth of her fourth child.

Children.

2936 I John N. born 15 Sep. 1828, a waggon maker and painter in Pembroke.
2937 II Solon G. " 22 Nov. 1830, clerk in a store.
2938 III Cyrenus F. " 24 Nov. 1832, a farmer.
2939 IV A Dau. d. young.

(1586—I.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Remembrance Nash of North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y. b. 18 April, 1821, was m. 10 March, 1840, to *Hiram S. Brewster*, b. 18 Aug. 1818. They reside at North Elba.

Children.

2940 I	Mary A.	born in Jay, N. Y.	8 Aug. 1841.
2941 II	Martha E.	" " Keene, "	31 Oct. 1842.
2942 III	Caroline A.	" " " "	8 Jan. 1843.
2943 IV	Byron R. } Twins	" " " "	7 Jan. 1845.
2944 V	Myron T. } Twins	" " " "	" " "
2945 VI	Leland V.	" " " "	10 Dec. 1848.

(1587—II.)

Timothy S. Nash, son of Remembrance Nash of North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y. b. 29 Dec. 1823, m. 29 May, 1846, *Julia A. Burdick* of Keesville, N. Y. b. 5 July, 1817. They reside in North Elba.

Child.

2946 I Emogene F. born 29 Sep. 1847.

(1590—V.)

Adaline Z. Nash, dau. of Remembrance Nash, of North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y. b. 22 Nov. 1831, was m. 6 Dec. 1846, to *Ira M. Boynton* of Willsborough, N. Y. b. 7 April, 1823. They reside in North Elba.

Child.

2947 I Ida Z. born 11 Dec. 1849.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(1611—I.)

John B. Nash, son of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 21 Oct. 1803, m. in Pamelia, N. Y. 8 April, 1832, *Mary Emerson*, b. at Henderson, N. Y. 9 Nov. 1811. They reside at Pawpaw, Van Buren Co. Mich.

Children.

2948 I	Joanna,	born at Lafargeville, N. Y.	2 June, 1833.
2949 II	Marvin C.	" " " "	29 April, 1835. [1839.
2950 III	Hester,	" " Bainbridge, Mich.	17 June, 1837, d. at St. Joseph, Mich. 24 Oct.
2951 IV	Lucinda,	" " Richland, N. Y.	19 June, 1840.
2952 V	Newland N.	" " " "	14 April, 1842.
2953 VI	Daniel C.	" " Lafargeville, "	14 Sep. 1844.
2954 VII	John E.	" " Clayton, "	14 Aug. 1846.
2955 VIII	T. Burr,	" " Walsingham, C. W.	2 Feb. 1849.
2956 IX	T. Clark,	" " " "	4 Sep. 1851.

(1612—II.)

Jael A. Nash, dau. of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 3 April, 1806, was m. 1 Jan. 1826, to *Asa Bacon*, b. at Charlestown, Mass. 1803. They reside at Flint, Genessee Co. Mich.

Children.

2957 I Norval, born at Lafargeville, 12 Jan. 1827, d. 18 March, 1827. [*Walker.*
2958 II Marietta H. " " Watertown, 7 July, 1831, m. 26 Aug. 1852, *Josiah R.*
2959 III Elizabeth, " " Lafargeville, 29 Aug. 1834, d. at Clayton, 1 April, 1837.
2960 IV Theodore Berther, " " Clayton, N. Y. 26 July, 1838.
2961 V Emily Elizabeth, " " " " 17 Oct. 1840.
2962 VI Asa Singer, " " " " 18 Dec. 1841.

(1613—III.)

Josiah L. Nash, son of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 10 April, 1808, m. 22 Feb. 1834, *Emeline Smith*, at Springfield, Montgomery Co. N. Y. 25 June, 1817. They reside at Lafargeville.

Children.

2963 I Elizabeth, born 26 Aug. 1835.
2964 II Anne Maria, " 11 Nov. 1837, d. 9 May, 1844.
2965 III Adella, " 25 Dec. 1839.
2966 IV Henry Singer, " 19 March, 1842.
2967 V Clara, " 18 Oct. 1844.
2968 VI Herman S. " 29 Oct. 1846.
2969 VII Adelaide, " 25 Sep. 1848.
2970 VIII Catherine, " 24 Sep. 1850.

(1614—IV.)

Henry M. Nash, son of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 3 Nov. 1811, m. in Canada West, 22 Sep. 1842, *Lydia A. Holton*, b. 22 Dec. 1820. They reside at Crown Point, Lake Co. Indiana.

Children.

2971 I Margaret Jane, born at Stony Creek, C. W. 25 Sep. 1843.
2972 II Marvin W. " " " " " 29 Dec. 1845.
2973 III Ira W. " " " " " 3 April, 1848, d. 12 Aug. 1849
2974 IV Holton Singer, " " Crown Point, Ind. 20 June, 1850.

(1615—V.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 4 May, 1816, was m. at Clayton, 16 Jan. 1840, to *Erastus Wright*, b. in Russia, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1809, now of Depauville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Child.

2975 I Adelbert Erastus, born at Depauville, 13 Jan. 1846.

(1616—VI.)

Alice M. Nash, dau. of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 8 Sep. 1821, was m. 22 Feb. 1849, to *Simeon Waltz* of Lafargeville, b. 22 July, 1822.

Child.

2976 I Amelia Maria, born at Orleans, N. Y. 29 March, 1850.

(1661—I.)

Anna Maria Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in Egremont, Mass. 15 March, 1794, was m. 10 Jan. 1813, to *William Hanford* of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. at New Canaan, Fairfield Co. Ct. Oct. 1782.

Mrs. Anna Maria Hanford d. 10 March, 1850.

Children.

2977 I George, born in Verona, Oneida Co. N. Y. 12 Oct. 1813. [*Altha C. Todd.*
2978 II William, " " Pompey, Onondaga " " 25 Aug. 1816, m. 12 Oct. 1842,
2979 III Lucretia, " " Dryden, Tompkins " " 30 June, 1824, d. 27 April, 1847.
2980 IV Frederick, " " " " " " 15 March, 1827.
2981 V Erastus, " " " " " " 28 Sep. 1829, d. 19 Oct. 1849.
2982 VI Jasper, " " " " " " 31 May, 1833.

(1662—II.)

Col. John Nash, son of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in Egremont, Mass. 11 Aug. 1796, m. 16 June, 1825, *Catherine W. Gillett* of Middlebury, in the town of Talmadge, Summit Co. O. where he had been some time resident, and where he settled.

Children.

2983 I Edgar. born in Middlebury, 25 June, 1827, d. Aug. 1827.
2984 II Alfred K. " " Akron, 30 Aug. 1831.
2985 III Malvina Amanda, " " Middlebury, 9 Nov. 1833.
2986 IV Octavia Wolcott, " " " 7 April, 1836, d. 15 March, 1851.
2987 V Marcella A. " " " 5 Aug. 1838.
2988 VI Eliza Maria, " " " 5 Aug. 1840.
2989 VII Albert G. " " " 31 Aug. 1845.

(1665—V.)

Caroline Smith Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 21 Sep. 1804, was m. 31 Dec. 1828, to *Calvin Finch* of Onondaga, N. Y. They reside in Truxton, Courtland Co. N. Y.

Children.

2990 I John H. born 26 July, 1831.
2991 II George H. " 8 Dec. 1833.
2992 III Daniel H. " 8 April, 1836.
2993 IV Elizabeth B. " 1 Aug. 1838.

(1667—VII.)

Abram Bailey Nash, son of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 23 Sep. 1809, m. 27 Feb. 1837, *Jane M. Clark* of Streetsborough, Portage Co. O.

Children.

2994 I Mercy Jane, born 24 Oct. 1837
2995 II Mary Elizabeth, " 15 April, 1839.

(1668—VIII.)

Lucy Risley Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 1 Aug. 1812, was m. 24 Aug. 1834, to *John Chadwick*. They settled at Roselake, Washtenaw Co. Mich.

Children.

2996 I Elijah M. born 10 July, 1835, d. 23 Aug. 1835.
2997 II Mahala A. " 5 Sep. 1837.
2998 III Charles M. " 3 May, 1840.
2999 IV Edwin R. " 17 June, 1842.
3000 V Marianne, " 18 Jan. 1846.
3001 VI Isadore, " 1 Nov. 1849, d. 20 Nov. 1849.
3002 VII Lucy M. " 16 Dec. 1850.

(1669—IX.)

Cynthia G. Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 29 Aug. 1819, was m. in Brimfield, O. 7 May, 1837, to *Arba Kidney* of Beekman, Duchess Co. N. Y. They reside in Limaville, Starke Co. O. where Mr. Kidney is a trader and post-master.

Children.

3003 I Irene, born 20 July, 1838.
3004 II Adrian, " 9 Aug. 1841.
3005 III Rienzie, " 19 April, 1844.
3006 IV Emalissa M. " 3 Sep. 1847.
3007 V Mercy Samantha, " 6 April, 1850, d. 20 July, 1851.

WYOMING BRANCH.

(1710—I.)

Reuben Williams Nash, son of Trueman Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 16 March, 1813, m. 9 Feb. 1836, *Laura Catherine White*, b. 22 Oct. 1815.

Children.

3008 I Lois Maria, born 16 Jan. 1837.
3009 II Charles Robert, " 10 Aug. 1839.
3010 III Trueman Guy, " 2 Oct. 1841.
3011 IV Hawley Root, " 1 Dec. 1843, d. 10 Feb. 1844.
3012 V Hawley Root, 2d, " 4 June, 1845.
3013 VI Ira Andrew, " 2 May, 1847, d. 22 April, 1848.
3014 VII Horace Williams, " 21 July, 1849, d. 24 July, 1849.

(1720—I.)

William Brown Nash, son of Asahel Nash, jr. Esq. of Shelburn, Vt. b. 8 May, 1817, m. 15 Dec. 1841, *Lura Barstow*, b. 12 Aug. 1819.

Children.

3015 I Edward Clayton, born in Bombay, N. Y. 12 Nov. 1843,
3016 II Homer William, " " Shelburn, Vt. 23 Feb. 1846.
3017 III Emma Cecilia, " " " " 13 Sep. 1840.

(1722—III.)

Norman Tuller Nash, son of Asahel Nash, jr. Esq. of Shelburn, Vt. b. 7 June, 1821, m. 22 Sep. 1845, *Julia Ann Hollister* of Glastenbury, Ct. where he settled.

Mrs. Julia Ann Nash d. 14 Nov. 1849.

Children.

3018 I Julia Hollister, born 12 July, 1846.
3019 II Norman Tuller, " 20 Sep. 1849.

(1731—II.)

Charles Nash, son of John Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 1 Jan. 1820, m. 11 Sep. 1844, *Charlotte M. Larkin* of Williston, Vt. b. 4 June, 1826.

Children.

3020 I Henrietta A. born 22 May, 1845.
3021 II Martha E. " 18 Nov. 1848.

GRANBY BRANCH.

(1782—I.)

Charlotte Nash, dau. of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 26 Aug. 1799, was m. 1825, to *Elisha Burr* of Ellisburg.

Children.

3022 I Jonathan, born 23 Sep. 1825.
3023 II Hannah, " 7 Feb. 1827.
3024 III Harriet, " 20 March, 1829, m. *Mathew Presley.*
3025 IV Abigail, " 18 May, 1831.
3026 V Jerusha Irene, " 12 April, 1833.
3027 VI Joseph Warren, " 21 Aug. 1835.
3028 VII Aaron, " 22 Dec. 1837.
3029 VIII Elisha, " 15 Jan. 1841.
3030 IX Adelbert Hamilton, " 6 Jan. 1844.

(1783—II.)

Aaron Nash, son of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 13 Sep. 1802, m. 1838, *Betsey Junip.*

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. 27 Oct. 1846.

Children.

3031 I Pliny, born 16 March, 1841, d. 18 Oct. 1847.
3032 II Aaron, " April, 1843.

(1785—IV.)

Benjamin Nash, son of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 18 [15?] April, 1809, m. 16 April, 1833, *Lovina Thomson.*

Mr. Benjamin Nash d. 1850.

Children.

3033 I	Miranda,	born 9 Jan.	1834.
3034 II	Benjamin Franklin,	" 3 July,	1836.
3035 III	Harry,	" March,	1839.
3036 IV	Lewis,	" 3 July,	1842, d. 1843.
3037 V	Charlotte,	" Jan.	1846.

(1786—V.)

Winsor Nash, son of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 26 March, 1813, m. Oct. 1841, *Eliza Fowler.*

Mrs. Eliza Nash d. 9 Oct. 1846.

Child.

3038 I Sally Jane, born 1842.

(1787—I.)

Rufus Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 9 July, 1803, m. (1) *Susan Clark.* Mrs. Susan Nash d. 1845, and he m. (2) 1847, Widow *Miranda Gurnsey.*

Children by (1) *Wife, Susan.*

3039 I	William,	born 15 Jan.	1829.
3040 II	George R.	" 1 Oct.	1830.
3041 III	Lydia E.	" 20 Sep.	1832.
3042 IV	Adolphus S.	" 19 May,	1834.
3043 V	Harriet,	" 23 July,	1838, d. 29 July, 1841.
3044 VI	Charles,	" 23 Sep.	1842.

By (2) *Wife, Miranda.*

3045 VII	Harriet, 2d,	" 25 Sep.	1849.

(1789—III.)

Emma Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 29 Sep. 1807, was m. 8 Nov. 18—, to *Joseph Mayor.*

Mr. Joseph Mayor d. 1849.

Children.

3046 I	Caroline,	born 26 July,	1839.
3047 II	Emeline,	" 6 April,	1841.
3048 III	Unity,	" 13 March,	1844.
3049 IV	Hannah E.	" 17 Aug.	1846.

(1790—IV.)

Almira Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 24 Jan. 1810, was m. 12 April, 1832, to *Sedate Martin.*

Children.

3050 I	Cherilla,	born 10 June,	1833.
3051 II	Lucinda,	" 10 June,	1834.

3052 III Milton, born 10 Aug. 1836.
3053 IV Alvin, " 19 Aug. 1838.
3054 V Amos, " 14 Oct. 1840.
3055 VI Lydia E. " 10 April, 1842.
3056 VII Mary E. " 11 June, 1845.
3057 VIII Dealbert M. " 31 Aug. 1850.

(1791—V.)

Asa M. Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 13 April, 1812, m. 1843, *Elsey Pool.*

Children.

3058 I Dianthe, born 16 April, 1842.
3059 II Cornelia.
3060 III Son.

(1793—VII.)

Unity Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 12 March, 1817, was m. 25 Nov. 1837, to *Dimick Howard.*

Children.

3061 I Carrol.
3062 II Eugene.
3063 III Augusta.
3064 IV Eli or Franklin.
3065 V ——

(1794—VIII.)

Samuel W. Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 20 Aug. 1819, m. 25 Dec. 1842, Mary Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash, of Ellisburg.

Children.

3066 I William H.
3067 II Dau.

(1795—IX.)

Nelson Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 June, 1822, m. 21 Jan. 18—, *Helen M. Smith.*

Children.

3068 I Samuel Edgar, born 17 Nov. 1847.
3069 II Frances E. " 29 July, 1851.

(1818—III.)

Harlow S. Nash, son of Azor Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 4 April, 1813, removed to West Lebanon, N. H. in 1843, where he m. 1845, *Jannette McMasters*, dau. of Samuel McMasters, Esq. of Strafford, Vt. He is an innkeeper, in West Lebanon.

Child.

3070 I Sartwell H. born 2 Aug. 1846.

(1839—I.)

Minerva Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. Oct. 1800, was m. to *Thirslin* (or *Thirstin) Wood.*

Mrs. Minerva Wood d. March, 1845.

Children.

3071 I Henry.
3072 II George.

(1841—III.)

David Nash, son of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. Oct. 1804, m. 1828, *Phebe Northrup*, and settled in Erie Co. Pa.

Children.

3073 I Joseph.
3074 II Mary.
3075 III Martha.
3076 IV Olive.

(1842—IV.)

Jonathan Nash, son of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. Sep. 1806, m. Feb. 1827, *Orilla Underhill.*

Children.

3077 I Miranda.
3078 II Sally.

(1843—V.)

Levi Nash, son of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 3 April, 1809, m. (1) 1 Jan. 1834, Eliza Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg. Mrs. Eliza Nash d. 28 March, 1845, and he m. (2) 18 Sep. 1845, *Angeline Southwell*, who d. 22 Aug. 1848.

Children by (1) *Wife, Eliza.*

3079 I Matilda.
3080 II Augusta.
3081 III Olive Eliza.

By (2) *Wife, Angeline*

3082 IV Helen, born 18 Aug. 1847.

(1869—I.)

Ephraim Nash, son of Alfred Nash, of Farnham, C. E. b. 1 Feb. 1820, m. 10 March, 1846, *Harriet Parker*, of Stukeley, C. E. and settled in Farnham.

Mr. Ephraim Nash d. of consumption, 12 Feb. 1851.

Children.

3083 I Elvira Louisa, born 14 Dec. 1846, d. 25 April, 1847.
3084 II Helen Sophia, " 3 May, 1848.

(1870—II.)

Elvira Nash, dau. of Alfred Nash, of Farnham, C. E. b. 22 Feb.

1821, was m. 3 March, 1847, to *Andrew Parker*. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y. some years, but have since removed to Adrian, Mich. Mr. Parker is cashier of the bank in Adrian.

Children.

3085 I Harriet Elizabeth, born 24 Jan. 1848, d. 15 Jan. 1849.
3086 II Dau. " 25 May, 1849.

(1905—II.)

Henry Nash, son of Chester Nash, of Hocking Co. O. b. 16 Aug. 1818, m. *Susan Currie Osmand*, and settled in Zanesville.

Children.

3087 I George Ward, born 2 Dec. 1844.
3088 II Mary Lucy, " 30 March, 1847, d. 4 Sep. 1852.
3089 III Malinda Putnam, " 10 Nov. 1848.
3090 IV Curtis, " 4 Jan. 1852.

(1925—I.)

Artemas Moody Nash, son of Albin Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 Dec. 1818, m. 2 Nov. 1841, *Sarah Richardson*. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

3091 I A Dau. born 13 Jan. 1843, d.
3092 II Sarah Jane, " 8 July, 1844.
3093 III A Son, " 4 Sep. 1847, d.

(1928—IV.)

Joseph Ludoen Nash, son of Albin Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 24 June, 1822, m. ——. They reside in Rockford, or Wetumpka, Ala.

Child.

3094 I Andrew, born April, 1850.

(1931—II.)

Asahel Moody Nash, son of Elisha Nash, III. of Northfield, Mass. b. 23 Sep. 1824, m. 24 March, 1845, and settled in Middlebury, Vt.

Children.

3095 I John.
3096 II Joseph.

(1932—III.)

John Nash, son of Elisha Nash, III. of Northfield, Mass. b. 21 July, 1826, was given to William B. Farnsworth, when but two years old,—was adopted by him, and perhaps bears his name. He m. 23 July, 1849.

Child.

3097 I William Henry.

(1939—I.)

Henry Nash, son of Lewis Nash, of Ludlow, Mass, b. 26 Aug. 1826, m. April, 1848, *Ellen Houghton Haley*, b. 29 Oct. 1829. They reside at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children.

3098 I Harriet M. born 4 Oct. 1849.
3099 II George Henry, " 23 July, 1851.

(1940—II.)

Lucinda Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Lewis Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 16 April, 1828, [1827 ?] was m. 16 Sep. 1847, to *George S. Haley*, b. in Guilford, Vt. 14 July, 1827. They reside at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children.

3100 I Emma A. born 24 June, 1848, d. 23 Sep. 1849.
3101 II Charles H. " 27 Oct. 1849.
3102 III Frederick H. " 18 March, 1852.

(1954—I.)

Henry Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of North East, Erie Co. Pa. b. 1 April, 1830, m. 7 Aug. 1849, —— *Colson*, and settled in Gene va, Morgan Co. Ill.

Children.

3103 I Medora J. born 31* April, 1850.
3104 II Joseph J. " 31 March, 1852.

(1959—I.)

Julius Sylvester Nash, son of Justin J. Nash, of Madison, Lake Co. O. b. 10 Dec. 1819, m. 11 Feb. 1844, *Lina Woolsey*.

Children.

3105 I Henry Sylvester, born 9 Nov. 1844.
3106 II Frank Justin, " 8 April, 1852.

---

* An obvious error, but according to record.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

NINTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH, OF HARTFORD, CT.

(2035—II.)

Capt. Burr Nash, son of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 16 Jan. 1791, m. 9 March, 1811, *Mary Oatman*, dau. of Elisha Oatman, Esq. of Oxford, Ct. They lived at first a few months at Greenfield Hill, then about a year in a part of Fairfield, called Mill-plain,—from thence he removed to Bridgeport, where he remained about the same length of time, when he removed to the city of New York. He was by occupation a blacksmith, and possessed a genius rarely equalled in his profession. Some time during his residence in New York, he went to Charleston, S. C. and in company with others built the steamboat Marion, which he commanded, and run nearly two years between Savannah and Puresburgh. A part of this time his family was with him at the south. He afterwards returned to New York, and remained there until 1832, about twenty years in all. He then removed to New Haven, Ct. and carried on, until his death, the same business that his ancestors wrought at in the same place 200 years before.

Capt. Burr Nash d. in New Haven, 30 June, 1848.

Children.

3107 I	Mary Ann,	born	8 Sep.	1813, m. *Leonard Merritt.*
3108 II	Jane Delilah,	"	13 May,	1815, d. 6 Oct. 1816.
3109 III	Henry Burr,	"	3 March,	1818, d. 4 Dec. 1823.
3110 IV	Hester Jane,	"	11 Oct.	1820, m. *Elihu Myers*, 5 June, 1841.
3111 V	Harriet Louisa,	"	7 May,	1823, m. *George Beers.*
3112 VI	Albert Cone,	"	10 Dec.	1825, settled in Bridgeport, Ct.
3113 VII	Charles Henry,	"	23 May,	1828, d. 6 April, 1829.
3114 VIII	Charity Elizabeth,	"	21 Jan.	1831.

The son, *Albert C.* is a skillful architect, residing in Bridgeport, Ct. He m. 2 March, 1852, *Henrietta B. Tucker*, of New Haven.

The following five births are of the 10th generation, but inasmuch as there will be very few of these it is not deemed expedient to make a separate class of them.

(3107—I.)

Mary Ann Nash, dau. of Capt. Burr Nash, of New Haven, Ct. as above given, b. 8 Sep. 1813, was m. 6 Jan. 1833, to *Leonard Merritt*, engineer of the steamboat Connecticut. They reside in the city of New York.

Children.

3115 I	Catherine Elizabeth,	born	8 June, 1836.
3116 II	Emma Grace,	"	6 Dec. 1840.
3117 III	Austin Burr,	"	16 April, 1843.

(3111—V.)

Harriet Louisa Nash, dau. of Capt. Burr Nash, of New Haven, Ct. b. 7 May, 1823, was m. 19 July, 1840, to *George Beers*, of New Haven.

Children.

3118 I	Thomas Jefferson,	born	4 July, 1841.
3119 II	Mary Maria,	"	22 March, 1843.

(2039—VI.)

Esther Nash, dau. of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 1797, was m. 1817, to *Peter D. Braisted.* They reside at the Blazing Star Landing, in the township of Woodbridge, Essex Co. N. J.

Children.

3120 I	Mary Ann.
3121 II	Infant, d.
3121 III	Garret.
3123 IV	Peter.
3124 V	William.
3125 VI	John Thomas.
3126 VII	Charity Elizabeth.
3127 VIII	Esther Grace.
3128 IX	Caroline.
3129 X	Frank.
3130 XI	Elizabeth.
3131 XII	Josephine.

(2041—VIII.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 1802, was m. 1824, to *Jacob Braisted.* Mr. B. now (1853) keeps the Union Hotel, Broadway, New York.

Mrs. Elizabeth Braisted d. 15 Jan. 1836.

Children.

3132 I	William,	born	1 Jan. 1826.
3133 II	Jacob,	"	5 April, 1828.
3134 III	Alpheus,	"	1829, d. — Feb. 1836.
3135 IV	Harriet,	"	" d. 15 Jan. 1836, on the same day with her mother.

(2042—IX.)

TEMPERANCE NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 1805, was m. (1) 3 Oct. 1824, to *Elizur Foster*. Mr. Elizur Foster d. in a fit at sea, Aug. 1835, and she was m. (2) Oct. 1850, to *Horace Kelsey*, of Milford, Ct. They reside in New Haven, Ct.

Children by (1) *Husband, E. Foster.*

3136 I	Esther Elizabeth,	born 25 July,	1825, m. *Henry S. Hinman.*	She d. 10 Sep. 1849.
3137 II	George King,	" 5 April,	1828.	
3138 III	Charles Edward,	" 25 Feb.	1832, d. 1 March, 1838.	
3139 IV	Watson Thatcher,	" 16 April,	1835.	

(2060—II.)

JOSEPH NASH, jr. son of Joseph Nash, of Westport, Ct. b. 22 Oct. 1806, m. June, 1827, *Angeline Baker*. He resides in the village of Westport, and is engaged in the shell-fishery.

Children.

3140 I	CHARLES,	born 6 Feb.	1830.	
3141 II	MARY ELIZABETH,	" March,	1833, d. Æ 21 months.	
3142 III	GEORGE,	" 6 Jan.	1835.	
3143 IV	MARY JANE,	" 23 March,	1836.	
3144 V	EMELINE, } Twins	" 9 July,	1839.	
3145 VI	CAROLINE, } Twins	" " "	"	
3146 VII	FRANK,	" 26 March,	1842.	
3147 VIII	ELIZABETH,	" 15 Feb.	1844.	
3148 IX	HIRAM, } Twins	" 16 May,	1845.	
3149 X	HENRY, } Twins	" " "	"	
3150 XI	HARRIET,	" 12 June,	1847.	

(2061—III.)

MARY BURR NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Westport, Ct. b. 7 Nov. 1808, was m. 9 Sep. 1827, to *Henry Allen*, of Westport.

Children.

3151 I	Alvira,	born 14 Nov.	1828, d. 16 Jan. 1830.	
3152 II	William Henry,	" 25 Nov.	1830, d.	Jan. 1833.
3153 III	Alvira, 2d,	" 29 Aug.	1833.	
3154 IV	William Henry, 2d,	" 23 June,	1837.	
3155 V	Ebenezer,	" 22 Dec.	1839.	
3156 VI	Morris Edward,	" 10 July,	1842.	
3157 VII	James Frederick,	" 15 March,	1846.	
3158 VIII	Joseph,	" 11 June,	1849.	

(2063—V.)

BURR STURGIS NASH, son of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 23 April, 1811, m. *Harriet Chubbs*. They reside in Westport.

Children.

3159 I	DAVID,	born 10 Aug.	1834.	
3160 II	HARRIET,	" 8 Dec.	1836.	
3161 III	MARY ANN,	" 23 Aug.	1839, d. July, 1843.	
3162 IV	SARAH,	" 4 April,	1842.	
3163 V	MARY ANN,	" 30 Nov.	1844.	

3164 VI Caroline Ann, born Autumn, 1846.
3165 VII Joseph Burr, " 30 Nov. 1848.
3166 VIII Louisa, " 23 March, 1851.

(2064—VI.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 20 May, 1814, was m. 21 June, 1836, to *Francis Godfrey* of Westport.

Mrs. Sarah Godfrey d. 4 May, 1848.

Children.

3167 I Emily, born 12 April, 1837.
3168 II Charles, " 21 June, 1842.
3169 III Francis, " 8 April, 1848.

(2066—VIII.)

Thomas Nash, son of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. m. 5 Feb. 1843, *Elizabeth Barnes*. He resided some years at Green Point, Long Island, but in 1852, removed thence to Ct.

Children.

3170 I Catherine, born 12 Nov. 1843, d.
3171 II Jane Burr, " 3 May. 1845.
3172 III Mary Elizabeth, " 23 Dec. 1850.

(2068—X.)

Anna Burr Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 5 Dec. 1822, was m. (1) 28 Feb. 1841, to *Gershom H. Allen* of Westport. Mr. Gershom H. Allen d. and she m. (2) *Albert Allen*.

Children by (1) *Husband, G. H. Allen.*

3173 I Theodore, born 14 Aug. 1842.
3174 II Charlotte, " 2 June, 1845.
3175 III Sarah Frances, " 26 Feb. 1848.

(2070—XII.)

Elizabeth Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 11 March, 1828, was m. to *Alexander Fink*. They reside in Jersey City, N. J.

Children.

3176 I Walter, born 1 June, 1847, d. Nov. 1847.
3177 II Alexander, " 2 June, 1849.
3178 III William, " 16 March, 1852.

(2072—I.)

Mary Nash, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 Jan. 1809, was m. Nov. 1832, to *William Henry Bibbins* of Fairfield, Ct. b. 12 Jan. 1805.

Children.

3179 I Charles Henry, born 26 Oct. 1833.
3180 II Martha Eliot, " 29 Aug. 1836.
3181 III Mary Ann, " 7 Nov. 1839.
3182 IV Susan Nash, " 20 Jan. 1841, d. 29 Sep. 1841.
3183 V David Nash, " 24 Sep. 1847.

(2073—II.)

Dr. David H. Nash, son of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 21 March, 1811, appears to have graduated as an M. D. at Yale College, in 1834. His medical studies were of course under the supervision of his father. He m. 6 Jan. 1836, *Susan E. Stirling*, and settled in Bridgeport, practicing medicine in company with his father.

Children.

3184 I William S. born 7 Nov. 1836.
3185 II Andrew E. " 29 Jan. 1837.
3186 III Jesse E. " 10 July, 1842.

(2074—III.)

Elizabeth B. Nash, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 April, 1813, was m. to *Stiles Munson Middlebrook* of Bridgeport, b. 24 March, 1809.

Children.

3187 I Elizabeth Nichols, born 17 Jan. 1835.
3188 II Harriet Nash, " 15 Dec. 1837.
3189 III William Nash, " 23 Nov. 1840.
3190 IV David Nash, " 23 Sep. 1845, d. 9 Oct. 1845.

(2075—IV.)

Eunice E. Nash, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 Dec. 1815, was m. 28 June, 1843, to *Andrew E. Joy.* Mr. Joy is in the grocery business at Bridgeport.

Children.

3191 I William B. Nash, born 13 Dec. 1844.
3192 II Martha Eliot, " 9 Oct. 1847.
3193 III Melzar, " 14 Oct. 1850, d. 24 Aug. 1852.

(2076—V.)

Harriet Nash, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 16 June, 1818, was m. 13 Jan. 1847, to *Joseph Arthur Burr* of Williamsburgh, N. Y.

Children.

3194 I William Nash, born 29 Oct. 1848.
3195 II Joseph Arthur, " 11 Sep. 1850.
3196 III Elizabeth Eliot, " 19 March, 1852.

(2077—VI.)

Susan E. Nash, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 March, 1821, was m. to *Stiles M. Middlebrook*, the husband of her deceased sister Elizabeth.

Mrs. Susan E. Middlebrook d. 20 Aug. 1849.

Child.

3197 I Susan Eliot, born 26 June, 1849.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

NINTH GENERATION.

YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(2147—I.)

Marion Augusta Nash, dau. of Jonathan Warner Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 27 Sep. 1826, was m. June, 1846, to *Joseph W. Dana*. They reside in South Hadley, Mass.

Children.

3198 I Clarence Warner, born 3 June, 1847.
3199 II Joseph Lewis, " 26 Feb. 1852.

(2148—II.)

Maria Loisa Nash, dau. of Jonathan Warner Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 1 May, 1828, was m. 10 Sep. 1849, to *Sumner Shepherd* of East Windsor, Ct.

Child.

3200 I Ellen Maria, born 6 Jan. 1851.

AMHERST BRANCH.

(2295—I.)

Mary Ann Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 13 March, 1813, was m. 29 Oct. 1838, to *Benjamin Tompkinson* of Williamson.

Children.

3201 I Nancy N. born 8 Dec. 1840.
3202 II Reuben N. " 12 Nov. 1842.
3203 III Harriet, " 29 Aug. 1847.

(2296—II.)

Harriet Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 9 Sep. 1815, was m. Oct. 1837, to *William L. Miller*.

Mrs. Harriet Miller d. 22 Nov. 1846.

Children.

3204 I Roxy Ann born 1 Sep. 1838.
3205 II Francis H. " 31 May, 1842.
3206 III Caroline Amelia, " 4 Jan. 1845.

(2297—III.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 19 July, 1817, was m. 27 Jan. 1841, to *Edward Pallister* of Williamson.

Children.

3207 I Mary C. born in Williamson, 13 Dec. 1845.
3208 II Miron, " " 25 June, 1848.

(2298—IV.)

Reuben Nash, III. eldest son of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 6 Nov. 1819, m. 19 Sep. 1848, *Maria L. Smith.*

Child.

3209 I Julia G. born in Williamson, 13 Sep. 1849

(2299—V.)

Adam Nash, son of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 17 Feb. 1821, m. 29 June, 1842, *Mary Johnson.*

Children.

3210 I Ann Eliza, born in Williamson, 29 May, 1843.
3211 II William J. " " 30 June, 1847.
3212 III Charles W. " " 5 April, 1849.

(2300—VI.)

John Nash, son of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 10 Dec. 1824, m. 18 Oct. 1848, *Jerusha Ann Johnson.*

Child.

3213 I George W. born 3 Oct. 1849.

It is understood that Mrs. J. A. Nash d.

(2302—VIII.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 4 Dec. 1828, was m. 20 Oct. 1847, to *John P. Pallister.*

Child.

3214 I Thomas J. born 30 March, 1849.

(2311—II.)

Mary Pomeroy Nash, dau. of Luther Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 6 Oct. 1815, was m. to *Benoni Thayer* of Amherst.

Children.

3215 I Charles Benoni.
3216 II Mary Charlotte.
3217 III George Alva.

(2312—III.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Luther Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 4 Nov. 1817, was m. 23 Jan. 1844, to *Emerson Nutting*, b. 16 May, 1824. Mr. Emerson Nutting d. in Amherst, 18 Sep. 1848.

Children.

3218 I Marion Emerson, born 14 Dec. 1846, d. 14 April, 1848.
3219 II Harriet Emerson, " 4 July, 1848.

(2314—V.)

MARTHA MARIA NASH, dau. of Luther Nash, of Amherst, Mass. b. 18 Sep. 1822, was m. 26 Nov. 1840, to *Simeon D. Prince* of Amherst, Mass.

Children.

3220 I Harriet Maria.
3221 II Caroline Mandane.
3222 III Georgiana Emaretta.
3223 IV Martha Amelia.
3224 V George Luther.

(2316—VII.)

SARAH ELIZA NASH, dau. of Luther Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 30 June, 1829, was m. 17 May, 1849, to *George H. Prince* of Amherst.

Child.

3225 I Lizzie.

(2343—II.)

STEPHEN PAYNE NASH, son of David Nash, III. of Watervliet, N. Y. b. 26 Aug. 1821, was educated for the legal profession, which is now his vocation in the city of New York. He m. 26 Oct. 1847, *Catherine McLean*, dau. of Hon. John McLean of Salem, N. Y.

Children.

3226 I JOHN MCLEAN, born 6 Aug. 1848.
3227 II STEPHEN EDWARD, " 19 Sep. 1850.

(2345—IV.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of David Nash, III. of Watervliet, N. Y. b. 16 March, 1825, was m. 7 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. *Theodore Babcock* of the (E) Church. They reside at Ballston Spa, N. Y. where Mr. Babcock is engaged in teaching.

Children.

3228 I Theodore, born 31 Oct. 1848.
3229 II Henry Nash, " 19 Dec. 1850.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(2400—I.)

Susan Rebecca Nash, dau. of Alva Nash, of Winchester, Ct. b. 12 Oct. 1820, was m. 4 Nov. 1845, to *Isaac A. Bronson.* They settled in Winchester.

Child.

3230 I Susan Jennie, born 5 Sep. 1851.

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(2455—I.)

Almira Strong Nash, dau. of Ziba Nash of Middletown, Ct. b. 16 Jan. 1811, was m. 30 Sep. 1833, to *Frederick Skinner* of Middletown.

Mrs. Almira Skinner d. in Middletown, 5 Oct. 1849.

Children.

3231 I Frances Charlotte, born 19 Dec. 1834.
3232 II Frederick Albert, " 24 July, 1836.
3233 III Mary Elizabeth, " 1 July, 1841.
3234 IV Ellen Almira, " 9 Aug. 1849, d. 9 Feb. 1850.

(2456—II.)

Edmund Augustus Gifford Nash, son of Ziba Nash of Middletown, Ct. b. 15 Nov. 1813, m. 27 Nov. 1838, *Samantha Wetherell* and settled in New Britain, Ct.

Children.

3235 I Marilla Harriet, born 23 Sep. 1839.
3236 II Esther Styles, " 3 June, 1841.
3237 III Albert Henry, " 25 Sep. 1843.
3238 IV Ellen Elizabeth, " 19 Feb. 1845.
3239 V Samantha Olivia, " 29 June, 1846.
3240 VI Charles Edmund, " 22 June, 1849.

(2457—III.)

Harriet Charlotte Nash, dau. of Ziba Nash of Middletown, Ct. b. 28 Jan. 1816, was m. 8 April, 1845, to *Rundell Scofield.* They reside in East Berlin, Ct.

Children.

3241 I Charles Henry, born 26 April, 1846.
3242 II Albert Nash, " 27 Sep. 1848.
3243 III Sarah Elizabeth, " 18 Aug. 1850.

(2482—II.)

Sarah Jane Nash, dau. of Chester Nash of St. Albans, Vt. and McConnell's Grove, Ill. b. 18 May, 1826, was m. 16 March, 1848, to *Alfred Bassett.* He is a joiner and carpenter, and resides at McConnell's Grove.

Child.

3244 I Horace Alfred, born 11 Sep. 1850.

(2488—I.)

Hannah Grout Nash, dau. of Terry Nash, of Ashfield, Mass. b. 5 March, 1818, was m. 14 Aug. 1838, to *William H. Brigham*, of Barre, Mass.

Children.

3245 I Clarissa Maria, born 12 July, 1841.
3246 II Henry Harrison, " 8 Dec. 1846.

(2490—III.)

Sarah Clapp Nash, dau. of Terry Nash, of Ashfield, Mass. b. Dec. 1822, was m. Jan. 1840, to *Mark Foster*, of Winchester, N. H. They have resided in Templeton, Mass.

Children.

3247 I Henry, born Nov. 1841.
3248 II Samuel Harrison, " July, 1844.
3249 III Mary Jane, " July, 1846.
3250 IV Almira, " Oct. 1848.

(2491—IV.)

Terry Von Haller Nash, son of Terry Nash, of Ashfield, Mass. b. 18 May, 1825, m. *Sarah Rumril*, and settled in Warwick, Mass.

Children.

3251 I Celia Maria, born Feb. 1848.
3252 II Charles Terry, " July, 1850.
3253 III Dau. " July, 1851.

(2498—I.)

The Rev. Charles Nash, son of Stephen Nash, of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. in Granby, Mass. 28 Oct. 1802, now resides in Wellesborough, Pa. The following extract from a letter to the Compiler, dated 27 Sep. 1850, will probably give a better idea of his life than can be given in any other shape.

"I have suffered much infirmity of body for 18 years past, and have had superadded, trials of a severe kind. I am poor. I have been abjectly so. But with health much improved, and circumstances otherwise favouring me, I have now nothing to complain of. I do not, indeed, consider the ills of life as proper subjects of complaint, since, to the eye of faith, they are but disguised blessings. I came to this place (Wellesborough, Pa.) 25 years ago last spring, and taught an academy here three years, with success. I then joined the Oneida Conference (M.) of which I was a member, seven years as an effective minister,—two years at Wyalusing, below Owego, N. Y.—two at Wilkesbarre, Pa.—one at Kingston, a mile from Wilkesbarre, and two at Honesdale and Bethany, Pa. I then taught several years in Cayuga and Seneca counties, N. Y. with feeble health and

ruined voice, that allowed but little public speaking. I went to Towanda, Pa. in 1841, and taught their academy four years. My voice recovered, and confirmed dyspepsia disqualifying me for the employment of teaching,—for four years following I preached some, and occasionally taught a few pupils, as I could endure it, till a year since, I ventured to take pastoral charge of our (M) Church in this place. I am now commencing on my second year, and, by the divine blessing, can with ease speak three times a day, *Methodist fashion*."

It is obvious from the above that the writer could say with the Apostle, "I know how to suffer," but it may be doubted whether any people can be justified in thus allowing their worn-out servants to want.

The Rev. Charles Nash m. at Oxford, N. Y. 17 July, 1828, *Laurissa Harriet Thomas*, dau. of Dr. Isaac F. Thomas, of Oxford, b. 3 Jan. 1806.

Children.

3254 I	Cornelia S.	born at	St. Nichols, N. Y.	10 April,	1830.	
3255 II	Charles,	"	" Wilkesbarre, Pa.	3 June,	1832.	
3256 III	Mary Loisa,	"	" Bethany, Pa.	3 June,	1834.	
3257 IV	Harriet Maria,	"	" Danby, N. Y.	27 Sep.	1836.	[Aug. 1842.
3258 V	William Henry,	"	" Fleming, "	6 March,	1839, d. in Towanda, 27	
3259 VI	Catherine Elinda,	"	" Towanda, Pa.	19 May,	1842.	
3260 VII	Francis,	"	" "	5 March,	1845, d. 7 June, 1845.	
3261 VIII	Sarah Frances,	"	" Campbell, N. Y.	11 July,	1846.	
3262 IX	William Cranston,	"	" "	14 Oct.	1849.	

(2501—IV.)

Lucretia Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 23 July, 1807, was m. 18 Oct. 1830, to Dr. *Otis Shaw*. They reside in Copenhagen.

Children.

3263 I	Stephen C.	born	25 Jan. 1835.
3264 II	Francis L.	"	11 Nov. 1842.

(2505—VIII.)

John C. Nash, son of Stephen Nash, of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 26 Sep. 1816, m. (1) 1842, *Martha Steger*, of Huntsville, Ala. Mrs. Martha Nash d. July, 1844, and he m. (2) 1845, *Matilda Scruggs*. He resided several years in Huntsville, but removed from thence and took charge of the Asbury Academy, in Parkersburgh, Va.

Children by (1) *Wife, Martha.*

3265 I	Martha S.	born	1843.

By (2) *Wife, Matilda.*

3266 II	Sophia,	born	1846.
3267 III	Mary,	"	1847.
3268 IV	Henry,	"	5 July, 1849.

(2508—III.)

Susan Nash, dau. of Eleazer Nash of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 12 Oct. 1808, was m. 1 Jan. 1832, to *William Hicks*, of Trenton, Oneida Co. N. Y.

Children.

3269 I	Ruth,	born Dec.	1832.
3270 II	Rensalear,	" March,	1835.
3271 III	Louisa,	" Dec.	1838.
3272 IV	Twins	"	names not ascertained.
3273 V	Twins	"	

(2511—I.)

Olive Nash, dau. of Abner Nash, of Whitby, Canada West, b. in Denmark, N. Y. 20 Sep. 1808, was m. 3 Dec. 1846, to *Samuel Hill*, b. in England. They settled in Whitby.

Children.

3274 I	Mary Mille,	born 3 Sep.	1847.
3275 II	John Robert,	" 17 Oct.	1849.

(2512—II.)

Aaron Graves Nash, son of Abner Nash, of Whitby, C. W. b. in Denmark, N. Y. 19 July, 1810, m. (1) 7 Sep. 1836, *Elizabeth Ann Foster*, of Hillier, C. W. and settled first in Whitby, but removed about the year 1840, to New Berlin, Waukeshaw Co. Wis. where he now (1853) resides. Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Nash d. 21 March, 1848, and he m. (2) 23 April, 1849, *Emily Seraphim Abbott*, of Whitby.

Children by (1) *Wife, Elizabeth Ann.*

3276 I	Almira,	born in Whitby,	11 Oct. 1837.
3277 II	Charles,	" " "	4 Sep. 1839.
3278 III	Olive Ann Amanda,	" in New Berlin,	15 June, 1840.
3279 IV	Mary Ann,	" " " "	24 Aug. 1842.
3280 V	Helen Cordelia,	" " " "	25 Jan. 1846.

By (2) *Wife, Emily S.*

3281 VI	Allen,	born in New Berlin,	16 April, 1850.
3282 VII	Elizabeth Mille,	" " " "	24 June, 1852.

(2514—IV.)

Noah Gridley Nash, son of Abner Nash, of Whitby, C. W. b. in Denmark, N. Y. 27 Aug. 1815, m. 31 Dec. 1840, *Anna Post*, of Pickering, C. W. and settled in Whitby.

Children

3283 I	George Washington Post,	born 12 Jan.	1841, d. 25 Dec. 1843.
3284 II	Charles Henry,	" 29 July,	1844.
3285 III	Anna Maria,	" 5 June,	1846.
3286 IV	Sarah Elizabeth Georgiana,	" 1 June,	1849.
3287 V	Sibyl Augusta,	" 19 March,	1851.

(2515—V.)

AMANDA MELVINA NASH, dau. of Abner Nash, of Whitby, C. W. b. in Denmark, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1818, was m. 4 May, 1848, to *William Sidney Sexton*, of Vermont. They settled in Port Perry, Ontario Co. C. W.

Children.

3288 I Allen Nash, born 16 April, 1849.
3289 II George Abner, " 11 May, 1851.

(2518—I.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Julius Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 22 Nov. 1812, was m. to *Austin Gleason*, of Worcester, Mass.

Mrs. Harriet Gleason d. in Worcester, 14 July, 1846.

Children.

3290 I Harriet, born 4 Nov. 1833, d. 9 Oct. 1837.
3291 II Lorenzo, " 20 Sep. 1839.
3292 III Edward, " 10 July, 1841.
3293 IV Harriet, " 24 Nov. 1843.

(2520—III.)

WILLIAM P. NASH, son of Julius Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 25 July, 1818, m. 16 June, 1839, *Adeline Dorman*, and settled in Ludlow. Mr. William P. Nash d. in Ludlow, 9 Jan. 1851.

Children.

3294 I GEORGE W. born 14 March, 1840.
3295 II CHARLES M. " 5 May, 1843, d. 30 Aug. 1844.

(2529—I.)

ELIZABETH WHITING NASH, dau. of Rev. Sylvester Nash, of Essex, Ct. b. in Hampshire Co. Va. 20 June, 1825, was m. at Middle Haddam, Ct. 2 Sep. 1845, to *James M. McCombs*, of Memphis, Tenn. He is in the hardware business at Memphis.

Children.

3296 I HENRY SYLVESTER, born at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. 21 July, 1846, d. of croup, at Memphis, 3 Oct. 1850.
3297 II WILLIAM MORRISON, " Memphis, 8 May, 1848.
3298 III FRANK MAURY, " " 21 Aug. 1852.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(2839—I.)

CATHERINE NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash, and grand-dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Nov. 1825, was m. 8 April, 1846, to *Charles D. Hodge*.

Children

3299 I John Frederick, born 3 Oct. 1846.
3300 II Almira Colt, " 16 Jan. 1850.

END OF RECORDS.

APPENDIX.

NOTE A. Page 17.

The following Record, taken from a book in the British Museum called *County Genealogies and Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families, collected by William Berry*, has been kindly furnished by William Sherwood, Esq. of Fairfield, Ct. It is a part of the Record found in the above named book, of the family of John Baker. It leaves scarce a doubt in the mind of the Compiler, that the wife of Thomas Nash, the Emigrant to New Haven, was *Margery*, dau. of *Nicholas Baker*, since we have no record of any other Thomas Nash coming to New England.

"John Baker married Margery Madistard.

Children.

I Nicholas.
II John, m. *Joan*, dau. of Gregory Woodard of Bromyard.
III A Daughter, m. to —— Smart,—had a dau. Margery who m. New-
IV A Daughter, m. to —— West of Hales Owen. [borough.
V A Daughter, m. to —— Bolton.
VI A Daughter, m. to —— Coxe of Claques.
VII William, m. to Joan Gill,—had a son William called Lord Baker.

Nicholas Baker, eldest of the above children, married Mary Hodgetts. He d. 14 Nov. 1632.

Children.

I Nicholas, m. the dau. of Pemberton of Birmingham. She remarried
II John, d. in infancy. [Stephen Lunford.
III Joseph, d. unm.
IV Margery, m. *Thomas Nash* and went to New England.
V Judith, d. unmarried.

NOTE B. Page 17.

The last will and Testament of Thomas Nash late of Newhaven deceased.—made the i of August 1657.

I Thomas Nash of Newhaven being weake in body, but of sound memory, doe make & ordaine this my last will & Testament. first I committ my soule into the hands of my Lord Jesus Christ by whose merrits I hope to be saved, and my body to be buryed at the discretion of my sonnes, in hope of a ioyfull resurection. And for my worldly goodes w^ch God hath given mee my will is to dispose of it as followeth, first I give to my Eldest sonne John Nash of Newhaven fourty pounds to be paid to him by my executo^r within two yeares after my desease by 10£ at the end of every half yeare wh^ch forty pounds w^th that w^ch I have already given him, wil make up to him, a full double portion. Item I give to my son Joseph Nash twenty shillings, to be paid to him w^thin two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my daughter Mary wife to Roger Allen, forty shillings, to be paid her within two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah, wife to Rob^t Talmadg forty shillings, to be paid to her within two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my sonne Timothy my house, with all my lands with all other my goods & estate, that is un-

disposed off by this my will. And I doe make, ordaine, and appoint him my sole Executor. The reason of my so disposing of my house & land is, because he hath been very helpfull to mee in my old age, & hath done much more & yet w^ch^ no other of my children, would, or could doe. And my Eldest son John hath a house and lott already. farther my will is that all these legasies to my children be paid in such pay & at such prises as usually passeth in this place betwixt man and man, and my desire and will is that my beloved ffriends, and Brethren, M^r^ Mathew Gilbert and John Wakeman be overseers of this my last will whereunto I have set my hand this first day of August 1657.

Witness hereunto
Mathew: Gilbert
John Wakeman:)

Thomas Nash

An inventory of the estate of Tho. Nash late of Newhaven deceased taken by M^r^ John Wakeman and James Bishop the fifth of July 1658

	£.	s.	d.
Imprimis wearing Apparell	05	08	00
Item, one featherbed 2 bolsters one pillow	03	02	06
Item, 3 blankets one old coverlitt	01	11	00
Item, one chaffe bed & a bed matt and a bedcord	00	05	00
Item, 2 pr sheets, & 3 pillow cases	01	13	04
Item, 4 short Table cloathes 3*s* 4*d* 2 bedsteads 26*s*	01	09	04
Item, pewter, 36*s*	01	16	00
Item, 2 brass kettles, & 2 skillets, one brass pott a brass pan & warming pan and one old skimmer	01	19	00
Item, one iron kettle and a frying pan	09	10	00
Item, one pr Andirons & one broken pr of cobirons, a fire pan a pr of tongs and fire forke, one spitt and a pr of pot hooks & one iron hanger and hooke a 6*s* 2*d* 1 old pr of bellows	00	16	00
Item, 2 tables 1 —— a great chaire 1 sm: ivyme stoole	01	02	00
Item, one long chest	00	05	06
Item, old hogsheads, beare barrells, tubbs, pails, buckets old cask 3 wooden platters	01	02	00
Item, one old Bible & psalme booke & some other small bookes with some old spectacles and case & some little earthen ware	00	16	00
Item, one half bushel, one peck a knife & one old brush	00	05	00
Item, one spade—a dung fork, howe, a little hatchet & hacker	00	06	00
Item, for tooles in the shopp 22 bullekins, and 14 Steele pins to brich guns	01	00	00
Item, 2 great screw plates & one broken, 2 small ones with 6 pins belonging to them 7*s* 8*d* 2 great vices 1 Anville, buckhorne & one steady	05	17	08
Item, 7 hammers a pr of sheares 2 pr tongs a fire shie	01	00	08
Item, 2 stamp 5 naile tooles. one mandrille a pr. pliers 3 prickitts & two pieces of steele 1 seate 7 sinkers for moulds	00	16	06
16 files & 1 handvice 2 sm: grasse hookes & a pr of climbs	01	00	00
4 sealing irons & drills. chissills & punches & other small tooles	00	12	00
2 rests, one round brass plate for making clocks 1 yron plate	00	08	00
One bowsaw & one handsaw 2 drawing shaves 2 augers 1 iron square 9 planes 11 chissells w^th^ other stocking tooles and one breast wimble	01	09	00
Item, a drill-bow & a brass to set against ones breast and a broken fro——	00	02	06
Item, an iron pattern for stockes, 4 long bitts, a long worme a draw bow	00	08	06
The bore bench with the bitts & tooles belonging to it, and a lathe w^th^ some few tools to it & one oyle jug and oyl box	02	17	00
6 baggs one winnow sheet or one haire clothe	00	18	00
5 swine & 3 piggs betwixt him & his son Timothy his part	01	10	00
1 Jack 11 plates for lockes & patterns for lockes & other small things	01	14	00
1 great cross cut saw 8*s* lesser 5*s* one vice 10*s*	01	03	00
3 wedges 1 beetle ring one chaine & a halfe, 1 piece of wire 4*d*	01	04	00

1 share & coulter, 2 old sickles & a pr of old Compasses	00	10	06
Two little grindle stones with iron to one of them	00	06	00
A pr of windeing blades, & a small foot of iron, & a sm: pitchfork	00	02	06
Half an old cart and wheeles, 2 poales, one small chaine	01	00	00
One cow given to bro. Talmage	04	20	00
House barne —— and malt house wth the accommodations	60	00	00
	110	16	06

[The 20*s.* in the last carrying out but one, is according to copy, but evidently an error; 10*s.* will make the footing up right.]

NOTE C. Page 25.

Copy of the will of Sergeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, Ct.

I Joseph Nash Inhabitant in Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, not knowing how soon my great change may be, and being at the present in good understanding and memory, doe desire to leave my house in order, and doe therefore in this writing declare my last will and Testament as Followeth. First for my immortalle soul, I commit it into the hands of my Mercifull Saviour Jesus Christ relying on his merits & free grace for my Eternal Salvation. And for my body when it shall have pleased God (who doth to his creatures as pleaseth him) to separate my soul from it, I commit it to the dust, desiring it may be buried in the useall burying place at the discretion of my wife & advice of friends in hope of a blessed resurection. And for that worldly estate which God hath made me a possessor of, my will is that my just debts be payd, & that being done with my funerall charges & necessary expenses defrayd, the remaynder of my estate I give to my deare and loving wife Margaret, & Sarah my only child in such proportions & manner as is hereafter & herein expressed. I give to Margaret my wife one third part of all my moveable estate both goods & cattell, and I give to Sarah my daughter two third parts of all my moveable estate both goods and cattell, & forasmuch as our daughters that have been disposed of already have had the best of the moveables, my will is that my said daughter Sarah shall have in her part of sayd moveables the best feather bed & bolster and Two pillowes the best coverlet & curtaines & furniture of sayd bed & allso one great copper kettle also one great pewter dish or platter which is Bigest; These perticulars first excepted my wife to choose in the rest of the moveables halfe her Third part, & then the residue to be divided according to proportion both in quantity and quality by the advice of my overseers hereafter named. Item I do give unto my sayd daughter Sarah my house houses & all my lands with all my rights and privileges belonging unto them to her & her heires & to be held by her and her heirs in full right and title onely the following caution to be observed viz: that for the support & relief of my deare wife, my will is that there shall be yearly payd unto my wife or to her order in Hartford, the sume of fower pownds during the time of her naturall life. As allso if my sayd wife for her better support in her widdow condition shall make choyse to keep the sayd houses & lands in her hands and take alltogether then my will is that while she remaynes my widdow she shall enjoy the sayd houses & lands and that my wife pay or cause to be payd unto my said daughter Sarah or to her order yearly in Hartford the full sume of seven pownds, as allso that my wife dureing the time she possesseth or improveth the sayd houses and lands, which upon her choyse as aforesayd is dureing the time of her being my widdow, shall keep & mayntaine from time to time & at all times the houses and fences in good repayre and preserve things from strip or wast & allso discharge all dues both civill and ecclesiasticall, & further it is my will that my lands should pay to the ministry att the new Meetinghouse. Item, my will is that if my daughter Sarah shall dye without issue that my houses and lands shall pass to my eldest Brother Capt John Nash and his heirs forever. Item I doe appoynt and by this my will constitute my deare brother Capt. John Nash of Newhaven my Execut^{r} of this my last will and Testament, as allso I doe desire and appoynt my good

friends Robert Webster & Andrew Benton to be the overseers of this my will, desiring them to be helpfull to my wife and daughter with their counsell as they may have need as allso in deviding the estate & otherwise as their is occasion. Thus revoking any former will or wills whatsoever, I doe declare and appoynt this to be my last will and testament, in Testimonie whereof I set to my hand & seal this Nineteenth day of January one Thousand six hundred seventy five. My will is that that fower pownds I give to my wife during her Natural life shall not be payd while she holds the houses & lands.

Subscribed and sealed in the presence of
John Whiting
John White

Joseph Nash & a SEAL.

NOTE D. Page 26.

To the reader of early New England history, the reference to the Rev. Samuel Stone will scarcely need explanation. Born in Hartford (or Heortford) England, he came to Boston in 1633 in company with Mr. Hooker and Mr. Cotton. He had been a Lecturer among the Dissenters in England, and was shortly after ordained with Mr. Hooker at Newtown.

Mr. Hooker took the title of *Pastor* and Mr. Stone that of *Teacher*. In June, 1636, a company of about one hundred under the pastoral charge of Mr. Hooker, with all preparations for a permanent residence, travelled directly across the country to the Connecticut River, to commence a new settlement. Of that Company, the Rev. Samuel Stone and Ruling Elder William Goodwin, were deputed a committee to purchase of the Indians the tract *Suckiage*, now called Hartford, which they accomplished, to the satisfaction of all parties.

A late writer of some very interesting articles on the early history of Hartford, in speaking of the principal characters forming that company says:

"And immediately of Hooker's party, and his associate as Teacher in the church, *Samuel Stone*,—a theological Socrates—a subtle reasoner and great disputant—ingenious, witty, didactic—remarkable for his frequent fastings and exact Sabbaths—'a man of principles,' (says Mather,) 'both a *Load-stone* and a *Flint-stone*.'"

The same writer says, that on the breaking out of the Pequot war, "Mr. Stone it was who, attending the soldiers as Chaplain, kept their courage ever high and holy through pious mindfulness,—who went to pray with them as they sailed, as they marched, in fatigue, in pain, and during the perils of a mortal struggle." Mr. Stone survived Mr. Hooker (who died in 1648) and continued as the teacher of that primitive flock until his death, 20 July, 1663.

He was twice married. The first wife came with him to Hartford and died there in 1640. All that is known respecting her is gathered from a letter written by Mr. Hooker in Nov. 1640, announcing her death to his son-in-law, Rev. Thomas Shepherd, in which he says: "Brother Stone's Wife smoaked out her days in the darknesse of melancholie." She was probably of a melancholy temperament and did not long survive the hardships of her journey through the wilderness.

Mr. Stone m. (2) Elizabeth ——

Children by (1) *Wife.*

I Rebekah, m. Timothy Nash.
II Mary, m. Joseph Fitch, settled in East Windsor.
III Sarah, m. Thomas Butler of Hartford.

By (2) *Wife Elizabeth.*

IV Samuel.
V Elizabeth.

The following is the inscription on his Monument in the old burying-ground in the rear of the Centre (C) Church at Hartford:

R e
M SAMVEL STONE, DECEASED Y 61 YEAR OF HIS AGE JVLY 20 1663.

NEW ENGLAND'S GLORY & HER RADIENT CROWNE,
WAS HE WHO NOW ON SOFTEST BED OF DOWNE,
TILL GLORIOUS RESURRECTION MORNE APPEARE,
DOTH SAFELY, SWEETLY SLEEPE IN JESUS HERE,
IN NATURE'S SOLID ART & REASONING WELL,
TIS KNOWNE BEYOND COMPARE, HE DID EXCELL:
ERRORS CORRUPT, BY SINNEWOUS DISPUTE
HE DID OPPUGNE, & CLEARLY THEM CONFUTE
ABOVE ALL THINGS HE CHRIST HIS LORD PREFERRED
HARTFORD, THY RICHEST JEWEL'S HERE INTERRED.

NOTE E. Page 28.

The last Will and testament of Lt. Timothy Nash of Hadley.

"December the 5th one thousand six hundred and ninety eight, in the tenth year of the reigne of William y^e^ III of England, Scotland, France & Ireland King, defender of the Faith &c I Timothy Nash of Hadley in the County of Hampshire, in New England, being weak of body but of a sound mynde and memory, praised be God for it: Knowing the uncertaintie of my present life, being desirous to settle that outward estate y^e^ Lord of his goodness hath lent me, not knowing how it may please the Lord to deale with me, Doe therefore make and ordaine this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form as followeth, that is to say:—

First, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, hoping to receive full pardon of all my sins, and Salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and my body I committ to the earth to be buried in a decent manner: and touching such earthly estate the Lord hath lent me, my will & meaneing is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as is hereafter in my Will expressed, hereby revokeing and reverssing & makeing voyde all former Wills and testaments by me made, and appointe this to be my last Will & Testiment. I will and hereby ordaine that all debts and dues that are justly due & of right to any person or persons whatsoever, be truly payd or ordered to be payd in some convenient tyme after my decease by my executors hereafter named, and after my due debts and funerall [*charges?*] are discharged, or ordered to be discharged as aforesaid:——

Imp'rs I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Rebecca one third part of all my moveable estate of household stuff, stock or other goods belonging to my estate, that properly goe under the name of moveable estate, to be at her free and absolute dispose for ever. Alsoe one half of the use of my dwelling house & selleridge for the term of her widowhood. Alsoe one third part of the produce or incomes of all my lands (except what I have and doe by these give unto my son Thomas Nash,) & one third part of the ortchard and gardens. Alsoe I give unto her one cow to be keept and maintained with summer & winter meate. My meaneing is she shall have one cow made good to her so that she may have one made good to her all the term of her widdowhood, provided she doth not make sale of any till said term be out. Alsoe I give her one full years provisions after my decease out of my estate, alsoe I give her the freedom of all rates and taxes, & repairs of houseing or fences belonging to that part of houseing or lands she hath the use of as abovesaid, which is for the term of Widdowhood only. I also bequeath unto my loving wife Rebecca the full & just sum of ten pounds one half in or as current pay: this I give her as a speciall gift to be at her own absolute dispose: Alsoe the other half to be payd to her in money current of New England.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Nash of Hatfield all my lands lying and being on the west side of the great River, of which three acres lyes in the meadow commonly called Great Ponset, bounded by land of

Philip Smith's northeast, and land of Nathaniel Dickinson's southwest, be it more or less. Alsoe three acres in Little Ponsett meadow, bounded by land of Samuel Churche's east, and land of William Pixley's west, be it more or less: As alsoe all other rights of land or that may grow to be of right to me on the west side of the Great River. Alsoe I give him all that I did lay out in labour or otherwise in Hatfield, with several other things that my said son had of me at the tyme of his marriage; all which I value at one hundred & twenty two pounds. Alsoe I give him five pounds in and as current pay out of my estate, to be payd him by executors hereafter named, all which shall be his portion and no more.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Nash, the houseing, barns & other edifices I now live in, with four acres of the homelot on the north side of it, running from the front to the reare of it; alsoe I give him half of my mowing lot in y^e^ skirts of Hoccanum by an equall divission, so as may be most conveynient for him and they y^t^ have the other half of said lott; the divission to be made by my executors hereafter named; and alsoe to enable my Executors to perform this my Will, I leave and give liberty to them to dispose three of my lots in y^e^ great meadow and plane as bounded by record in Hadley Town Book, as also all my land at Batchellder's River to be disposed to any of my sons that see cause to have it and make payment, to perform the payment of these my legacies or debts and Joseph to perform the dispose of a cow to his Mother.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Timothy Nash twenty pounds besides what I have already given him.

It. I give and bequeath to my son John Nash, my lot in Hoccanum, bound betwixt Chilial Smith's & Joseph Baldwin's land; which lot if it amounts not to y^e^ full vallue of twenty pounds, what is wanting shall be made up or payd to him out of my other estate by my executors hereafter named.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Nash the remainder of my Houselot in Hadley, on which I now dwell the south side of it, & alsoe I give him the other part of my mowing lot at the skirts of Hoccanum by divission for most conveniency for him & Joseph to whome I have given the other half: Alsoe I give him my lot called the Hedge lot, all which will make up together with the aforesaid gifts to the full sum of thirtie pounds.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer Nash half my lot in the Fort Meadow, & half my skirt lots there to the vallue of twenty pounds, which if that falls short, it is to be made up to him by my executors out of my estate.

It. I give to my son Daniel Nash twenty pounds besides what I have already given to him.

It. I give to my son Ephraim Nash Thirtie pounds, to be in the other half of my lot in the Fort Meadow, and the skirt lots there belonging to said Meadow.

It. I give to my daughter Hope Werner, twenty pounds, which shall not be disposed without the consent of my Executors.

It. I dispose & give my plane lot on the east side of the town, to be equally divided to my four sons Joseph Nash, Samuel Nash, Ebenezer Nash and Ephraim Nash, to be divided as may be most conveynient for all of them by my Executors.

It. I give and bequeath unto my two sons Joseph Nash and Samuel Nash, my part of the Saw-Milne on Stony River, they having been helpful to me in my old age, which shall not be put into my inventory of my estate.

It. I doe hereby order and dispose all the remainder of my estate, either personall or reall, that may be over & above, for the performance and payment of my abovesaid debts, dues, or legacies; I order and hereby ordaine that it shall be divided & disposed to my beloved wife Rebecca & to all my aforenamed children according to the sum of each one's proportion abovesaid, and if my estate fall short of performance of the abovementioned bequeathments, then to be abated upon every ones proportion by the same rule, & all the repairs of Housing or fencings to be done by them that enjoy them.

I ordaine constitute & appointe my beloved wife Rebecca Nash, & my loveing son Joseph Nash, to be joynt executors of this my last Will & tes-

timent: And that this is my last Will & testiment, I do subscribe & seale this Instrument this 10th day of March, Anno Domini 1698-9.

Signed, sealed in y^e presence of
Samuel Porter
Daniel Marsh
Samuel Barnard
Samuel Patrigg.

Timothy Nash and a SEAL.

April the 6th 1698-9. Daniel Marsh y^e above mentioned personally appeared and made oath to Lt Timothy Nashes signeing & sealing this instrument as his last Will, hee being present being called as a witness thereto, he being then of sound mynde & memory, attests.

Samuel Patrigg, Register
per order from y^e Judge of Probate.

Samuel Patrigg & Samuel Porter personally appeared before the Judge of Probate of Wills this 7th Aprill 1699 & made oath to Timothy Nashes signeing & sealeing this instrument as his last Will in their presence, being called as witnesses thereto, he being then of sound mynde.

John Pynchon

The above written instrument was approved and allowed by y^e Judge of Probate of Wills, the 7th Aprill 1699.

As attests Samuel Patrigg Register.

NOTE F. Page 28.

Copy of an Agreement annexed to the abovesaid last Will & testiment of Lt Timothy Nash.

Know all men by these presents, that we whose names are under written, have agreed, concluded & do confirme by these presents as a more full and ample ratifieing & confirmeing of the severall articles and clauses in the last Will and testiment of our Honored Father Lt. Timothy Nash, deceased; that was in said will it is omitted that John Nash son to the deceased, our brother, besides & over and above his said legacie of twenty pounds to be paid to him, he should have and enjoy as his own proper right all that estate he was possessed of either in tools or otherwise before our honored father's decease, & so it shall be accounted to all intents & purposes; alsoe that our brother Samuel Nashes several gifts of land shall be to him & his heirs forever, notwithstanding it doth or may amount over and above his sum mentioned in the Will; and as alsoe that Ebenezer & Ephraim shall have and enjoy all that land in the Forte Meadow & skirts, the skirts bought of Mr. Tilton and the rights given them in the plane to be to them and their heirs forever, whatsoever mention is made of sum set to them in our Father's Will, and although said lands amounts in vallue above said sum sett as abovesaid; as alsoe that Mary Scott who hath been brought up as a child under our honored father and mother's care and education till now she is of age for herself, that she shall have out of the inventoried estate before any distribution subducted out of the totall thereof, besides three sheepe with the lambs to them, the full sum of six pounds at the prizes in the inventory, or other good pay, to be payed in conveynient tyme. All which we hereby ingage and bynde ourselves firmly by these presents; in witness of all which we doe mutually agree & subscribe this 28 March 1698-9.

The intent of the abovesaid is that this agreement is in proportion as the severall subscribers are concerned.

Rebecca Nash
Thomas Nash
Joseph Nash
John Nash
Samuel Nash
Daniel Nash
Ephraim Nash
Hope Werner

Subscribed & sealed in the presence & witness of
Samuel Partrigg senior
James + Brown his mark

To which instrument was affixed seven seals.

The above said Subscribers all of them personally appeared in Hadley this 28 March 1698–9 and did jointly and severally own and acknowledge the abovesaid instrument to be their act and deed, before me

Samuel Partrigg Justice of Peace.

Allowed of per the Judge of Probate
April 7, 1699. John Pynchon.

S. Judd, Esq. who furnished the copy of these documents remarks: "The inventory of the estate of Lt. Timothy Nash was presented by the widow and Joseph Nash April 8, 1699. The amount is 540£, 9*s*. 4*d*. including the 122£ given to Thomas. It is composed of a great number of articles. The old homestead is valued at 74£ and an acre of land and shop 6£. This must be the old blacksmith shop."

NOTE G. Page 28.

Copy of the Will of Rebecah Nash.

April 18th 1707. I Rebecah Nash of Hadley in the county of Hampshire in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, knowing the uncertainty of my time and being willing to settle that little estate that God hath given me, do therefore make, ordain & appoint this as my last Will and testament in manner and form following, to say, first of all I commit my soul into the hands of God that gave it, depending on the Lord Jesus Christ for Salvation. My body I commit to the earth to be buried in a decent manner. Touching the worldly goods God hath given me, I will & dispose of as followeth. I will that in the first place after my decease, my debts I justly owe to any person or persons be justly and truly paid out of my estate; and as also that all debts due to me for rent of lands, or any other way due to me, be wholly by me and forever acquitted to Joseph, Samuel and Ephraim Nash.

Imp.[s] I give and bequeath to four of my sons, namely Thomas Nash, John Nash, Ebenezer Nash, and Daniel Nash, ten shillings to each of them. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Nash, the best feather bed and bolsters and pillows with three of the coverlids, also the great brass kettle. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Nash the next best feather bed and two best blankets with one coverlid, also the great Iron kettle and Morter. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Ephraim Nash the wool bed and one blanket and two coverlids, also the middle brass kettle.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Hope Warner all my wearing cloathes of all sorts, both linen and woolen and one pair of sheets, and one coverlid, also the brass pudding pan. Item. I give to my daughter Mary Nash and Joanna Nash each of them a pewter platter, having their choice. All the remainder of my pewter, also of tin, shall be equally divided to my sons Joseph and Samuel Nash. I do also give to my son John Nash his son Timothy ten shillings in money, and appoint Joseph to do it out of what I have given him. I do also order and constitute my son Joseph Nash to be sole Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness and as a confirmation hereof, I set my hand & seal on this eight day of March, one thousand seven hundred and eight nine.

Rebecah Nash her × mark & SEAL.

Signed, sealed in the presence and witness of
John Taylor
Samuel Boltwood
Daniel Marsh.

[The will was proved 19 April, 1709 by the witnesses before Samuel Partridge, Esq. Judge of Probate.]

Following the Will of widow Rebecca Nash, is the testimony of Joseph Nash and Joanna Nash, stating that the widow on the 16th of March, 1708–9, being in her right mind, said her son Ebenezer should be acquitted of all debts due to her for rent of land or otherwise. Sworn to April 19th 1709. The inventory of her estate was returned April 19th, 1709, amounting to £22 14*s*. 0*d*, personal estate.

NOTE II. Page 28.

Coroner's Inquest on Samuel Nash.

"May 23 1668. A Jury of twelve men was summoned by the Constable of Hadley to enquire concerning the sudden and untimely death of Samuel, son, of Timothy Nash.

The child was about 9 or 10 years old. Mr. Henry Clark and Andrew Bacon gave the jury their oath. They, after dilligent search respecting the cause of this death, did find:—'That said boy coming riding upon a mare from pasture, having a long rope fastened about the mare's neck, & fastened about the boy's waist, a dog coming out, frightened the mare, so that the mare threw the boy & ran away with him, dragging him about 40 rods, and broke over five rails, the rails being broken down, he was dragged over them into and through a narrow gate, into his father's yard, and died forthwith.' [Signed by 12 Hadley men.]

"Att a County Co^rte holden at Northampton y^e^ 30th day of y^e^ 1st Month 1669 [March 30, 1669.]

"Tymothy Nash of Hadley p^r^senting a complaynt this winter before y^e^ worshipfull Capt. Pynchon ag^t^ Mr Goodwin concerning the untimely death of his child y^e^ last summer, and the sde Capt Pynchon by warrant under his hand dated Feb. 27—68 warning the sde Mr Goodwin to appeare at this Corte, he being very weake in body & not able to attend y^e^ Co^r^te in his own person, Mr Andrew Bacon and William Lewis appeared to answer on his behalfe. And now at this Corte the sde Timothy Nash p^r^sented his complt in that his child, a member of this common Wealth is lost; and that as he app^r^hends by means of Mr. Goodwins dog frightening the mare upon which the child rode shee throwing the child.

The Co^r^te having heard y^e^ case long debated & considered y^e^ allegations & evidences on all hands doe conceive & judge y^t^ there is not ground to lay such blame on Mr. Goodwin as is p^r^tended in the sde Timothy Nash his complt, for y^t^ it doth not appeare y^t^ M^r^ Goodwin or M^rs^ Goodwin had sufficient notice given them of their dogs curstness or any due warning to restrayne their dog; and therefore the Co^r^te doth acquitt them, as to have such legall warning as aforesaid; But yet inasmuch as it appeares that the sde dog was something more than ordinary active in running after p sons riding their horses in y^e^ street whereby diverse p sons have had falls from their horses. This Co^r^te doth app^r^hend that M^r^ Goodwin or M^rs^ Goodwin might probably know something y^t^ way, and M^r^ Crow who exercised care about M^r^ Goodwin's affaires: And therefore y^t^ they may be blame worthy in not taking care as they ought, to have restraynd that dog. And therefore this Co^r^te doth beare witness ag^t^ all neglects in such matters whereby the lives of p sons may be hazzarded. Also y^e^ Co^r^te app^r^hends that the said dog hath been partly an occasion of the death of the said child, though yet divers other things did concur to y^t^ sad accident, but specially the child's winding a rope about its own wast y^e^ other end whereof was tyed about y^e^ mare's neck, & the child having nothing whereby he might well rule her y^t^ when shee threw y^e^ child, shee dragged him after her to its destruction.

Wherefore the Co^r^te also accounteth Goodm. Nash or his Wife blame worthy in not haveing a more strict watch over their son, but letting him go to fetch y^e^ mare from pasture with such meane tackling. And there being much trouble in hearing this case, the Co^r^te ordered y^t^ M^r^ Goodwin and Goodman Nash shall pay 10^s^ apiece towards defraying Co^r^te charges."

It may not be amiss to observe in relation to the foregoing trial and decision, that the Mr. Goodwin here spoken of, was the same Elder Goodwin that was the leader of one party in the church difficulties at Hartford, and that Mrs. Nash, the mother of the boy that was killed, was a daughter of the Rev. Samuel Stone, the principal or leading man of the opposing party. And it is quite possible this circumstance may have had some influence in the prosecution of the affair.

The decision of the Court obviously turned on a legal quibble, viz., the want of *legal notice*, while the court allowed that Mr. Goodwin probably knew of his dog's *curstness*. And well they might, if diverse persons had been thrown from their horses, endangering their lives! The decision may be deemed at least *a legal curiosity*.

NOTE I. Pages 64 and 118.

In the general inventory of Capt Thomas Nash's Estate taken July 19th 1748, besides an extended catalogue of articles making a large amount of personal property, there were

	£.	s.	d.
" Six slaves valued at	840		
Y^e homestead	400		
Y^e lot afore y^e door	490		
The remainder of Port Royal	1500		
The land in Buncome's & Andresses lott	400		
Five pieces of land at Reading	1250		
The land given to Dan^ll & John Burr	400		
A piece of land set out to John & Sarah Griffin Candle-wood Mountains	180		
The Woodland in Bradleys lott	440		
Plow-land in Bradley's lott	208		
Meadow at y^e Dam	120		
Meadow called y^e spring Meadow	87	10	
Little Island Meadow	100		
New lot, land plowed	728		
New lott, pasture land	456	15	
Lockwood lots land	1550		
A piece of land in Reading bought of Dan^ll Bradley	110		
A right in Commons £75 at £1 10*s*.	112	10	
	9372	15	0"

This property must have undergone some change in the twenty-three years that elapsed before the final distribution in 1760, as appears by the following extract from the Probate Record:

" A distribution of the Real Estate of Capt Tho^s Nash late of Fairfield dec^d made by us the subscribers under oath

To Tho^s Nash y^e only surviving son of sd deceased	£	s.	d.
The remainder of Port Royal	1500		
Land in Buncombe's & Andrew's lot	400		
1 Acre at y^e spring Meadow on y^e West side the same breadth at each end	25	2	6
Little Island Meadow	100		
Lockwood lot	150		
A half right in commons	56	6	
About 130 acres of land bounded North on Danbury, south line or Woods-field, West by Chapmans land, Also 1 ps of land west of Delemans and Pickets, about 1011 acres, bounded westerly by Taylor's land, reference being had to y^e deeds of partition of y^e same. Also ⅓ of a ps of land North of Umpawaug Pond sd ⅓ to be on y^e east side of sd piece reserving liberty for y^e heirs of Jonathan Nash dec^d to pass and repass to and from their part of sd piece, through said ⅓ in y^e part which shall be most convenient for sd heirs & least prejudicial to sd Tho^s with team, cart, cattle &c	625	0	0

Distributed and sett off to the heirs & legal representatives of Jonathan Nash dec^d

The home lot	450	0	0
Wood land and plough land in Bradleys lot	648	0	0
Meadow at the Dam	120	0	0
The remainder of y^e land at the Spring Meadow, one acre of sd land being set off to Tho^s Nash on y^e west side thereof	62	7	6
The new lot plough land so called	728	0	0
The new lot pasture so called	456	15	
Half a right in commons	56	6	
A piece of land at y^e west end of y^e farm in Reading called Jonathan Nash's farm containing 156 acres & ½ bounded westerly by Ridgefield line, Northerly by Couche's land, southerly			

Yours in haste
Simeon Nash,

HON. SIMEON NASH, JUDGE OF THE 7TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF OHIO.

by y^e^ rear of y^e^ long lots and Easterly by s^d^ Jonathan's Farm. Also ¼ part of a piece of land North of Umpawaug Pond, s^d^ quarter to be on y^e^ west side, to be of y^e^ same breadth at each end. Also one other piece about 33 acres on y^e^ east side of Umpawaug Hill, bounded Westerly on Y Sanford's land & Northerly East by Umpawaug River and South by Couch's land 625

Distributed and sett off to Sarah Griffiin wife of John Griffin

	£		
The lot of land at Reading near Candle-wood Mountains containing 72 acres	180	0	0

Distributed and set off to Daniel Burr Grandchild of sd dec^d^ Thomas Nash

	£		
The lot of land in y^e^ parish of Reading East of Crawfoot's and Couch's Farm near Hopewell containing 78 acres	400	0	0

The above and foregoing Distribution completed March 3^d^ A D 1760 by us the said subscribers under oath.

Samuel Rowland, Ab^m^ Higgins } Distributors

SUPPLEMENT TO NO. 800—II.

The Hon. Simeon Nash (page 190) entered College in Aug. 1825. It will be seen by comparison of dates, that he was then nearly twenty-one years of age. The truth in the case was, he had not the full approbation and consent of his own family, who seemed to think his project wild and impracticable. He entered, however, and with some help from home, carried his project through.

In college, while he took care to sustain a fair standing in his class, he read much miscellaneous matter, such as he deemed calculated to improve his mind. It was observed of him, however, that he paid but little attention to his style, seeming to be intent mainly, on mastering the subject, and embodying "most meaning in fewest words." Hence, some surprise was excited by the article he prepared for the commencement exercise, when he came to graduate. It was deemed the best in the class.

Leaving college in 1829, he commenced reading law with E. T. Hooker, Esq. of South Hadley, at the same time teaching Greek and Mathematics for a year in Woodbridge High School for boys, in that place.

Immediately after his marriage to Miss Smith in Dec. 1831, he left South Hadley (his wife remaining with her relatives) and went to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he read law in the office of Hon. Samuel H. Vinton, M. C. (also a native of South Hadley.) until March, 1833, when he was admitted to the Bar, and fixed his residence in Gallipolis, where Mrs. Nash joined him in May following. Mr. Vinton being then in Congress, and the only remaining lawyer of the place having removed that Spring, he entered at once on a pretty full practice, which he was enabled to retain and extend, so that, when called by the choice of his fellow-citizens to a sphere of public duty, he left a practice worth some $2,000 per annum.

The change of sphere did not change his course of life; for, acting on the principle that "good lawyers are made in only one way, viz. out of good hard working students," and intending to return to his profession, he never relinquished the habit of unremitting study and application to business.

In Oct. 1839, he was elected to the Senate of Ohio, for the district composed of the counties of Lawrence, Gallia, Meigs and Athens, for a term of two years. He was in politics what is termed a Whig, and of course was elected and sustained by that party.

In the session of 1939-40, there was but little done in the Legislature of Ohio, of general importance. The only thing in which he took a prominent part was the frequent legislative practice of granting divorces. On this practice he made war, as being unconstitutional, and a usurpation of judicial powers. The Courts subsequently decided that the Legislature had no power to pass such acts, and the new constitution prohibits the practice.

In the session of '40-41, there was a contested election from Cincinnati, and Mr. Nash was appointed on a committee with two others, of the opposite party, to investigate the case. As often happens in such contests, the other two members of the committee, constituting the majority, reported in favor of their own candidate. But he presented a minority report, canvassing the whole testimony in detail, and making a very strong case for the whig candidate. The circumstance made much noise at the time, and the severe scrutiny he gave the majority report, raised strong feelings of ill will in the opposing party, in consequence of which he was bitterly assailed.

In Oct. 1841, he was reëlected for the counties of Lawrence, Gallia and Scioto, the districts having been rearranged meantime. During this session arose questions respecting the Banks and currency of Ohio. All the Banks had suspended specie payments. The democratic party were for forcing immediate resumption, or a declaration of insolvency. The whigs were for a gradual resumption. On this subject he made an elaborate effort, and though defeated by the strength of party attachment and prejudice, his views eventually triumphed. It is not compatible with the plan of this work, to enter into detail on subjects of this description; but it is proper to say that Mr. Nash subsequently published an address to his constituents, in which he claimed that his predictions of great injustice to bill-holders, had been fully verified, and in which he brought forward facts and documents to show that some $600,000 had been sacrificed by the transaction. This and his speech had a wide circulation in the State, and are thought to have had much influence upon public opinion. At any rate, in Jan. 1843, when the question of renewal of the Bank charters came up, a division had grown up in the ranks of the dominant party, and the contest was chiefly among themselves, in the early stages of the debate. But towards the close, the whig party deeming some action necessary, pressed him to give his views. He did so in a speech of five hours' length which was listened to with unabated attention throughout. It was printed in all the papers of Ohio and had a wide circulation, as it was on a subject with which the public mind was deeply engrossed. The speech took up the general subject of the currency, and must have produced a decided effect, for, at the next election, the bank men carried the majority, and Mr. Nash said and wrote nearly all that had been said and written on the general subject of currency.

At the close of the session of 1843, Mr. Nash declined a reëlection, as he found the duties of the office interfered too much with his practice, and diminished his income. He felt, in fact, too poor to continue in office. From this time until 1845 he followed his profession with his former success. But during the session of '44-5, the Legislature passed a law organizing a board of three commissioners to investigate the manner in which some fourteen millions of public money had been expended in the construction of canals in Ohio. The first knowledge Mr. Nash had of such a project, was a notice that he had been appointed one of the board. He at once declined the service. But his friends urged that as the Legislature had adjourned, the investigation would fall through if he declined; that it was an important matter, a work that must be done, and that it was his duty to make the sacrifice. He, therefore, with reluctance consented to serve. The friends of the measure probably felt that, in the hands of the commissioners appointed, the investigation would be no child's play, and so it proved.

They spent from May 1845 to Jan. 1847, in the investigation. Their first report was made 26 Dec. 1845, and with the testimony and tables, made a volume of 574 pages. The report itself covered 227 pages. This report disclosed such an amount of peculation and mismanagement, that the General Assembly almost unanimously made an appropriation to con-

tinue the investigation. The commissioners recommenced their labors in Jan. 1846, and devoted the year to it. Their final report was made in Jan. 1847. This report, with the evidence, filled 428 pages, and was as prolific in the exposition of fraud as the other. The commissioners were pretty generally called a committee on *rascality*. Of course, the officials implicated were unsparing in their abuse of the report and its authors; but as not a statement of fact therein contained has ever been disproved, the opprobrium rested upon the guilty and overwhelmed them.

The investigation is said to have resulted to the State in more than enough to pay all expenses, aside from its greater moral effect upon the public mind, in showing that dishonesty in the management of public funds cannot elude final exposure. In the performance of this duty, Mr. Nash travelled some 10,000 miles along the lines of public works, and about the State, gathering evidence of the facts disclosed.

This work accomplished, Mr. Nash returned again to his profession in the Spring of 1847, with renewed devotion and increased success. His practice was laborious, requiring attendance on courts four times a year in the counties of Washington, Meigs, Gallia and Lawrence, amounting to 1,500 and sometimes 2,000 miles per annum. But he had been trained to labor and was content.

Nothing interrupted this course of life until April, 1850, when in his absence, he was nominated for election as a member of a Convention to amend the constitution of the State, to which he reluctantly consented, and was elected. The Convention met in May, but, after a session of sixty-one days, was interrupted by the appearance of cholera in Columbus, and adjourned to meet in Cincinnati on the first Monday in December following, at which time and place it met and continued in session until March, 1851.

On his return home he again resumed his profession, in which, however, he was allowed to continue but a short time, being elected in Oct. 1851, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas and District Court of the seventh judicial district of Ohio. This district consists of twelve counties, but for purposes of election it is subdivided. Judge Nash's division includes Gallia, Meigs, Athens and Washington counties, containing a population of near 90,000. In each of these counties he holds three terms of Common Pleas a year, and with the other Judges, and one Judge of the Supreme Court, one term a year in each of the twelve counties.

In all the pressure of professional duties, Judge Nash has not been unmindful of the general claims of literature. Soon after his settlement in Ohio, he wrote a series of letters for the Springfield (Mass.) Republican, and another series in 1836, fifteen in all, on the early history of that part of Ohio.

He also wrote many years, more or less for a paper in Gallipolis, when any question of interest arose, and since 1844, has been a liberal contributor to the pages of the Western Law Journal, in reporting decisions of the Supreme Court of Ohio, and reviews of decisions. He also wrote for that Journal an article extending into two numbers, on the subject of *retrospective legislation*, and another on *law reform*. In 1844, he wrote a lecture on the principles of protection, which was published. And he has been ever ready and prompt to speak on the subject of temperance, when an opportunity presented of doing good.

This must be, in the nature of the case, but an imperfect sketch, as the writer has but little personal knowledge of political and legal matters in Ohio. It has not been his design, nor is it consistent with the nature of his work, to eulogize the living, but to give a condensed narrative of facts. Judge Nash is still living in the prime and vigor of life; and, it is hoped, may have yet before him a long career of usefulness and honor.

SUPPLEMENT TO NO. 1156—III.

The Rev. Sylvester Nash, M. A. (page 218) received at first only a Connecticut common school education, and until twenty-four years of age, followed the vocation of a machinist in Massachusetts, in Connecticut, in Pennsylvania, and in Virginia; which, as he was reputed skillful, proved a lucrative business. But in accordance with his own convictions of duty, and the advice of pious and judicious friends, he gave up his trade in the summer of 1819, and commenced a course of studies preparatory to the ministry of the gospel in the (E) Church. Being, at the time, in the State of Virginia, he became a candidate for Orders in that Diocese, and feeling that, at his age, he had no time to lose, he, by diligence in application, made what was deemed rapid progress in classical studies, and in the Fall of 1821, entered the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church. then located in New Haven, Ct. and when that institution was removed to New York, was one of the few that removed with it. After leaving the Seminary, he returned to Virginia, and was ordained Deacon 15 June, 1823. in the city of Richmond, by the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D. He was ordained Priest by the same Bishop, in Staunton, Va. 23 May, 1824.

His original intention was to become a Missionary among the Indians at Nootka Sound, on the N. W. coast of America; but the death of his father in 1822, leaving a large family, of whom, his mother and the younger children naturally looked to him as the eldest, for counsel and aid, it was deemed his duty, under the circumstances, to defer the missionary plan. His first parochial charge was that of the Church in Hampshire county, Va. Episcopalians in that mountainous region were few and widely dispersed, in consequence of which, he became in fact an itinerant, preaching in six or seven different places, over a surface of thirty to forty miles.

In 1824, he visited his native State and married his (1) wife, *Philenda Grant*. Returning with her to Virginia, he continued his labors there until the Spring of 1826, when he accepted a call from the Vestry of Union Church, St. Albans, Franklin county, Vt.

In that Parish he continued with a good degree of success, nearly seven years. While there, the honorary degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by the University of Vermont. There he buried two of his children and his wife Philenda, who died of apoplexy. The health of his (2) wife failing, and believing that her only hope of recovery, under Providence, was in a change to her native climate, he resigned the charge of the parish, and the ties of a seven years' connexion were severed with mutual regret.

In Rhode Island he was employed at first as a Missionary at East Greenwich, Kent county, on the west side of Narragansett Bay, where a parish was organized, and a new and beautiful Church consecrated within a year, and upwards of forty communicants were eventually added.

But affliction was still his lot. In July, 1834, the eldest child by the (2) wife died of dropsy on the brain, and twenty-one days afterward the youngest by the former wife "pined and died" by some mysterious complaint. About the same time Mrs. Nash's health began again to decline, and five months afterwards she died of virulent bronchitis.

A manufacturing crisis having crippled the parish at East Greenwich, and somewhat impaired his usefulness, he resigned the Rectorship in the Spring of 1840, and accepted a call to the parish at Saco in the State of Maine. There, within one month, he was attacked by that modern scourge of the clergy, the bronchitis. It was of a mild form, however, but such that at the end of the year he resigned, and spent the following year chiefly in agricultural pursuits, preaching but rarely.

Having partially recovered, he in June, 1842, accepted a call from the Vestry of Christ's Church, Middle Haddam, Ct. From that place he removed in 1846 to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Here again sickness harassed his family, in the shape of ague and fever, so that he resigned at the end of the second year, and in Aug. 1848, accepted a call from the Vestry of St. John's Church, Essex, Ct.

Yours in the Gospel
S Nash

REV. SYLVESTER NASH, RECTOR OF ST. JOHNS CHURCH,
ESSEX, CONN.

Lith. of E. C. Kellogg, Hartford, Conn.

INDEX TO NAMES.

PART I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF NASHES.

The figure on the left denotes the generation.

Gen.	Name.	Number.
	A.	
4	Aaron,	95
5	Aaron,	250
6	Aaron,	395
6	Aaron,	406
7	Aaron,	1141
7	Aaron,	1201
7	Aaron,	1783
8	Aaron,	3032
8	Aaron Graves,	2512
7	Aaron Kingsley,	912
7	Aaron Marble,	1194
7	Aaron Shelby	1635
7	Abby Jane,	1881
7	Abel Wells,	1419
8	Abial Atherton,	2897
4	Abigail,	66
5	Abigail,	115
5	Abigail,	143
5	Abigail,	151
5	Abigail,	154
5	Abigail,	173
5	Abigail,	208
6	Abigail,	302
6	Abigail,	334
6	Abigail,	340
6	Abigail,	439
6	Abigail,	525
6	Abigail,	563
6	Abigail,	652
7	Abigail,	864
7	Abigail,	1132
7	Abigail, 2d,	1133
7	Abigail.	1302
8	Abigail Electa,	2685
7	Abigail Hawkes,	1557
7	Abigail Judson,	1725
8	Abishai,	2436
6	Abner,	332
6	Abner,	397
7	Abner,	1142
7	Abner Dickinson,	1041
8	Abner W.	2327
5	Abraham,	184
5	Abraham,	187
5	Abraham,	188
7	Abram Bailey,	1667
7	Achsah,	1011
7	Achsah,	1122
7	Adaline,	1853
7	Adaline Z.	1590
8	Adam,	2299
8	Adelaide,	2969
7	Adeline,	1478
7	Adeline,	1489
8	Adella,	2965
7	Adolphus,	1247
8	Adolphus S.	3042
5	Adonijah,	270
7	Agnes Sophia,	1876
6	Alanson,	487
7	Alanson,	986
7	Alanson,	1175
8	Alanson,	2222
8	Alanson,	2700
7	Albert,	1225
8	Albert Augustus,	2627
7	Albert C.	1504
8	Albert Clark,	2365
9	Albert Cone,	3112
8	Albert Dwight,	2920
8	Albert G.	2989
7	Albert Henry,	2024
9	Albert Henry,	3237
8	Albert Phinehas,	2462
6	Albin,	762
7	Albin,	1933
7	Albin,	1942
6	Alfred,	612
6	Alfred,	734
7	Alfred,	1081
7	Alfred,	1877
7	Alfred Calvin,	1573
7	Alfred Darius,	1577
8	Alfred Keller,	2815
8	Alfred K.	2984
6	Alice,	630
7	Alice M.	1616
7	Alice Maria,	1632
6	Allen,	537
8	Allen,	2517
9	Allen,	3281
7	Almerin,	906
7	Almira,	930
7	Almira,	1159
7	Almira,	1790
8	Almira,	2145
8	Almira,	2851
9	Almira,	3276
8	Almira Eliza,	2452
8	Almira Strong,	2455
8	Alonzo Gifford,	2453
7	Alpheus,	1014
8	Alpheus,	2260
6	Alva,	446
7	Alva,	1118
7	Alva,	1241
7	Alvah,	1098
7	Alvan,	1069
8	Alvan Hyde,	2356
7	Alvan Smith,	987
7	Alvin,	1062
6	Amanda,	489
7	Amanda,	1866
7	Amanda Maria,	1319
8	Amanda Melvina,	2515
7	Ambrose,	1554
6	Amelia,	757
7	Amelia,	1540
8	Amelia N.	2080
8	Amelia Porter,	2354
7	Aminta Day,	1427
6	Amos,	330
7	Amos,	1038
8	Amos,	2290
8	Amos,	2326
8	Amos, (*Addenda,*)	3301
8	Amos B.	2336
8	Amsden,	2435
8	Andrew,	3094
8	Andrew B.	2703
9	Andrew E.	3185
7	Ann,	1732
6	Anna,	371
6	Anna,	565
7	Anna,	1009
7	Anna,	1104
7	Anna,	1243
8	Anna Burr,	2067
8	Anna Burr, 2d,	2068
8	Anna Lurana,	2733
8	Anna M.	2684
6	Anna Maria,	632
6	Anna Maria,	634

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	Anna Maria,	645
7	Anna Maria,	1661
7	Anna Maria,	1694
8	Anna Maria,	2964
9	Anna Maria,	3285
8	Anna Sophia,	2666
9	Ann Eliza,	3210
8	Ann Jane,	2150
8	Ann Jeanette,	2598
8	Ann Ophelia,	2787
8	Ann Smith,	2534
7	Ansel,	899
7	Anson,	1105
7	Anson,	1107
7	Anson,	1383
7	Apalonia,	1666
7	Aretus,	1734
8	Arthur Henry,	2828
7	Artemas Moody,	1925
8	Arthur Wellesley,	2149
6	Asa,	342
7	Asa,	891
7	Asa,	1076
7	Asa, 2d,	1077
8	Asa B.	2379
7	Asa M.	1791
5	Asahel,	236
6	Asahel,	654
7	Asahel,	1153
7	Asahel A.	1115
7	Asahel Moody,	1931
7	Asenath B.	1297
6	Aspasia,	240
5	Aspatia,	656
8	Augusta,	3080
8	Augusta Helen,	2458
8	Augusta Imogene,	2657
8	Augustine Dwight,	2144
6	Augustus W.	801
6	Azor,	699
7	Azor,	1300
5	Azubah,	176

B.

7	Barbara Lovinia,	1698
5	Bathsheba,	161
7	Belinda,	1901
5	Benjamin,	177
6	Benjamin,	504
6	Benjamin,	676
7	Benjamin,	1785
8	Benjamin Franklin,	3034
8	Benjamin F.	2769
5	Betsey,	235
6	Betsey,	409
6	Betsey,	448
6	Betsey,	660
6	Betsey,	677
6	Betsey,	708
7	Betsey,	1172
7	Betsey,	1765
8	Betsey,	2361
8	Betsey,	2686
7	Betsey A.	1948
6	Betsey L.	766
6	Betsey M.	781
8	Betsey M.	2705
7	Bliss Towner,	1244
8	Burr,	2035
8	Burr S.	2062
8	Burr Sturgis,	2063

C.

7	Caleb,	868
8	Calista Ann,	2289
7	Calista M.	1169
6	Calvin,	593
8	Caroli M.	2911
7	Caroline,	993
7	Caroline,	1179
7	Caroline,	1189
7	Caroline,	1320
7	Caroline,	1781
7	Caroline,	1909
8	Caroline,	2363
8	Caroline,	2519
9	Caroline,	3145
8	Caroline A.	2526
9	Caroline Ann,	3164
7	Caroline E.	1589
8	Caroline Elizabeth,	2739
7	Caroline Maria,	1728
7	Caroline Smith,	1665
6	Catherine,	325
8	Catherine,	2839
8	Catherine,	2970
9	Catherine,	3170
8	Catherine D.	2521
9	Catherine Elinda,	3259
8	Catherine Elizabeth,	2786
9	Celia Maria,	3251
6	Cemantha,	653
8	Chandler De Witt,	2784
7	Chany Louisa,	1727
7	Charity,	832
8	Charity,	2040
9	Charity Elizabeth,	3114
7	Charles,	921
7	Charles,	1263
7	Charles,	1454
7	Charles,	1511
7	Charles,	1731
7	Charles,	1851
7	Charles,	1879
7	Charles,	2022
8	Charles,	2439
8	Charles,	2498
8	Charles,	2516
8	Charles,	2744
8	Charles,	2799
8	Charles,	3044
9	Charles,	3140
9	Charles,	3255
9	Charles,	3277
7	Charles A.	1500
8	Charles Anson,	2750
8	Charles A.	2909
6	Charles B.	786
7	Charles Bliss,	1265
8	Charles C.	2276
7	Charles Dennis,	1371
8	Charles Dwight,	2494
9	Charles Edmund,	3240
7	Charles Eleazer,	1883
8	Charles Henry,	2626
9	Charles Henry,	3113
9	Charles Henry,	3284
8	Charles Lewis,	2930
9	Charles M.	3295
8	Charles Milton,	2364
8	Charles Robert,	3009
8	Charles Russell,	2459
8	Charles Storrs,	2352
8	Charles T.	2128
9	Charles Terry,	3252
7	Charles Varnum,	2025
7	Charles Wallace,	1539
7	Charles W.	1943
9	Charles W.	3212
6	Charlotte,	476
7	Charlotte,	1027
7	Charlotte,	1193
7	Charlotte,	1782
8	Charlotte,	2315
8	Charlotte,	2507
8	Charlotte,	3037
7	Charlotte Chapin,	871
7	Charlotte Eliza,	1754
6	Charlotte S.	789
7	Chauncey,	1261
7	Chauncey,	1309
8	Chauncy,	2305
6	Chester,	605
6	Chester,	755
7	Chester,	911
7	Chester,	1017
7	Chester,	1124
7	Chester,	1904
8	Chester William,	2481
8	Chester William,	2483
5	Chloe,	256
7	Christina,	1408
8	Clara,	2967
7	Clara A.	1617
7	Clara Sophia,	1889
6	Clarissa,	529
7	Clarissa,	902
7	Clarissa,	1022
7	Clarissa,	1238
7	Clarissa Emiline,	1887
8	Clarissa M. (*Addenda,*)	3302
7	Clarissa M.	1468
7	Clymena,	1509
6	Content,	567
7	Content,	1035
8	Cornelia,	3059
9	Cornelia S.	3254
6	Cotton,	545
7	Cotton,	1016
7	Cotton Gaylord,	1438
8	Cranston,	2503
7	Curtis,	1749
8	Curtis,	3090
6	Cynthia,	602
7	Cynthia,	1840
7	Cynthia Adelia,	1508
7	Cynthia G.	1669
7	Cynthia Janette,	1572
8	Cynthia Rosalia,	2589

D.

5	Damaris,	248
6	Damaris,	698
7	Danford,	1854
3	Daniel,	38
4	Daniel,	68
4	Daniel,	85
5	Daniel,	174
5	Daniel,	205
5	Daniel,	226
6	Daniel,	564

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	Daniel,	642
7	Daniel,	1324
7	Daniel,	1696
8	Daniel,	2069
7	Daniel B.	1298
8	Daniel C.	2953
8	Daniel Houston,	2614
7	Daniel Webster,	1594
8	Danvers T.	2651
5	David,	136
6	David,	337
6	David,	339
6	David,	750
7	David,	1020
7	David,	1057
7	David,	1058
7	David,	1079
7	David,	1841
8	David,	2342
9	David,	3159
8	David E.	2706
8	David H.	2073
7	David H. G.	1882
6	David Phelps,	523
7	Delia,	839
7	Delia,	1040
7	Delia Ann,	1266
8	Delia Ann,	2079
7	Delia Maria,	1753
7	Delia Sophia,	1927
5	Desire,	165
7	Dexter,	1089
6	Dianthe,	674
7	Dianthe,	1767
8	Dianthe,	3058
5	Dorcas,	271
6	Dorcas,	769
7	Dorastus Wright,	1379
8	Duane Howard,	2187
7	Duplisis,	1111
8	Dwight Henry, E.	2908
3	Ebenezer,	37
5	Ebenezer,	155
5	Ebenezer,	254
6	Ebenezer,	398
6	Ebenezer,	704
7	Ebenezer,	1177
7	Ebenezer,	1203
7	Ebenezer,	1845
6	Eber,	562
7	Eber,	1477
8	Eber,	2898
7	Edgar,	1726
8	Edgar,	2983
8	Edgar C.	2608
7	Edgar Clinton,	1724
7	Edith,	1120
8	Edmund Augustus G.	2456
7	Edmund Quartus,	1492
7	Edward,	1907
7	Edward,	2029
8	Edward,	2346
8	Edward Clapp,	2495
8	Edward Clayton.	3015
8	Edward Everett,	2153
8	Edward Marshall,	2921
8	Edward Payson,	2359
8	Edward Perry,	2306
6	Edward Phinehas,	648
8	Edward P.	2742
7	Edward Taylor,	1070
7	Edwin,	1433
8	Edwin,	2292
6	Edwin B.	782
7	Edwin D.	1505
8	Edwin Hollister,	2633
8	Edwin Mallory,	2588
8	Edwin Smith,	2826
7	Edwin Wallace,	1374
8	Edwin W.	2170
8	Elbert,	2732
7	Elbert H.	1736
6	Eleanor,	288
6	Eleanor,	611
7	Eleanor,	1568
8	Eleanor,	2209
7	Eleanor Jane,	1571
4	Eleazer,	99
5	Eleazer,	262
6	Eleazer,	392
6	Eleazer,	739
7	Eleazer,	1140
8	Eleazer,	2509
8	Eleazer King,	2140
7	Electa,	1019
7	Electa,	1181
7	Electa,	1450
7	Electa,	1844
6	Electa M.	780
8	Electa M.	2917
6	Eli,	649
5	Elihu,	178
7	Elihu,	1305
6	Elijah,	299
6	Elijah,	317
6	Elijah,	553
7	Elijah,	1007
7	Eli O.	1797
8	Eli F.	2329
4	Elisha,	100
5	Elisha,	122
5	Elisha,	126
5	Elisha,	268
6	Elisha,	324
6	Elisha,	763
7	Elisha,	992
7	Elisha, 2d,	994
7	Elisha,	1008
7	Elisha,	1935
7	Elisha, David,	1405
7	Elisha Dwight,	1936
6	Eliza,	436
7	Eliza,	1441
7	Eliza,	1706
7	Eliza,	1733
7	Eliza,	1788
7	Eliza, 2d,	1792
8	Eliza,	2502
7	Eliza Ann,	1929
8	Eliza Burmah,	2634
8	Eliza Lewis,	2392
8	Eliza M.	2653
8	Eliza Maria,	2988
3	Elizabeth,	15
4	Elizabeth,	46
4	Elizabeth,	64
5	Elizabeth,	105
5	Elizabeth,	146
5	Elizabeth,	163
5	Elizabeth,	255
6	Elizabeth,	274
6	Elizabeth,	287
6	Elizabeth,	318
6	Elizabeth,	343
6	Elizabeth,	345
6	Elizabeth,	391
6	Elizabeth,	629
6	Elizabeth,	647
6	Elizabeth,	703
6	Elizabeth,	752
7	Elizabeth,	1074
7	Elizabeth,	1207
7	Elizabeth,	1296
7	Elizabeth,	1583
7	Elizabeth,	1615
7	Elizabeth,	1633
7	Elizabeth,	2018
8	Elizabeth,	2041
8	Elizabeth,	2070
8	Elizabeth,	2345
8	Elizabeth,	2963
9	Elizabeth,	3147
8	Elizabeth Amsden,	2445
7	Elizabeth Ann,	1934
8	Elizabeth Ann,	2618
8	Elizabeth B.	2074
8	Elizabeth Frances,	2460
7	Elizabeth Hannah,	1872
8	Elizabeth Lawrence,	2554
7	Elizabeth Lowe,	1323
9	Elizabeth Mille,	3282
7	Elizabeth Susan,	923
7	Elizabeth T.	1352
8	Elizabeth Whiting,	2529
7	Elizabeth W.	1430
7	Elizabeth W. 2d,	1437
8	Ellen,	2141
8	Ellen, (*Addenda,*)	3307
8	Ellen Elizabeth,	2659
8	Ellen Elizabeth,	2922
9	Ellen Elizabeth,	3238
8	Ellen Louisa,	2754
8	Ellen Maria,	2625
7	Ellen R.	1742
7	Eloisa Sally,	1960
6	Elvira,	733
7	Elvira,	1092
7	Elvira,	1870
8	Elvira Louisa,	3083
8	Elvira Sophronia,	2451
7	Emeline,	1581
8	Emeline,	2310
9	Emeline,	3144
8	Emerett E.	2338
8	Emerine C.	2650
8	Emery,	2591
7	Emily,	1168
7	Emily,	1580
7	Emily,	1709
8	Emily Adelaide,	2497
8	Emily Amanda,	2738
7	Emily Caroline,	995
8	Emily Caroline,	2152
7	Emily Jones,	1224
7	Emma,	1789
8	Emma,	2593

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Emma A.	2709
8	Emma Cecilia,	3017
8	Emma Clarinda,	2211
8	Emma E.	2919
7	Emma Louisa,	1579
8	Emma Louisa,	2350
7	Emory,	1865
8	Emogene F.	2946
8	Emory H.	2729
4	Enos,	71
5	Enos,	191
5	Enos,	193
6	Enos,	544
7	Enos,	1420
7	Enos Barnard,	1425
3	Ephraim,	39
4	Ephraim,	94
5	Ephraim,	261
7	Ephraim,	1869
6	Erastus,	546
6	Erastus,	737
7	Erastus,	1061
7	Erastus,	1432
8	Erastus Hall,	2831
8	Erford Zenas,	2607
8	Esther,	2039
8	Esther E. (*Addenda,*)	3306
7	Esther Maria,	1496
9	Esther Styles,	3236
8	Eugene,	2789
7	Eugene Demmon,	2026
5	Eunice,	175
6	Eunice,	275
6	Eunice,	555
6	Eunice,	620
6	Eunice,	623
7	Eunice,	1021
7	Eunice,	1071
7	Eunice,	1078
7	Eunice A.	1585
7	Eunice Diana,	1938
8	Eunice E.	2075
8	Eunice Electa,	2381
7	Eunice Knight,	1457
7	Eunice West,	1109
4	Experience,	86
5	Experience,	168
5	Experience,	206
5	Experience,	225
5	Experience,	246
6	Experience,	344
6	Experience,	619
6	Experience,	622
	F.	
8	Fanny Jane,	2883
7	Fanny Maria,	1817
8	Fanny Maria,	2454
7	Fidelia,	936
7	Fidelia, 2d,	938
8	Fidelia H.	2727
8	Florinda Viola,	2734
7	Fordyce Theoron,	1372
7	Frances,	1390
8	Frances,	2083
8	Frances,	2348
7	Frances A.	1947
8	Frances Abia,	2357
8	Frances Amelia,	2620
8	Frances E.	3069
8	Frances Fowler,	2353
8	Frances Helen,	2762
8	Frances H.	2770
7	Francis,	1152
8	Francis,	2082
8	Francis,	2136
9	Francis,	3260
7	Francis Augustus,	2021
8	Frances A.	2527
7	Francis Burdett,	1163
8	Francis Burdett, Jr.	2556
6	Francis D.	783
8	Francis Lewis,	2827
8	Francis L.	2885
7	Francis M.	1745
9	Frank,	3146
8	Frank Justin,	3106
8	Frank K.	2169
7	Franklin,	1506
8	Franklin,	2746
8	Franklin K.	2172
7	Frederick,	1093
8	Frederick Phelps,	2745
	G.	
5	Gaius,	234
7	Gaius,	1705
7	George,	869
7	George,	1047
7	George,	1730
7	George,	1856
8	George,	2036
8	George,	2268
8	George,	2344
9	George,	3142
7	George A.	1350
7	George A.	1584
7	George A.	1886
8	George Allen,	2788
7	George C.	1264
7	George D.	1483
8	George Harvey,	2630
8	George Henry,	3099
7	George John,	1748
8	George Kilbon,	2382
7	George Louis,	1512
8	George M.	2332
8	George M. 2d,	2333
8	George R.	3040
8	George Stone,	2749
8	George Sylvanus,	2907
7	George Varnum,	2030
8	George Ward,	3087
8	George Washington,	2636
9	George W. Post,	3283
7	George Williams,	1436
8	George Williams,	2832
7	George Writhington,	1574
9	George W.	3213
9	George W.	3294
8	Georgiana S.	2528
8	Gifford,	2447
6	Guy,	606
7	Guy,	1713
	H.	
3	Hannah,	18
3	Hannah,	26
4	Hannah,	57
5	Hannah,	111
5	Hannah,	137
6	Hannah,	320
6	Hannah,	338
7	Hannah,	1032
7	Hannah,	1097
7	Hannah,	1784
7	Hannah,	1796
8	Hannah Abby,	2925
8	Hannah Ann,	2341
8	Hannah Grout,	2488
7	Hannah Submit,	1460
7	Harlan E.	1880
7	Harlin,	1158
7	Harlin,	1206
8	Harlin,	2532
7	Harlow S.	1818
6	Harriet,	600
6	Harriet,	775
7	Harriet,	837
7	Harriet,	926
7	Harriet, 2d,	929
7	Harriet,	1167
7	Harriet,	1205
7	Harriet,	1344
7	Harriet,	1381
7	Harriet, 2d,	1382
7	Harriet,	1448
7	Harriet,	1708
7	Harriet,	1764
7	Harriet,	1910
8	Harriet,	2076
8	Harriet,	2139
8	Harriet,	2286
8	Harriet,	2296
8	Harriet,	2312
8	Harriet,	2518
8	Harriet,	2747
8	Harriet,	3043
8	Harriet, 2d,	3045
9	Harriet,	3150
9	Harriet,	3160
6	Harriet A.	785
7	Harriet A.	1470
7	Harriet A.	1941
7	Harriet Almena,	1821
8	Harriet Charlotte,	2457
7	Harriet E.	1482
8	Harriet L.	2171
8	Harriet Louisa,	2446
9	Harriet Louisa,	3111
8	Harriet Lycett,	2665
8	Harriet M.	3098
9	Harriet Maria,	3257
7	Harriet Newell,	1884
8	Harriet N.	2264
7	Harriet S.	1822
7	Harriette,	1398
8	Harriet Washburn,	2896
6	Harry,	650
8	Harry,	3035
7	Hart,	903
7	Harvey Bennett,	1245
8	Harvey L.	2728
8	Hawley Root,	3011
8	Hawley Root, 2d,	3012
8	Helen,	3082
7	Helen Arlina,	1695
9	Helen Cordelia,	3280
8	Helen Electa,	2587
8	Helen E.	2853

Gen.	Name.	Number.
7	Helen Hortensia,	1874
8	Helen Sophia,	3084
6	Helen T.	788
8	Henrietta A.	3020
6	Henry,	753
7	Henry,	989
7	Henry,	1343
7	Henry,	1386
7	Henry,	1902
7	Henry,	1905
7	Henry,	1939
7	Henry,	1954
8	Henry,	2347
9	Henry,	3149
9	Henry,	3268
7	Henry B.	1185
7	Henry Banister,	1542
8	Henry Barnard,	2833
9	Henry Burr,	3109
7	Henry C.	1823
8	Henry Clark,	2182
8	Henry Clay,	2130
8	Henry Clay, 2d,	2131
8	Henry Clay,	2154
8	Henry Clay,	2660
8	Henry Clay,	2661
8	Henry Clay,	2662
8	Henry Douglass,	2461
8	Henry Franklin,	2926
8	Henry Harrison,	2496
7	Henry M.	1479
7	Henry M.	1614
6	Henry Singer,	626
7	Henry S.	1239
8	Henry Singer,	2966
8	Henry Smith,	2823
8	Henry Sylvester,	2748
8	Henry Sylvester,	3105
8	Henry Taylor,	2355
7	Henry Whitney,	1729
7	Hepziba,	863
8	Herman S.	2968
8	Hester,	2950
9	Hester Jane,	3110
6	Hilpah,	526
7	Hiram,	990
7	Hiram,	1134
7	Hiram, 2d,	1135
7	Hiram,	1452
7	Hiram,	1908
8	Hiram,	2301
9	Hiram,	3148
6	Hollis,	659
8	Holton Singer,	2974
8	Homer,	2362
8	Homer A.	2585
8	Homer B.	2730
8	Homer William,	3016
3	Hope,	36
7	Hophni,	924
7	Hopkins Justin,	1963
6	Horace,	771
7	Horace,	1462
7	Horace,	1037
8	Horace,	2309
8	Horace A. (*Addenda,*)	3303
8	Horace H.	2331
8	Horace Williams,	3014
8	Horty M.	2707
7	Hosea Bicknell,	1575
5	Huldah,	179
6	Huldah,	521
7	Huldah,	892
7	Huldah,	1012

I.

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	Ira,	447
6	Ira,	658
7	Ira,	1240
7	Ira,	1751
8	Ira Andrew,	3013
7	Ira Bliss,	1258
8	Ira W.	2973
8	Isabella R.	2654
8	Isabella Susan,	2829
6	Israel,	709

J.

Gen.	Name.	Number.
7	Jacob Moody,	1937
7	Jael A.	1612
7	James,	1103
7	James,	1262
8	James,	2119
8	James,	2802
7	James Clark,	1165
7	James C.	1826
7	James Demerick,	1578
7	James Henry,	2019
7	James Jewett,	1375
7	James L.	1946
8	James P.	2287
7	James Rufus,	1556
8	James T.	2266
7	Jane,	1711
8	Jane,	2277
9	Jane Burr,	3171
9	Jane Delilah,	3108
7	Jane Eliza,	1269
7	Jane Emerine,	1636
8	Jane E.	2743
7	Jane Lois,	1712
8	Jane Lurintha,	2874
8	Jane Maria,	2658
6	Jared,	610
8	Jay Elijah,	2873
7	Jefferson,	1766
6	Jemme,	374
6	Jemima,	694
5	Jerusha,	180
6	Jerusha,	533
6	Jerusha, 2d,	536
7	Jerusha,	1397
7	Jerusha Catherine,	1409
9	Jesse E.	3186
8	Jesse Martin,	2764
4	Joanna,	96
4	Joanna,	97
5	Joanna,	162
5	Joanna,	190
5	Joanna,	224
5	Joanna,	243
5	Joanna,	260
6	Joanna,	559
6	Joanna,	627
7	Joanna,	1634
8	Joanna,	2948
7	Joanna D.	1447
5	Joel,	150
6	Joel,	390
7	Joel,	1180
7	Joel Hudson,	1495
2	John,	4
3	John,	25
3	John,	34
4	John,	56
4	John,	62
5	John,	138
5	John,	123
5	John,	141
5	John,	222
6	John,	313
6	John,	361
6	John,	552
6	John,	613
6	John,	655
6	John,	678
7	John,	862
7	John,	1086
7	John,	1780
7	John,	1932
8	John,	2300
8	John,	2875
8	John,	3095
7	John Adams,	934
8	John Adams,	2185
6	John Brown,	738
7	John B.	1611
8	John C.	2505
8	John Ellis,	2280
8	John E.	2772
8	John E.	2954
8	John Fisk,	2127
6	John Frederic,	646
7	John Hart,	904
8	John Howard,	2366
7	John M.	1700
9	John McLean,	3226
7	John Nathaniel,	1890
7	John S.	1662
8	John Walker,	2340
7	John Walter,	1446
4	Jonathan,	80
4	Jonathan,	89
5	Jonathan,	104
5	Jonathan,	135
5	Jonathan,	221
6	Jonathan,	328
6	Jonathan,	341
6	Jonathan,	584
6	Jonathan,	635
7	Jonathan,	1068
7	Jonathan,	1373
7	Jonathan,	1842
8	Jonathan,	2360
8	Jonathan Alvan,	2349
7	Jonathan Edwards,	1493
7	Jonathan Warner,	928
7	Jonathan W.	1351
2	Joseph,	6
3	Joseph,	32
4	Joseph,	44
4	Joseph,	87
5	Joseph,	101
5	Joseph,	144
5	Joseph,	172
5	Joseph,	213
5	Joseph,	216
6	Joseph,	329
6	Joseph,	369

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	Joseph,	370
6	Joseph,	618
6	Joseph,	7 8
7	Joseph,	835
7	Joseph,	940
7	Joseph,	991
7	Joseph,	1015
7	Joseph,	1106
7	Joseph,	1176
7	Joseph,	1593
8	Joseph,	2060
8	Joseph,	3073
8	Joseph,	3096
8	Josepha Adeline,	2628
9	Joseph Burr,	3165
8	Joseph Dickenson,	2816
8	Joseph Henry,	2206
8	Joseph J.	3104
7	Joseph Ludoen,	1928
7	Joseph Rush,	1376
7	Joseph V.	1588
7	Josephine,	1900
8	Josephine,	2213
7	Joshua Allen,	1407
4	Josiah,	91
5	Josiah,	182
5	Josiah,	185
5	Josiah,	194
5	Josiah,	220
6	Josiah,	434
6	Josiah,	535
6	Josiah,	551
6	Josiah,	631
7	Josiah,	1388
7	Josiah,	1440
7	Josiah L.	1613
5	Judah,	149
6	Judah,	386
7	Judah,	1136
6	Judith,	311
6	Judith,	347
6	Julia,	778
7	Julia,	867
7	Julia,	1455
8	Julia,	2278
8	Julia, 2d,	2279
6	Julia Ann,	784
8	Julia Ann,	2493
8	Julia Ann,	2800
9	Julia G.	3209
8	Julia Hollister,	3018
8	Julia Little,	2669
7	Julia Maria,	1926
7	Julia Maria,	1961
7	Juliana,	895
7	Julia Philips,	1536
7	Julius,	1151
7	Julius Sylvester,	1959
5	Justin,	269
6	Justin J.	772
	K.	
7	Kezia,	1080
	L.	
6	Laura,	506
6	Laura,	633
6	Laura,	758
7	Laura,	935
7	Laura, 2d,	937
7	Laura,	1073
7	Laura,	1157
8	Laura A.	2912
8	Laura E.	2871
6	Lemuel,	547
7	Lemuel,	1707
8	Lemuel,	2767
7	Lephe,	1444
8	Leslie C.	2918
7	Leva Drusilla,	1102
6	Levi,	346
7	Levi,	1030
7	Levi,	1056
7	Levi,	1087
7	Levi,	1735
7	Levi,	1843
8	Levi,	2391
8	Levi Bradford,	2214
6	Lewis,	437
6	Lewis,	765
7	Lewis,	1303
8	Lewis,	3036
7	Lewis N.	838
8	Lewis N.	2081
5	Lois,	267
6	Lois,	764
7	Lois,	1060
8	Lois,	2910
8	Lois Maria,	3008
7	Lorenzo,	1429
8	Lorenzo Samuel,	2401
7	Lorinda,	1507
6	Lonson,	488
7	Lonson D.	1321
6	Louis,	558
8	Louis Kossuth,	2664
6	Louisa,	608
6	Louisa,	702
7	Louisa,	1911
7	Louisa,	1456
7	Louisa,	1552
7	Louisa,	1567
9	Louisa,	3166
8	Louisa Jane,	2577
7	Louisa M.	1944
5	Lowly,	237
7	Loyal,	1345
7	Lucina,	1304
7	Lucina,	1752
6	Lucinda,	779
8	Lucinda,	2951
7	Lucinda,	1445
7	Lucinda E.	1940
7	Lucinda Knowlton,	1873
7	Lucius,	1082
7	Lucius,	1434
7	Lucius, 2d,	1435
6	Lucretia,	351
7	Lucretia,	1024
7	Lucretia,	1090
8	Lucretia C.	2500
8	Lucretia, 2d,	2501
7	Lucretia Montague,	1458
7	Lucretia Willard,	1875
5	Lucy,	259
7	Lucy,	1018
7	Lucy,	1096
7	Lucy,	1237
7	Lucy,	1449
8	Lucy,	2265
8	Lucy Algur,	2624
8	Lucy Ann,	2275
7	Lucy Jane,	1295
7	Lucy Melissa,	1576
7	Lucy Risley,	1668
7	Lucy Stacy,	1268
7	Luther,	1031
6	Lydia,	276
6	Lydia,	505
6	Lydia,	756
7	Lydia,	1029
7	Lydia,	1059
7	Lydia,	1301
8	Lydia,	2297
7	Lydia A.	1586
7	Lydia Catherine,	1391
8	Lydia E.	3041
7	Lyman,	900
8	Lyman,	2146
7	Lyman A.	1469
	M.	
6	Mabel,	774
6	Malinda,	761
8	Malinda Putnam,	3089
7	Maltby,	907
8	Malvina Amanda,	2985
5	Marah,	171
8	Marcus Irvine,	2380
8	Marcella A.	2987
6	Margaret,	522
7	Margaret,	1192
8	Margaret Elizabeth,	2834
8	Margaret Jane,	2971
8	Margaret Louisa,	2830
6	Maria,	754
7	Maria,	913
7	Maria, 2d,	915
7	Maria,	1116
7	Maria,	1306
7	Maria,	1394
7	Maria,	1779
8	Maria,	2433
8	Maria,	2522
8	Maria Loisa,	2148
7	Marianne,	1663
6	Maria S.	787
8	Maria Williams,	2825
8	Marietta,	2801
8	Mariette,	2303
9	Marilla Harriet,	3235
8	Marion Augusta,	2147
8	Marion Parmelia,	2629
7	Marsha M.	1743
5	Martha,	114
5	Martha,	125
5	Martha,	217
6	Martha,	322
6	Martha,	352
6	Martha,	543
6	Martha,	595
6	Martha, 2d,	599
7	Martha,	1418
7	Martha,	1431
7	Martha,	1639
8	Martha,	2803
8	Martha,	3075
8	Martha Christina,	2765
8	Martha E.	3021
7	Martha Graves,	905

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Martha Loisa,	2616
8	Martha Maria,	2314
7	Martha Smith,	1439
8	Martha S.	2931
9	Martha S.	3265
4	Martin,	98
5	Martin,	189
5	Martin,	258
6	Martin,	445
6	Martin,	534
7	Martin,	1299
8	Martin,	2768
7	Martin Asahel,	1723
7	Martin E.	1396
7	Martin Van Buren,	1755
8	Martyn Samuel,	2872
7	Marvin,	1043
8	Marvin,	2269
8	Marvin C.	2949
7	Marvin Taft,	1553
8	Marvin W.	2972
2	Mary,	3
3	Mary,	17
3	Mary,	40
4	Mary,	81
5	Mary,	113
5	Mary,	219
5	Mary,	241
6	Mary,	278
6	Mary,	298
6	Mary,	333
6	Mary,	349
6	Mary,	359
6	Mary,	384
6	Mary,	435
6	Mary,	596
6	Mary,	625
6	Mary,	706
7	Mary,	861
7	Mary,	914
7	Mary,	1010
7	Mary,	1013
7	Mary,	1033
7	Mary,	1443
7	Mary,	1534
7	Mary,	1638
7	Mary,	1704
7	Mary,	1852
7	Mary,	1867
8	Mary,	2037
8	Mary,	2072
8	Mary,	2207
8	Mary,	2307
8	Mary,	2383
8	Mary,	2499
8	Mary,	2932
8	Mary,	3074
9	Mary,	3267
7	Mary Abigail,	1246
7	Mary Almira,	1129
7	Mary Amsden,	1113
6	Mary Ann,	777
7	Mary Ann,	909
7	Mary Ann,	1108
7	Mary Ann,	1161
7	Mary Ann,	1293
7	Mary Ann,	1387
7	Mary Ann,	1490
8	Mary Ann,	2295
8	Mary Ann,	2510
8	Mary Ann,	2513
8	Mary Ann,	2632
8	Mary A.	2655
9	Mary Ann,	3107
9	Mary Ann,	3161
9	Mary Ann,	3163
9	Mary Ann,	3279
8	Mary Bodman,	2215
8	Mary Burr,	2038
8	Mary Burr,	2043
8	Mary Burr,	2061
5	Mary Crouch,	247
8	Mary Diana,	2688
7	Mary Elizabeth,	1226
7	Mary E.	1480
7	Mary E.	1825
7	Mary E.	2003
8	Mary Eliza,	2637
8	Mary Elizabeth,	2995
9	Mary Elizabeth,	3141
9	Mary Elizabeth,	3172
8	Mary Ellen,	2615
8	Mary Ermina,	2712
8	Mary Frances,	2623
8	Mary Frances,	2751
7	Mary Gardner,	922
7	Mary Gleason,	2017
7	Mary Graves,	1099
7	Mary J.	1945
8	Mary Jane,	2763
9	Mary Jane,	3143
9	Mary Loisa,	3256
8	Mary Louisa,	2557
8	Mary Lucy,	3088
8	Mary Newton,	2489
8	Mary Pomroy,	2311
6	Mary S.	806
7	Mary Stebbins,	1426
7	Mary Tullar,	1721
7	Matilda,	1154
7	Matilda,	1155
7	Matilda,	1453
8	Matilda,	3079
7	Matilda M.	1346
8	Matthew Maury,	2555
8	Maury,	2553
8	Medora J.	3103
6	Mehetabel,	385
7	Melinda,	1307
8	Melona Emma,	2753
7	Melvin A.	2002
5	Mercy,	169
7	Mercy,	866
8	Mercy Jane,	2994
7	Milton,	1072
7	Minerva,	939
7	Minerva,	1839
8	Minerva,	2690
6	Miranda,	705
8	Miranda,	3033
8	Miranda,	3077
8	Miranda Persis,	2552
4	Miriam,	82
5	Miriam,	257
6	Miriam,	348
7	Miriam,	1095
7	Morris,	1044
7	Morris,	1042
8	Morris DeWitt,	2337
4	Moses,	63
5	Moses,	140
5	Moses,	124
5	Moses,	167
5	Moses,	252
6	Moses,	310
6	Moses,	312
6	Moses,	353
6	Moses,	360
6	Moses,	444
7	Moses,	897
7	Moses,	1046
7	Moses,	1088
7	Moses,	1094
7	Moses,	1906
6	Moses Bascom,	621
8	Munson,	2059
	N.	
7	Nabby,	1259
6	Nancy,	449
6	Nancy,	530
7	Nancy,	1100
7	Nancy,	1197
7	Nancy,	1428
8	Nancy,	2302
8	Nancy E.	2288
7	Nancy K.	917
7	Nancy Miranda,	1164
7	Naomi,	927
7	Naomi,	1740
7	Naomi C.	1747
7	Napoleon,	1903
7	Nathan B.	1570
5	Nathaniel,	263
8	Nathaniel Meade,	2790
7	Nelson,	1795
7	Nelson,	1864
8	Nelson Bassett,	2450
8	Newland N.	2952
5	Noah,	112
6	Noah,	300
8	Noah Gridley,	2514
7	Noah Preserved,	1378
6	Norman,	410
6	Norman,	773
7	Norman,	1182
7	Norman Tullar,	1722
8	Norman Tullar,	3019
	O.	
8	Octavin Wolcott,	2986
6	Olive,	710
7	Olive,	1846
8	Olive,	2511
8	Olive,	3076
9	Olive Ann Amanda,	3278
8	Olive Eliza,	3081
6	Olive Lusk,	644
5	Oliver,	253
6	Oliver,	326
6	Oliver,	556
6	Oliver,	707
7	Oliver,	996
7	Oliver,	1067
7	Oliver,	1459
4	Onesimus,	88
5	Onesimus,	209
5	Onesimus,	210
6	Onesimus,	580

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	Onesimus,	594
8	Orin S.	2933
8	Orlando,	2771
7	Orlando Crary,	1592
8	Orlando M.	2704
8	Orlando Wells,	2814
8	Orris,	2259
8	Orvin De Witt,	2735
8	Oscar,	2731
8	Oscar B.	2652
7	Oscar Chapin,	1591
7	Oscar Lorenzo,	1885
8	Otis,	2208
	P.	
7	Pamelia,	1510
7	Pamelia L.	893
8	Parmelia,	2683
6	Patty,	401
7	Patty Gaylord,	1421
6	Peggy,	549
6	Pelatiah Bliss,	440
6	Persis,	323
5	Phebe,	164
5	Phebe,	249
5	Phebe,	264
8	Phebe Orzilia,	2583
8	Philander,	2687
8	Philenda Grant,	2533
4	Phinehas,	70
4	Phinehas,	92
5	Phinehas,	147
5	Phinehas,	223
6	Phinehas,	382
6	Phinehas,	657
7	Phinehas,	925
7	Phinehas,	1117
8	Phinehas,	2448
8	Phylinda,	2330
6	Pliny,	614
6	Pliny,	692
8	Pliny,	3031
6	Polly,	672
7	Polly,	1170
7	Polly,	1190
7	Polly Ann,	1184
8	Polly Ann,	2590
8	Polly M.	2701
5	Prudence,	148
6	Prudence,	400
	Q.	
5	Quartus,	215
6	Quartus,	579
6	Quartus,	581
	R.	
7	Rachel Haley,	1166
4	Rebecca,	59
4	Rebecca,	61
4	Rebecca,	90
5	Rebecca,	120
5	Rebecca,	139
5	Rebecca,	192
5	Rebecca,	266
6	Rebecca,	273
6	Rebecca,	319
6	Rebecca,	372
6	Rebecca,	582
6	Rebecca,	697
7	Rebecca,	833
7	Rebecca,	1112
7	Rebecca,	1582
8	Rebecca,	2181
3	Rebekah,	29
6	Remembrance,	615
8	Rensalear,	2506
6	Reuben,	331
7	Reuben,	1028
8	Reuben,	2298
7	Reuben Williams,	1710
7	Reuel Trueman,	1703
6	Reumah,	701
5	Rhoda,	170
6	Rhoda,	441
6	Rhoda,	628
6	Rhoda,	700
7	Rhoda,	919
8	Rhoda Arvilla,	2689
6	Richard,	601
7	Richard D.	1503
8	Richard Dexter,	2923
7	Richard Edwards,	1537
7	Richard Edwards, 2d,	1538
7	Rinaldo,	1566
7	Riley,	1863
6	Rivera,	373
8	Rivera,	2432
8	Rivera, 2d,	2438
7	Roana,	1034
8	Roana,	2325
8	Roana, 2d,	2328
6	Robert,	597
6	Robert, 2d,	598
8	Robert,	2934
7	Robert H.	1502
7	Robert S.	1520
8	Rodey A. (*Addenda,*)	3304
7	Rodolphus K.	1199
8	Romana A.	2525
8	Rosaltha A.	2584
7	Rosamon C.	1744
6	Roxana,	760
7	Roxana,	916
6	Roxy,	711
8	Roxy,	2262
7	Royal Horace,	1750
7	Rufus,	1787
7	Russell,	901
7	Russell Maltby,	910
6	Ruth,	776
7	Ruth,	1139
7	Ruth,	1385
7	Ruth Ann,	1962
	S.	
7	Sabra,	1196
8	Sabrina,	2291
7	Salla,	894
5	Sally,	242
6	Sally,	321
6	Sally,	767
7	Sally,	1091
7	Sally,	1422
8	Sally,	3078
7	Sally Chapin,	1423
8	Saloma Eugene,	2691
8	Sally Jane,	3038
7	Salome,	1025
7	Samantha,	896
9	Samantha Olivia,	3239
3	Samuel,	30
3	Samuel,	35
4	Samuel,	69
5	Samuel,	181
5	Samuel,	244
5	Samuel,	265
6	Samuel,	314
6	Samuel,	335
6	Samuel,	336
6	Samuel,	396
6	Samuel,	404
6	Samuel,	531
6	Samuel,	550
6	Samuel,	557
6	Samuel,	693
6	Samuel,	759
7	Samuel,	1045
7	Samuel,	1143
7	Samuel,	1451
6	Samuel A.	807
7	Samuel B.	1178
7	Samuel C.	918
7	Samuel Clayton,	2028
8	Samuel Edgar,	3068
7	Samuel John,	1101
7	Samuel L.	1497
7	Samuel M.	1392
8	Samuel M. (*Addenda,*)	3305
7	Samuel Martin,	1637
7	Samuel P.	1348
7	Samuel W.	1794
7	Samuel Willard,	1871
7	Samuel Williams,	1664
2	Sarah,	5
3	Sarah,	16
3	Sarah,	28
4	Sarah,	60
5	Sarah,	103
5	Sarah,	142
5	Sarah,	145
5	Sarah,	218
5	Sarah,	251
6	Sarah,	286
6	Sarah,	532
6	Sarah,	548
6	Sarah,	560
6	Sarah,	624
6	Sarah,	675
7	Sarah,	865
7	Sarah,	1137
7	Sarah,	1242
7	Sarah,	1393
7	Sarah,	1541
8	Sarah,	2064
8	Sarah,	2118
8	Sarah,	2261
9	Sarah,	3162
8	Sarah Adelia,	2924
6	Sarah Allen.	870
7	Sarah Ann,	1406
7	Sarah Ann Willard,	1878
8	Sarah Augusta,	2463
8	Sarah Clapp,	2490
7	Sarah Eaton,	1820
8	Sarah Eliza,	2316
8	Sarah E.	2667
8	Sarah E.	2726
8	Sarah E.	2876
9	Sarah E. Georgiana,	3286
8	Sarah Frances,	2283

Gen.	Name.	Number.
9	Sarah Frances,	3261
8	Sarah Hawks,	2824
7	Sarah Jane,	1325
8	Sarah Jane,	2482
8	Sarah Jane,	2492
8	Sarah J.	2852
8	Sarah Jane,	3092
7	Sarah Kellogg,	1160
7	Sarah Loi-a,	1267
8	Sarah Loisa,	2284
7	Sarah Louisa,	1463
8	Sarah Louisa,	2736
8	Sarah M.	2285
8	Sarah Maria,	2308
8	Sarah Maria,	2339
8	Sarah Maria,	2619
8	Sarah Merriman,	2358
8	Sarah Olivia,	2635
8	Sarah O.	2656
8	Sartwell H.	3070
8	Scoto Clark,	2186
7	Sedgwick,	1191
7	Semantha,	1816
7	Semantha, 2d,	1819
6	Shubael,	474
7	Shubael Alvord,	1308
8	Sibbel A.	2702
9	Sibyl Augusta,	3287
7	Sidney,	1853
8	Sidney S.	2710
7	Silas,	1023
8	Silvia,	2263
5	Simeon,	212
5	Simeon,	272
6	Simeon,	609
6	Simeon,	800
7	Simeon,	1565
7	Simeon,	2020
6	Sophia,	735
7	Sophia,	1039
7	Sophia,	1202
8	Sophia,	2504
9	Sophia,	3266
8	Sophia Abigail,	2622
8	Sophia L.	2210
7	Sophia Rhoda,	1824
7	Sophronia K.	908
8	Spencer,	2752
7	Spiddy,	1075
6	Stedman,	408
7	Stedman,	1200
4	Stephen,	67
5	Stephen,	166
6	Stephen,	393
6	Stephen,	442
6	Stephen,	443
6	Stephen,	450
7	Stephen,	1138
7	Stephen,	1294
9	Stephen Edward,	3227
8	Stephen Gordon,	2390
8	Stephen Payne,	2343
5	Submit,	119
5	Submit,	121
6	Submit,	327
6	Submit,	561
7	Sumner,	932
8	Sumner,	2143
8	Sumner Lewis,	2151
6	Susan,	566
7	Susan,	1123
7	Susan,	1347
8	Susan,	2508
7	Susan Almira,	1930
8	Susan America,	2578
7	Susan C.	1173
7	Susan E.	1349
8	Susan E.	2077
7	Susan Florene,	2027
8	Susan Inskeep,	2530
8	Susan Lewis,	2129
6	Susan Loisa,	438
6	Susannah,	381
6	Susannah,	405
6	Susannah,	527
8	Susan Peachy,	2551
8	Susan Rebecca,	2400
7	Susan S.	1471
7	Susan S.	1481
8	Susan S.	2884
7	Sybil,	1310
4	Sylvanus,	83
5	Sylvanus,	207
6	Sylvanus,	583
7	Sylvanus,	1026
7	Sylvanus,	1494
6	Sylvester,	399
6	Sylvester,	477
7	Sylvester,	1156
7	Sylvester,	1384
8	Sylvester,	2708
8	Sylvester Delos,	2785
7	Sylvester S.	1171
8	Sylvester Smith,	2535
8	Sylvester W.	2334
8	Sylvester W. 2d,	2335
6	Sylvia,	524
	T.	
8	T. Burr,	2955
8	T. Clark,	2956
8	Temperance,	2042
7	Terry,	1131
8	Terry Von Haller,	2491
5	Thankful,	239
6	Thankful,	603
7	Thankful M.	1499
7	Theodore S.	1322
7	Theodosia,	1036
8	Thersa,	2592
1	THOMAS,	1
3	Thomas,	31
4	Thomas,	45
4	Thomas,	58
5	Thomas,	102
6	Thomas,	277
6	Thomas,	316
7	Thomas,	831
7	Thomas,	931
7	Thomas,	1768
8	Thomas,	2034
8	Thomas,	2065
8	Thomas, 2d,	2066
8	Thomas,	2142
8	Thomas,	2621
8	Thomas Haywood,	2212
6	Thomas Morgan,	803
8	Thomas Sheldon,	2351
2	Timothy,	7
3	Timothy,	33
4	Timothy,	65
4	Timothy,	93
5	Timothy,	152
5	Timothy,	153
5	Timothy,	245
6	Timothy,	394
6	Timothy,	554
6	Timothy,	604
6	Timothy,	616
6	Timothy,	673
7	Timothy,	1151
7	Timothy,	1204
7	Timothy,	1461
7	Timothy S.	1587
8	Timothy S.	2524
6	Timothy Whipple,	607
6	Trueman,	651
8	Trueman Guy,	3010
7	Tryphena Hudson,	1491
6	Tryphene,	585
5	Tubel,	211
	U.	
7	Unity,	1793
6	Uriah,	751
	V.	
6	Varnum,	799
	W.	
7	Waitstill,	1399
7	Wallace,	1377
7	Walter,	1442
7	Warren P.	1741
8	Washburn Dwight,	2313
7	Wealthy,	933
8	Whitman,	2258
7	Willard,	1121
5	William,	183
6	William,	315
6	William,	528
6	William,	740
6	William,	804
7	William,	1183
7	William,	1260
7	William,	1389
7	William,	1395
7	William,	1888
8	William,	2183
8	William,	2267
8	William,	2434
8	William, 2d,	2437
8	William,	3039
8	William Adams,	2184
8	William Arnold,	2663
7	William Augustus,	898
7	William Augustus,	2023
7	William B.	836
8	William B.	2044
7	William Barlow,	1162
7	William Brown,	1720
7	William Burr,	834
8	William Burr,	2071
7	William C.	1501
7	William C.	1699
8	William Cameron,	2668
6	William Chester,	643
9	William Cranston,	3262
7	William Ebenezer,	1174
7	William Henry,	920
8	William Henry,	2586

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	William Henry,	3097
9	William Henry,	3258
7	William Hewit,	2016
8	William H.	3066
9	William J.	3211
7	William Lowe,	1318
8	William Meade,	2531
7	William Phelps,	1370
8	William P.	2520
7	William R.	1484
8	William Shalon,	2737
7	William Shepard,	1535
9	William S.	3184
7	William W.	1114
7	William W.	1498
7	Winsor,	1786
7	Willis King,	1746
8	Willy,	2766
	Z.	
7	Zadoc Phinehas,	1697
6	Zechariah,	736
5	Zenas,	214
6	Zenas,	389
6	Zenas,	407
6	Zenas,	475
7	Zenas,	1130
7	Zenas,	1195
7	Zenas,	1198
7	Zenas,	1208
4	Zeruiah,	84
7	Ziba,	1119

PART II. DESCENDANTS OF OTHER NAMES,—CHILDREN OF NASH MOTHERS.

Gen.	Name.	Number.
	A.	
6	Abbott, Azubah	502
6	Abbott, Joshua P.	503
6	Abbott, Parthenia	500
6	Abbott, Sally	501
6	Abbott, Sophia	499
6	Abbott, Vashti	498
8	Albee, Daniel Nash	2573
8	Albee, Ellen C.	2576
8	Albee, James P	2574
8	Albee, Mary C.	2575
7	Alendorph, Charles H.	2000
7	Alendorph, Frances A.	1997
7	Alendorph, Frances W.	1999
7	Alendorph, Henry A.	1996
7	Alendorph, William H.	1998
9	Allen, Alvira	3151
9	Allen, Alvira, 2d,	3153
9	Allen, Charlotte	3174
9	Allen, Ebenezer	3155
9	Allen, James Frederick	3157
9	Allen, Joseph	3158
9	Allen, Morris Edward	3156
9	Allen, Sarah Frances	3175
9	Allen, Theodore	3173
9	Allen, William Henry	3152
9	Allen, William Henry	3154
3	Alling, Elizabeth	12
3	Alling, James	14
3	Alling, John	10
3	Alling, Mary	8
3	Alling, Samuel	9
3	Alling, Sarah	11
3	Alling, Susannah	13
6	Alvord, Ariel	480
6	Alvord, Ariel, 2d,	484
6	Alvord, Bezaleel	478
6	Alvord, Helez	482
6	Alvord, Phinehas Porter	483
6	Alvord, Rachael	485
6	Alvord, Tirzah	481
6	Alvord, Tryphosa	479
5	Arms, David	132
5	Arms, Eliakim	134
5	Arms, Elijah	129
5	Arms, Hannah	116
5	Arms, John	118
5	Arms, Jonathan	133
5	Arms, Mercy	117
5	Arms, Phinehas	131
5	Arms, Rebecca	127
5	Arms, Thomas	130
5	Arms, William	128
8	Arnold, Anna	2695
8	Arnold, Anna, 2d,	2696
8	Arnold, Charlotte	2694
8	Arnold, Freelove A.	2693
8	Arnold, John F.	2692
8	Arnold, Laura M.	2697
8	Ayres, Elizabeth Nash	2377
8	Ayres, Henry	2375
7	Ayres, John Westley	1985
7	Ayres, Justin Nash	1984
8	Ayres, Lois	2374
7	Ayres, Loisa Augusta	1986
7	Ayres, Lucinda Maria	1980
7	Ayres, Mary Sophia	1981
7	Ayres, Orville Mark	1982
7	Ayres, Percival Hamlin	1988
7	Ayres, Samuel Nelson	1983
8	Ayres, Spiddy Augusta	2373
8	Ayres, Susan Roxana,	2378
8	Ayres, William	2376
7	Ayres, William Henry	1987
	B.	
9	Babcock, Henry Nash	3229
9	Babcock, Theodore	3228
8	Bacon, Asa Singer	2962
8	Bacon, Elizabeth	2959
8	Bacon, Emily E.	2961
8	Bacon, Marietta H.	2958
8	Bacon, Norval	2957
8	Bacon, Theodore B.	2960
7	Badger, Almenia Maria	1214
7	Badger, Betsey Almira	1212
7	Badger, Edward	1210
7	Badger, Elizabeth L.	1213
7	Badger, Henry	1209
7	Badger, Rev. Norman	1211
7	Badger, Rachel Mahala	1215
7	Bailey, Elizabeth M.	1659
7	Bailey, John	1658
7	Bailey, Jonathan Nash	1655
7	Bailey, Susannah	1657
7	Bailey, Thankful	1656
7	Bailey, Thomas	1660
8	Baker, Ann	2254
7	Baker, Calista	1912
8	Baker, Dan	2249
8	Baker, Eliza A.	2256
7	Baker, Florintha	1913
7	Baker, George	1652
8	Baker, John	2250
8	Baker, Jonathan N.	2253
8	Baker, Lorenzo	2248
8	Baker, Louisa	2251
8	Baker, Susan A.	2255
7	Baker, Thomas	1654
7	Baker, William Henry	1653
7	Baldwin, Melinda C.	2011
7	Baldwin, William M.	2010
7	Banister, Harriet	1515
7	Banister, Henry	1514
7	Banister, John	1513
7	Bangs, Clarissa	977
7	Bangs, Elisha	972
7	Bangs, Harriet	976
7	Bangs, Hortensia	974
7	Bangs, James	978
7	Bangs, Laurin	970
7	Bangs, Martha	973
7	Bangs, Mary	979
7	Bangs, Nelson	975
7	Bangs, Samuel	971
7	Bangs, Theodore	969
8	Bardwell, James	2384
8	Bardwell, Sarah	2385
8	Barrows, Clarissa B.	2913
8	Barrows, Lydia Maria	2914
8	Barrows, Robert Wales	2916
8	Barrows, William A.	2915
8	Bartlett, Achsa Calista	2473
8	Bartlett, Alphonsus	2471
8	Bartlett, Chester Wm.	2474
8	Bartlett, Dorcas A.	2475
8	Bartlett, James M.	2476
8	Bartlett, Leroy	2470
8	Bartlett, Phinehas N.	2477
8	Bartlett, Warton	2472
9	Bassett, Horace Alfred	3244
8	Beach, Almira	2725
8	Beach, Alvira	2698
8	Beach, Anna M.	2720
8	Beach, Celestia	2724
8	Beach, Henry H.	2716
8	Beach, Hosea	2721
8	Beach, Julius C.	2714
8	Beach, Lois M.	2717
8	Beach, Loraina	2722
8	Beach, Moses N.	2719
8	Beach, Oscar F.	2715
8	Beach, Rufus	2699

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Beach, Sophronia	2713
8	Beach, Tirza M.	2718
8	Beach, William Porter	2723
8	Beckwith, Eunice N.	2424
8	Beckwith, James A.	2425
8	Beckwith, Joseph E.	2426
8	Beckwith, Justin W.	2423
8	Beckwith, Mary A. M.	2422
10	Beers, Mary Maria	3119
10	Beers, Thomas J.	3118
6	Belding, Abigail	308
6	Belding, Abilene	297
6	Belding, Ebenezer	293
6	Belding, Ephraim	291
6	Belding, Hepzibah	307
6	Belding, John	292
6	Belding, John	309
6	Belding, Martha	294
6	Belding, Mercy	295
6	Belding, Sarah	296
7	Belknap, Elizabeth H.	1991
7	Belknap, Frances E.	1993
7	Belknap, Helen E.	1994
7	Belknap, La Fayette	1990
7	Belknap, Mary M.	1989
7	Belknap, Merrill	1992
7	Belknap, Merrill Daniel	1995
7	Bell, Fidelia	1341
7	Bell, Julia Maria	1340
7	Bell, Mary Ann	1339
7	Bell, William D.	1342
7	Bemus, Eveline	1951
7	Bemus, Jane	1950
7	Bemus, Susan	1952
9	Bibbins, Charles Henry	3179
9	Bibbins, David Nash	3183
9	Bibbins, Martha Eliot	3180
9	Bibbins, Mary Ann	3181
9	Bibbins, Susan Nash	3182
7	Bidwell, Henry B.	1533
7	Bidwell, Joel E.	1530
7	Bidwell, Richard E.	1532
7	Bidwell, Sylvanus N.	1531
8	Billings, Sylvester N.	2582
8	Blake, Catherine S.	2813
8	Blake, Emily	2810
8	Blake, Francis	2809
8	Blake, Mary Shipman	2811
8	Blake, Sarah Jane	2812
8	Bodman, Alvan Nash	2218
8	Bodman, Lewis Henry	2216
8	Bodman, Mary	2220
8	Bodman, Mary Sylvia	2217
8	Bodman, Warren	2219
7	Boies, Wm Ebenezer	1174
7	Boltwood, Elijah	1084
7	Boltwood, Martha	1083
7	Bostwick, Anna	1255
7	Bostwick, Caroline	1250
7	Bostwick, Davis	1252
7	Bostwick, Emily	1253
7	Bostwick, Ithiel	1254
7	Bostwick, Laura	1251
7	Bostwick, Noble J.	1256
7	Bostwick, Orlin	1248
8	Bowman, Achsah	2244
8	Bowman, Adeline	2247
8	Bowman, Edmund	2245
8	Bowman, Elisha	2246
8	Bowman, Mary Ann	2243
8	Bowman, William	2242
7	Boyden, Augustus H.	1529
7	Boyden, Electa	1523
7	Boyden, Eliza	1521
7	Boyden, Emeline	1522
7	Boyden, Harriet C.	1525
7	Boyden, Henry A.	1528
7	Boyden, Martha M.	1527
7	Boyden, Mary E.	1524
7	Boyden, William D.	1526
8	Boynton, Ida Z.	2947
7	Bradley, Adad	816
7	Bradley, Elizabeth	814
7	Bradley, Lydia	815
7	Bradley, Mabel	817
9	Braisted, Alpheus	3134
9	Braisted, Caroline	3128
9	Braisted, Charity E.	3126
9	Braisted, Elizabeth	3130
9	Braisted, Esther Grace	3127
9	Braisted, Frank	3129
9	Braisted, Garret	3122
9	Braisted, Harriet	3135
9	Braisted, Jacob	3133
9	Braisted, John Thomas	3125
9	Braisted, Josephine	3131
9	Braisted, Mary Ann	3120
9	Braisted, Peter	3123
9	Braisted, William	3124
9	Braisted, William	3132
8	Brewster, Byron R.	2943
8	Brewster, Caroline A.	2942
8	Brewster, Leland V.	2945
8	Brewster, Martha E.	2941
8	Brewster, Mary A.	2940
8	Brewster, Myron T.	2944
8	Bridges, Almira	2536
8	Bridges, Emma	2539
8	Bridges, Harlin	2538
8	Bridges, Sarah Jane	2537
8	Briggs, Alvira	2711
9	Brigham, Clarissa M.	3245
9	Brigham, Henry H.	3246
9	Bronson, Susan Jennie	3230
8	Brown, Allison	2602
8	Brown, Caroline	2599
6	Brown, Clarissa	433
8	Brown, Edward Smith	2778
6	Brown, Electa	430
6	Brown, Elijah	431
6	Brown, Elizabeth	432
8	Brown, Ella Gertrude	2878
8	Brown, Frances L.	2775
8	Brown, Helen Eudora	2777
8	Brown, Martin Van B.	2776
8	Brown, Moses	2774
8	Brown, Murray	2600
8	Brown, Orlando H.	2773
6	Brown, Phebe	429
6	Brown, Sarah	428
8	Brown, Stephen McK.	2601
8	Burr, Aaron	3028
8	Burr, Abigail	3025
8	Burr, Adelbert H.	3030
6	Burr, Daniel	289
9	Burr, Elizabeth Eliot	3196
8	Burr, Elisha	3029
8	Burr, Hannah	3023
8	Burr, Harriet	3024
8	Burr, Jerusha Irene	3026
6	Burr, John	290
8	Burr, Jonathan	3022
7	Burr, Lorinda	1868
9	Burr, Joseph Arthur	3195
8	Burr, Joseph Warren	3027
9	Burr, William Nash	3194
7	Burt, Abbie Amanda C.	1326
8	Cable, Charles	2045
8	Cable, George	2046
8	Cassels, David	2272
8	Cassels, John M.	2270
8	Cassels, James N.	2274
8	Cassels, William	2271
8	Chadwick, Charles M.	2998
8	Chadwick, Edwin R.	2999
8	Chadwick, Elijah M.	2996
8	Chadwick, Isadore	3001
8	Chadwick, Lucy M.	3002
8	Chadwick, Mahala A.	2997
8	Chadwick, Marianne	3000
7	Chambers, Cordelia	1966
7	Chambers, Ezekiel	1967
7	Chambers, Mary Jane	1968
7	Chambers, Norman N.	1965
7	Chambers, Westley	1964
7	Chambers, Wm. H. H.	1969
7	Chandler, Betsey	1281
7	Chandler, Elvira	1276
7	Chandler, Emily	1280
7	Chandler, Harriet	1282
7	Chandler, Hiram	1277
7	Chandler, Ira	1270
7	Chandler, Matilda	1275
7	Chandler, Myron	1278
7	Chandler, Norman	1274
7	Chandler, Oretta	1283
7	Chapin, Betsey	874
7	Chapin, Charles	875
7	Chapin, Charlotte	872
6	Chapin, Clarissa	494
7	Chapin, Clarissa	873
6	Chapin, Cleone	490
6	Chapin, Climene	491
6	Chapin, Enoch	492
6	Chapin, Enoch	496
6	Chapin, Eunice	493
7	Chapin, Sally	876
6	Chapin, Sewal	497
8	Chapman, Albert B.	2559
8	Chapman, Harriet S.	2558
8	Chapman, Ida	2560
6	Chappell, Anna Maria	640
6	Chappell, Daniel	639
6	Chappell, James	638
6	Chappell, Jerusha	637
6	Chappell, Jonathan N.	641
6	Chappell, Richard S.	636
8	Chrystie, Harriet S.	2078
6	Chubb, Alexander	358
6	Chubb, Deidamia	357
6	Chubb, Rebecca	354
6	Chubb, Ruth	356
6	Chubb, Stephen	355
8	Clark, Charles Watson	2849
8	Clark, Cerenthia F.	2133
8	Clark, George Hubbard	2850

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Clark, John Chester	2848
8	Clark, Lephe Nash	2847
7	Cleaveland, Albert	1551
7	Cleaveland, Clarissa L.	1549
7	Cleaveland, Erin	1543
7	Cleaveland, Frances	1544
7	Cleaveland, Gilbert	1547
7	Cleaveland, Henry	1550
7	Cleaveland, John H.	1548
7	Cleaveland, Martha M.	1546
7	Cleaveland, Mary P.	1545
7	Coburn, Harriet	1315
7	Coburn, Lorra	1314
7	Coburn, Lorra, 2d,	1316
7	Coburn, Minerva	1313
7	Coburn, Zenas	1317
7	Conkey, Asa H.	1518
7	Conkey, Charles	1519
7	Conkey, Mary Ann	1517
7	Conkey, Theodore	1516
4	Cook, Aaron	55
4	Cook, Eliakim	53
4	Cook, Elizabeth	49
4	Cook, Esther	54
4	Cook, Joseph	47
8	Cook, Martha Louisa	2835
8	Cook, Mary Abby	2836
4	Cook, Mary	50
4	Cook, Miriam	52
4	Cook, Noah	51
4	Cook, Sarah	48
8	Cooper, Charles F.	2089
8	Cooper, Elijah Nash	2091
8	Cooper, Lucy Angeline	2092
8	Cooper, Ephraim B.	2093
8	Cooper, Eugene	2087
8	Cooper, Lucy Spencer	2086
8	Cooper, Mary Eliza	2094
8	Cooper, Melicent B.	2090
8	Cooper, Mercy Maria	2088
7	Correll, David	1923
7	Correll, Harriet	1922
7	Correll, William A.	1924
7	Couch, Abigail	808
7	Couch, Abigail	812
7	Couch, Caroline	860
7	Couch, Edward	847
7	Couch, Edward	858
7	Couch, Eleanor	854
7	Couch, Elizabeth	851
7	Couch, Esther	845
7	Couch, Hezekiah	848
7	Couch, Jessup	852
7	Couch, John	850
7	Couch, Jonathan	842
7	Couch, Lydia	813
7	Couch, Mary	849
7	Couch, Moses	846
7	Couch, Nash	856
7	Couch, Nathan	844
7	Couch, Priscilla	857
7	Couch, Rebecca	811
7	Couch, Sarah	840
7	Couch, Sarah	843
7	Couch, Seth	853
7	Couch, Simon	809
7	Couch, Simon	855
7	Couch, Simon Andrews	859
7	Couch, Thomas Nash	810
7	Couch, Thomas	841
8	Cozens, Mary Ann	2085
8	Cozens, William	2084
8	Crum, Frederic	2398
8	Crum, Sophia	2399
8	Cutter, Emma C.	2929
8	Cutter, Pamelia	2927
8	Cutter, Sarah	2928
	D.	
7	Dailey, Alice M.	1609
7	Dailey, Eliza	1610
7	Dailey, Jacob	1603
7	Daily, John Perin	1607
7	Dailey, Mary Nash	1604
7	Dailey, Pamelia	1605
7	Dailey, Sarah Ann	1606
7	Dailey, William P.	1608
9	Dana, Clarence W.	3198
9	Dana, Joseph Lewis	3199
8	Daniels, Lucy Gaylord	2837
7	Davis, Abigail	820
7	Davis, Bliss N.	1236
7	Davis, Emeline	1234
7	Davis, Emily	1233
7	Davis, Eunice	818
7	Davis, Louisa	1235
7	Davis, Polly	819
7	Davis, Thomas	821
8	Denton, Julia Frances	2580
8	Denton, Marian E.	2579
8	Denton, Mary Haley	2581
7	Dickinson, Clarissa	1050
8	Dickinson, Charles F.	2856
8	Dickinson, Edwin	2805
7	Dickinson, Gardner	1048
8	Dickinson, Helen E.	2854
8	Dickinson, H. K. W.	2804
7	Dickinson, Horace	1053
7	Dickinson, Horace	1055
7	Dickinson, Joshua	1052
7	Dickinson, Joshua	1054
8	Dickinson, Levi	2858
7	Dickinson, Luther	1049
8	Dickinson, Martha E.	2808
8	Dickinson, Mary E.	2857
7	Dickinson, Mercy J.	1465
7	Dickinson, Polly	1051
8	Dickinson, Samuel N.	2855
8	Dickinson, Sidney	2806
8	Dickinson, Simeon	2807
7	Dickson, Cornelia Ann	1971
7	Dickson, Eliza Jane	1972
7	Dickson, Harriet A.	1974
7	Dickson, Helen Rosetta	1978
7	Dickson, Horace Nash	1970
7	Dickson, James Barris	1975
7	Dickson, Louisa Sophia	1977
7	Dickson, Mariah A.	1979
7	Dickson, Mary Electa	1976
7	Dickson, Morris E.	1973
8	Dixon, Clarissa B.	2682
8	Dixon, George G.	2681
8	Dodge, Cyrenus F.	2938
8	Dodge, John N.	2936
8	Dodge, Solon G.	2937
	E.	
8	Eastman, Augusta	2387
8	Eastman, George A.	2389
8	Eastman, Henry	2204
8	Eastman, James	2205
8	Eastman, Mary Kezia	2388
7	Eddy, Alwilda	2013
7	Eddy, Charlotte A.	2015
7	Eddy, Elizabeth A.	2014
7	Eddy, William	2012
6	Ellis, Roxana	696
6	Ellis, Thomas	695
7	Ellis, Charles McCune,	1836
7	Ellis, Helen Elizabeth	1838
7	Ellis, William Francis	1837
	F.	
8	Field, Chandler	2195
8	Field, Electa Maria	2188
8	Field, Elijah Nash	2193
8	Field, Elizabeth	2200
8	Field, Helen	2198
8	Field, Henry	2199
8	Field, Joseph Nash	2196
8	Field, Laura	2202
8	Field, Louisa	2189
8	Field, Lucretia	2203
8	Field, Marshall	2197
7	Field, Miriam	1085
8	Field, Paulina	2191
8	Field, Paulina Warner	2194
8	Field, Susan H.	2190
8	Field, Tabitha Clark	2192
8	Field, William Elijah	2201
8	Finch, Daniel H.	2992
8	Finch, Elizabeth B.	2993
8	Finch, George H.	2991
8	Finch, John H.	2990
9	Fink, Alexander	3177
9	Fink, Walter	3176
9	Fink, William	3178
8	Fitch, Adelaide	2415
8	Fitch, Adonijah	2418
8	Fitch, Anson	2420
8	Fitch, Dr. James Nash	2412
8	Fitch, Joseph	2414
8	Fitch, Joseph Nash	2410
8	Fitch, Maria	2411
8	Fitch, Mary	2416
8	Fitch, Mary Drusilla	2421
8	Fitch, Mason	2419
8	Fitch, Sarah	2413
8	Fitch, William Willard	2417
5	Foote, Elizabeth	107
5	Foote, Lydia	108
5	Foote, Mary	109
5	Foote, Rebecca	110
5	Foote, Sarah	106
9	Foster, Almira	3250
6	Foster, Aspasia	666
9	Foster, Charles E.	3138
9	Foster, Esther E.	3136
9	Foster, George King	3137
9	Foster, Henry	3247
6	Foster, James	662
6	Foster, Lowly	665
9	Foster, Mary Jane	3249
6	Foster, Phinehas Nash	663
6	Foster, Samuel,	661
9	Foster, Samuel H.	3248
6	Foster, Sally	664
9	Foster, Watson T.	3139
8	Fox, Arthur Wellesley	2102
8	Fox, Charles J.	2104

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Fox, Eliza A.	2106
8	Fox, Julia M.	2103
8	Fox, Julian N.	2100
8	Fox, Maria H.	2101
8	Fox, William A.	2105
7	Frost, Angelina,	957
7	Frost, Augustus	950
7	Frost, Betsey,	943
7	Frost, Celestia,	951
7	Frost, Chester	953
7	Frost, Chloe	1150
7	Frost, David	946
7	Frost, Elias	1145
7	Frost, Elizabeth	1146
7	Frost, Elizabeth	1149
7	Frost, Jared	947
7	Frost, Jewett	945
7	Frost, Josiah	1148
7	Frost, Naomi	954
7	Frost, Nelson	955
7	Frost, Samuel	1144
7	Frost, Saviah	1147
7	Frost, Sophronia	949
7	Frost, Submit	952
7	Frost, Sylvia	941
7	Frost, Talman	956
7	Frost, Theodosia	948
7	Frost, William	942
7	Frost, Zotes	944
8	Fuller, Alanson	2596
7	Fuller, Almira	1891
7	Fuller, Austin	1895
8	Fuller, Chester Ann	2597
7	Fuller, Eliza	1830
7	Fuller, Elizabeth	1898
8	Fuller, Ephraim	2595
7	Fuller, Evelina	1892
7	Fuller, Hiram	1894
7	Fuller, Ira Pier	1893
7	Fuller, Lovina	1897
7	Fuller, Mary	1832
7	Fuller, Moses N.	1827
8	Fuller, Orzelia	2594
7	Fuller, Resolved	1899
7	Fuller, Russell N.	1896
7	Fuller, Willard	1831
7	Fuller, William G.	1828
6	Gaylord, Jerusha	542
6	Gaylord, Joanna	538
6	Gaylord, Lucinda	539
6	Gaylord, Moses	540
6	Gaylord, Rebecca	541
9	Gleason, Edward	3292
9	Gleason, Harriet	3290
9	Gleason, Harriet	3293
9	Gleason, Lorenzo,	3291
9	Godfrey, Charles	3168
9	Godfrey, Emily	3167
9	Godfrey, Francis	3169
7	Goodale, Cornelia E.	1778
7	Goodale, George D.	1775
7	Goodale, J. Angeline,	1777
7	Goodale, Mary E.	1774
7	Goodale, William G.	1776
8	Goodrich, Allen N.	2572
8	Graves, George	2137
8	Graves, Charles	2138
7	Greenleaf, Grace N.	1815
7	Greenleaf, Moses N.	1813
7	Greenleaf, William C.	1814
6	Griffin, Elizabeth	284
6	Griffin, Eunice	280
6	Griffin, Hepzibah	285
6	Griffin, John	281
6	Griffin, Jonathan	283
6	Griffin, Joseph	282
6	Griffin, Sarah H.	279
8	Haley, Charles H.	3101
8	Haley, Emma A.	3100
8	Haley, Frederick H.	3102
8	Hall, Frances Eliza	2760
8	Hall, Harriet C.	2756
8	Hall, Henry	2759
8	Hall, Jonathan L.	2758
8	Hall, Martha L.	2761
8	Hall, Martin	2755
8	Hall, Mary Ann	2757
8	Hanford, Erastus	2981
8	Hanford, Frederick	2980
8	Hanford, George	2977
8	Hanford, Jasper	2982
8	Hanford, Lucretia	2979
8	Hanford, William	2978
7	Harroun, Sarah Jane	1595
8	Harrington, Adaline	2903
7	Harrington, Adelia	2009
7	Harrington, Charles H.	2004
8	Harrington, Curtis P.	2905
7	Harrington, Elisha,	2006
8	Harrington, Ellen A.	2906
8	Harrington George N.	2904
7	Harrington, George W.	2007
7	Harrington, Mariah E.	2005
7	Harrington, Marvin	2008
8	Harrison, Adeline	2611
8	Harrison, Ann	2613
8	Harrison, Henry	2612
8	Harrison, Joseph Z.	2609
8	Harrison, Nancy M.	2610
7	Hastings, Orrin	1110
7	Hawley, Bille	827
8	Hawley, Caroline R.	2860
8	Hawley, Elbertine M.	2866
8	Hawley, Elijah K.	2868
8	Hawley, Ellen R.	2867
8	Hawley, Harriet W.	2861
8	Hawley, Henry E.	2865
7	Hawley, Hezekiah	828
7	Hawley, Hezekiah	829
7	Hawley, Joseph	824
8	Hawley, Julia E.	2864
7	Hawley, Lemuel	830
8	Hawley, Levi P.	2862
8	Hawley, Levi P. 2d	2863
7	Hawley, Lydia	823
7	Hawley, Lydia	825
8	Hawley, Mary	2859
7	Hawley, William	826
8	Hibbard, Homer Nash	2467
8	Hibbard, Laura M.	2480
8	Hibbard, Levi Wells	2464
8	Hibbard, Luther N.	2469
8	Hibbard, Milton	2465
8	Hibbard, Norman N.	2468
8	Hibbard, Phineas N.	2466
9	Hicks, Louisa	3271
9	Hicks, Rensalear	3270
9	Hicks, Ruth	3269
7	Higbie, Damon	1686
7	Higbie, Daniel N.	1684
7	Higbie, Delavan	1693
7	Higbie, Delia Ann	1690
7	Higbie, John	1685
7	Higbie, Julia A. Maria	1688
7	Higbie, Laurentine	1692
7	Higbie, Madeline	1691
7	Higbie, Malcom	1689
7	Higbie, Milton	1687
9	Hill, John Robert	3275
9	Hill, Mary Mille	3274
9	Hodge, Almira Colt	3300
8	Hodge, Elizabeth H.	2843
8	Hodge, Harriet M.	2841
9	Hodge, John Frederick	3299
8	Hodge, Lephe Nash	2844
8	Hodge, Lester Porter	2842
8	Hodge, Mary Guilford	2840
8	Hodge, William H.	2845
6	Hollister, Pliny	380
8	Howard, Augusta,	3063
8	Howard, Carrol	3061
8	Howard Eli or Fr'nkl'n	3064
8	Howard, Eugene	3062
6	Howe, Sally	671
5	Hovey, John	195
6	Hovey, John	197
5	Hovey, Lois	196
6	Hoyt, Ebenezer	586
6	Hoyt, Elijah	588
6	Hoyt, Gilbert	592
6	Hoyt, Jonathan	589
6	Hoyt, Martha	587
6	Hoyt, Theodore B.	590
6	Hoyt, Theodore	591
7	Hubbard, Achsah	1003
8	Hubbard, Almira Nash	2158
8	Hubbard, Austin	2159
7	Hubbard, Austin O.	998
7	Hubbard, Benjamin F.	997
7	Hubbard, Catherine	1004
8	Hubbard, Catherine N.	2155
8	Hubbard, Cordelia	2095
8	Hubbard, E. C.	2096
8	Hubbard, Erotus W.	2097
8	Hubbard, Harriet	2156
8	Hubbard Harriet J.	2160
7	Hubbard, Henry	1006
7	Hubbard, John Milton	1002
8	Hubbard, Maria,	2098
8	Hubbard, Moses Nash	2099
8	Hubbard, Mary G.	2157
6	Hubbard, Patty	383
7	Hubbard, Persis,	1000
7	Hubbard, Phinehas	1001
7	Hubbard, Samuel N.	1005
7	Hubbard, Sophronia,	999
8	Hull, Sabra C.	2602
8	Hull, Sarah C.	2604
8	Hull, Van Buren	2605
7	Hunt, Anna Eliza	1473
7	Hunt, Sally Elvira	1474
7	Hunt, William Henry	1476
7	Hunt, Jasper,	1472
7	Hunt, Melinda	1475
8	Huntley, Alston C.	2902

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Huntley, Delana	2901
8	Huntley, Eliza A.	2899
8	Huntley, Eber W. J.	2900
7	Jewett, Abigail	1359
7	Jewett, Abraham G.	1769
7	Jewett, Benjamin N.	1773
7	Jewett, Clarissa	1354
7	Jewett, Edward	1364
7	Jewett, Elam R.	1363
7	Jewett, Electa	1356
7	Jewett, Eliza	1360
7	Jewett, Eliza Ann	1366
7	Jewett, Emeline	1355
7	Jewett, Frances C.	1770
7	Jewett, George D.	1361
7	Jewett, James M.	1362
7	Jewett, Martha	1358
7	Jewett, Martha M.	1369
7	Jewett, Mary K.	1367
7	Jewett, Stephen V. R.	1771
7	Jewett, Susan N.	1368
7	Jewett, William C.	1353
7	Jewett, William C.	1357
7	Jewett, William N.	1772
7	Johnson, Anna Maria	1646
7	Johnson, Caroline S.	1640
7	Johnson, Charles J.	1644
7	Johnson, Cordelia	1642
8	Johnson, Edward	2487
7	Johnson, Eliza	1647
7	Johnson, Emily	1848
7	Johnson, Herman P.	1651
7	Johnson, Joanna N.	1649
8	Johnson, Josiah E.	2485
7	Johnson, Louisa	1849
7	Johnson, Mary	1643
8	Johnson, Mary T.	2486
7	Johnson, Nancy	1850
8	Johnson, Phinehas A.	2484
7	Johnson, Rebecca P.	1648
7	Johnson, Sophia A.	1645
7	Jones, Lemuel Charles	1835
7	Jones, Mary Elizabeth	1834
7	Jones, Maria Louisa,	1833
8	Jones, Louisa Matilda	2877
9	Joy, Martha Elliot	3192
9	Joy, Melzar,	3193
9	Joy, William B. Nash	3191
6	Kellogg, Dan	472
6	Kellogg, Dan	467
6	Kellogg, Eli	473
6	Kellogg, Elizabeth	471
6	Kellogg, Molle	469
6	Kellogg, Rhoda	466
6	Kellogg, Sarah	465
6	Kellogg, Sophia	470
6	Kellogg, Triphena	468
8	Kidney, Adrian	3004
8	Kidney, Emalissa M.	3006
8	Kidney, Irene,	3003
8	Kidney, Mercy S.	3007
8	Kidney, Rienzie,	3005
5	King, Asahel	232
5	King, Chloe	227
5	King, Elizabeth	231
5	King, Joseph	229
5	King, Kezia	228
5	King, Lucius	230
5	King, Reuben	233
7	Kingsley, Martha P	1187
7	Kingsley, Sarah M.	1188
7	Kingsley, Stedman	1186
7	Kingsley, Clarissa	1127
7	Kingsley, Lucy	1128
7	Kingsley, Mary	1125
7	Kingsley, Sophia L.	1126
7	Lamb, William	1380
8	Larabee, Eber N.	2880
8	Larabee, Eber N.	2881
8	Larabee, Harriet C.	2882
8	Little, Eliza O.	2670
8	Little, George N.	2671
8	Lewis, Celia Maria	2126
8	Lewis, Jane Trumbull	2124
8	Lewis, Martha Ann	2123
8	Lewis, Phinehas H.	2125
7	Long, Apollos H.	1333
7	Long, Benjamin N.	1330
7	Long, Charles S.	1332
7	Long, Cordelia A.	1337
7	Long, Cornelia A.	1336
7	Long, David O.	1327
7	Long, Frederick A.	1328
7	Long, Hannah S.	1334
7	Long, Henry J.	1338
7	Long, Laura F.	1335
7	Long, Lydia A.	1329
7	Long, Oscar O.	1331
7	Lyman, Aretas	681
7	Lyman, James	682
7	Lyman, Luther	679
7	Lyman, Princess	680
7	Lynde, Asahel N.	1738
7	Lynde, Daniel F.	1739
7	Lynde, Harriet C. M.	1737
9	McCombs, Henry S.	3296
9	McCombs, Frank M.	3298
9	McCombs, William M.	3297
6	Marsh, Abigail	379
8	Marsh, Charles Munroe	2324
8	Marsh, Edwin F.	2317
8	Marsh, Henry	2323
6	Marsh, James	376
8	Marsh, Lucretia W.	2319
6	Marsh, Lusinai	375
8	Marsh, Lydia Ann E.	2318
8	Marsh, Mary Eliza	2320
8	Marsh, Reuben H.	2321
6	Marsh, Sarah	377
6	Marsh, Sarah	378
8	Marshall, Abigail C.	2232
8	Marshall, Albert	2237
8	Marshall, Cassandra	2241
8	Marshall, Chloe	2239
8	Marshall, Dexter	2233
8	Marshall, Elijah	2231
8	Marshall, Elisha N.	2234
8	Marshall, Lewis	2235
8	Marshall, Lorenzo	2240
8	Marshall, Lucius	2236
8	Marshall, Mary	2238
8	Martin, Amos	3054
8	Martin, Alvin	3053
8	Martin, Cherilla	3050
8	Martin, Dealbert M.	3057
8	Martin, Lydia E.	3055
8	Martin, Lucinda	3051
8	Martin, Mary E.	3056
8	Martin, Milton	3052
6	Martindale, Bathsheba	416
6	Martindale, Edward	460
6	Martindale, Elisha	463
6	Martindale, Frances	411
6	Martindale, Gershom	412
6	Martindale, Henry C.	461
6	Martindale, James	457
6	Martindale, Rhoda	459
6	Martindale, Ruth	458
6	Martindale, Sarah	462
6	Martindale, Silva	415
6	Martindale, Stephen	414
6	Martindale, William	413
8	Mather, Ray	2606
8	Mayor, Caroline	3046
8	Mayor, Emeline	3047
8	Mayor, Hannah E.	3049
8	Mayor, Unity	3048
7	Mead, Harriet	1404
7	Mead, Nathaniel	1401
7	Mead, Sally Ann	1400
7	Meekins, Emmons	964
7	Meekins, Melinda	962
7	Meekins, Roxy	963
7	Meekins, Russell	965
7	Meekins, Sally	967
7	Meekins, Trueman	966
7	Meekins, Stoddard	968
7	Meigs, Fanny	1600
7	Meigs, James H.	1599
7	Meigs, Oliver L.	1601
7	Meigs, Sarah N.	1602
5	Merrill, Abigail	157
5	Merrill, Abraham	159
5	Merrill, Eleazer	160
5	Merrill, Elizabeth	156
5	Merrill, Prudence	158
10	Merritt, Austin Burr	3117
10	Merritt, Catherine E.	3115
10	Merritt, Emma Grace	3116
9	Middlebrook, David N.	3190
9	Middlebrook, E. N.	3187
9	Middlebrook, H. N.	3188
9	Middlebrook, Susan E.	3197
9	Middlebrook, Wm. N.	3189
9	Miller, Caroline A.	3206
9	Miller, Francis H.	3205
9	Miller, Roxy Ann	3204
8	Mitchel, Charles N.	2673
8	Mitchel, George N.	2672
8	Mitchel, Margaret	2674
8	Mitchel, Martin N.	2675
7	Moody, Anson	1064
6	Moody, Azor	716
6	Moody, Azor	719
7	Moody, Cotton	1066
7	Moody, Daniel	1063
6	Moody, Elisha	712
6	Moody, Elisha	715
6	Moody, Elisha	722
6	Moody, Elizabeth	717
6	Moody, Mary	721
6	Moody, Miriam	713
6	Moody, Phinis	718

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	Moody, Samuel	714
7	Moody, Spencer	1065
6	Moody, Sybell	720
7	Morehouse, Mercy	822
8	Morgan, Charles N.	2370
8	Morgan, Celia	2369
8	Morgan, Edmund N.	2371
8	Morgan, Helen	2367
8	Morgan, William	2368
8	Morgan, Mary Louisa	2372
8	Morton, Nancy M.	2132
8	Morton, Rhoda	2135
7	Munroe, Azor	1809
7	Munroe, Clarissa	1806
7	Munroe, Daniel N.	1674
7	Munroe, Deborah	1678
7	Munroe, Edward N.	1672
7	Munroe, Emily J.	1682
7	Munroe, Hannah E.	1679
7	Munroe, Harvey H.	1681
7	Munroe, Josiah H.	1677
7	Munroe, Lloyd	1810
7	Munroe, Major	1808
7	Munroe, Olive N.	1675
7	Munroe, Rebecca	1812
7	Munroe, Rhoda	1811
7	Munroe, Sarah M.	1673
7	Munroe, Samuel V.	1683
7	Munroe, Willard	1807
7	Munroe, William C.	1676
7	Munroe, Zadoc N.	1680
8	Munson, Albert	2407
8	Munson, Alfred	2408
8	Munson, Irene	2405
8	Munson, John Nash	2404
8	Munson, Miles	2409
8	Munson, Susan N.	2406
8	Nichols, Mary Jane	2935
7	Noble, Herman S.	1618
7	Noble, Sophia R.	1620
7	Noble, William Henry	1619
7	North, Guy	1598
7	Norton, Helen	1702
7	Norton, Philo Josiah	1949
7	Norton, Lovinia	1701
9	Nutting, Harriet E.	3219
9	Nutting, Marion E.	3218
7	Nye, Fanny Safford	2031
7	Nye, Minerva Tupper	2033
7	Nye, Simeon Nash	2032
	O.	
6	Owen, Elizabeth	420
6	Owen, Japhiel	427
6	Owen, John	417
6	Owen, Josiah	424
6	Owen, Lavinia	421
6	Owen, Mary	426
6	Owen, Melissa	422
6	Owen, Solomon	425
6	Owen, Stephen	419
6	Owen, Stephen	423
	P.	
8	Packard, Anson Hart	2428
8	Packard, Emery H.	2430
8	Packard, Mary Ann	2431
8	Packard, Rosamond	2429
8	Packingham, Cornelia	2677
8	Packingham, Henry	2678
8	Packingham, Mary	2676
7	Paine, Almira	959
4	Paine, Martha	41
4	Paine, Mary	42
7	Paine, Oliver	961
7	Paine, Orina	958
7	Paine, White	960
9	Pallister, Mary C.	3207
9	Pallister, Miron	3208
9	Pallister, Thomas J.	3214
7	Parker, Andrew	1870
7	Parker, Harriet	1869
8	Parker, Elizabeth	3085
8	Parks, Christina E.	2794
8	Parks, Elisha David	2798
8	Parks, Eugene	2791
8	Parks, Georgiana	2796
8	Parks, Jerusha C.	2795
8	Parks, Lucy Ann	2793
8	Parks, Morse	2797
8	Parks, Nathan Allen	2792
7	Patterson, Miranda	1847
7	Peabody, Ellen	1800
7	Peabody, Henry	1799
7	Peabody, John	1798
7	Peabody, Jonathan	1801
7	Peabody, Sarah	1802
7	Phinney, Almira	884
7	Phinney, Climene	886
7	Phinney, Clinton	883
7	Phinney, David	879
7	Phinney, Gaylord	887
7	Phinney, Heman	882
7	Phinney, Judith H.	881
7	Phinney, Lorenzo Nash	889
7	Phinney, Martha	878
7	Phinney, Obadiah	877
7	Phinney, Patty Nash	888
7	Phinney, Roxana	880
7	Phinney, William	885
6	Phelps, Abraham	512
6	Phelps, Elkanah	518
6	Phelps, Elkanah Wilcox	520
6	Phelps, Ezekiel Wilcox	519
6	Phelps, Joel	514
6	Phelps, Philo	516
6	Phelps, Phinehas	515
6	Phelps, Martin	517
6	Phelps, Samuel Nash	511
8	Porter, Betsey Ann	2565
8	Porter, Caroline A.	2569
8	Porter, Helen Mar	2566
8	Porter, John Pierpont	2846
8	Porter, Josephine C.	2570
8	Porter, Marilla H.	2568
8	Porter, Rachel Haley	2564
8	Porter, Sarah Jane	2567
7	Preston, Alfred	1621
9	Prince, Caroline M.	3221
9	Prince, Georgiana E.	3222
9	Prince George Luther,	3224
9	Prince, Harriet Maria	3220
9	Prince, Lizzie	3225
9	Prince, Martha Amelia	3223
	R.	
7	Robbins, Alonzo	1915
7	Robbins, Charles D.	1918
7	Robbins, Emily	1916
7	Robbins, Harriet A.	1914
7	Robbins, George	1919
7	Robbins, Rhodolphus	1917
8	Rice, Cyrus	2869
8	Rice, Lydia	2870
8	Russell, Austin N.	2134
8	Russell, Charles Lewis	2174
8	Russell, Charles N.	2887
8	Russell, Franklin	2890
8	Russell, Franklin W.	2180
8	Russell, George A.	2888
8	Russell, Henry E.	2895
8	Russell, Hezekiah S.	2179
8	Russell, John J.	2891
8	Russell, Joseph	2175
8	Russell, Leroy C.	2894
8	Russell, Mary	2176
8	Russell, Mary Jane	2889
8	Russell, Rollin R.	2893
8	Russell, Sarah	2177
8	Russell, Solomon Nash	2173
8	Russell, Thomas W.	2886
8	Russell, William W.	2892
8	Russell, Zeno S.	2178
8	Sage, Charlotte,	2402
8	Sage, Samuel N.	2403
8	Saunders, Aaron	2050
8	Saunders, Abby	2048
8	Saunders, Harriet	2047
8	Saunders, William	2049
7	Saxton, Catherine	981
7	Saxton, Dabney	985
7	Saxton, Emily	980
7	Saxton, Frederic	983
7	Saxton, Irving	984
7	Saxton. Persis	982
5	Scott, Ebenezer	198
7	Scott, Sedgwick C.	1467
9	Scofield, Albert Nash	3242
9	Scofield, Charles H.	3241
9	Scofield, Sarah E.	3243
6	Scovill, Caroline	670
6	Scovill, Graty	668
6	Scovill, John S.	667
6	Scovill, Maria	669
6	Seaverance, Asaph	576
6	Seaverance, Consider	572
6	Seaverance, Erastus	575
6	Seaverance, Experience	574
6	Seaverance, Ezra	577
6	Seaverance, Joseph	568
6	Seaverance, Martha	571
6	Seaverance, Matthew	569
6	Seaverance, Reuel	573
6	Seaverance, Cephas	578
6	Seaverance, Zenas	570
9	Sexton, Allen Nash	3288
9	Sexton, George Abner	3289
9	Shaw, Francis L.	3264
9	Shaw, Stephen C.	3263
9	Shepherd, Ellen Maria	3200
8	Shipman, Ellen E.	2821
8	Shipman, George S.	2818
8	Shipman, Lucy Miller	2820
8	Shipman, Mary W.	2819
8	Shipman, Sarah W.	2817
8	Skinner, Alden,	2543
8	Skinner, Benj. S. B.	2540
9	Skinner, Ellen Almira	3234

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Skinner, Francis B.	2544
9	Skinner, Frances C.	3331
9	Skinner, Frederick A.	3232
8	Skinner, Harlin	2542
9	Skinner, Mary E.	3233
8	Skinner, Sarah Sophia	2541
8	Smith, Adelaide,	2644
8	Smith, Alice	2782
8	Smith, Alonzo	2640
8	Smith, Alva	2639
8	Smith, Anna H.	2228
8	Smith, Charles	2230
7	Smith, Charles F.	1627
6	Smith, Clarissa	741
6	Smith, Clarissa	748
8	Smith, Daniel	2641
8	Smith, David	2229
8	Smith, Edward	2779
7	Smith Edwin	1414
7	Smith, Elizabeth	1626
7	Smith, Elmira	1413
8	Smith, Frances	2783
7	Smith, George	1628
8	Smith, George	2226
6	Smith, Harriet	744
8	Smith, Harriet	2224
8	Smith, Harriet	2227
8	Smith, Harriet	2645
6	Smith, Harry	745
8	Smith, Ira Alphonso	2646
7	Smith, Joanna	1411
7	Smith, John	1416
6	Smith, Josiah	749
7	Smith, Juliet	1629
7	Smith, Lorinda	1410
6	Smith, Lowell	747
7	Smith, Martha	1412
8	Smith, Mary	2225
8	Smith, Mary	2781
7	Smith, Mary Alice	1630
8	Smith, Moses	2223
8	Smith, Moses	2780
6	Smith, Nelson,	746
8	Smith, Oscar	2643
6	Smith, Pamelia	742
6	Smith, Polly	743
6	Smith, Rebecca	684
8	Smith, Samuel	2822
7	Smith, Sophronia	1415
6	Smith, Sylvester	685
6	Smith, William	688
7	Smith, William	1417
7	Smith, William G.	1631
6	Smith, Titus	683
7	Southwell, Angeline	1804
7	Southwell, Caroline	1805
7	Southwell, Melissa	1803
8	Steinhour, Eliza	2647
8	Steinhour, Eliza Jane	2649
8	Steinhour, Ellen Ann	2648
6	Stillman Abigail	362
6	Stillman, Appleton	366
6	Stillman, Elisha	364
6	Stillman, Elisha	365
6	Stillman, Huldah	363
6	Stillman, Huldah	367
6	Stillman, John	368
8	Stockwell, Samuel A.	2304
6	Stoddard, Briant	453
6	Stoddard, James	454
6	Stoddard, Oringh	451
6	Stoddard Sarah	456
6	Stoddard, Solomon	452
6	Stoddard, Sybel	455
7	Stone, Bliss N.	1290
7	Stone, Celestia	1285
7	Stone, Harriet A.	1291
7	Stone, Lorenzo,	1289
7	Stone, Louisa	1286
7	Stone, Lucinda	1284
7	Stone, Marvin L.	1287
7	Stone, Mary A.	1292
7	Stone, Stanley G.	1288
	T.	
3	Talmage, Abigail	19
3	Talmage, Enos	23
3	Talmage, John,	22
3	Talmage, Marah	24
3	Talmage, Sarah	21
3	Talmage Thomas	20
8	Talcott, Lucilia	2479
8	Talcott, Willard Nash	2478
7	Taylor, Amanda M.	1861
7	Taylor, Angeline	1859
7	Taylor, Ann M.	1561
7	Taylor, Caroline	1857
7	Taylor, Christopher C.	1559
7	Taylor, Edwin Dwight	1957
7	Taylor, Elisha Nash,	1955
7	Taylor, Ellen Maria	1956
7	Taylor, Ezra N.	1558
7	Taylor, Henry H.	1563
7	Taylor, Joseph Henry	1958
7	Taylor, Miranda	1858
7	Taylor, Philetus S.	1860
7	Taylor, Philo C.	1560
7	Taylor, Roxy Jane	1862
7	Taylor, Simeon N.	1564
7	Taylor Stanley P.	1562
9	Thayer, Charles B.	3215
9	Thayer, George Alva	3217
9	Thayer, Mary C.	3216
8	Thorp, Amanda	2058
8	Thorp, David B.	2052
8	Thorp, Eleanor	2053
8	Thorp, Gould	2056
8	Thorp, Henry	2051
8	Thorp, Mary B.	2054
8	Thorp, Nathan G.	2055
8	Thorp, Sarah	2057
9	Tompkinson, Harriet	3203
9	Tompkinson, Nancy N.	3201
9	Tompkinson, R. N.	3202
7	Topping, George W.	1920
7	Topping, Hilan F.	1921
8	Townsend, Ann E.	2547
8	Townsend, Harriet M.	2550
8	Townseed, Heber	2545
8	Townsend, Helen	2548
8	Townsend, Hobart	2546
8	Townsend, Francis M.	2549
4	Trowbridge Hannah	43
8	Trumbull, James R.	2121
8	Trumbull, Julia S.	2120
8	Trumbull, Martha H.	2122
7	Turner, Cornelius D.	1221
8	Turner, Daniel B.	2679
7	Turner, Douglas K.	1219
7	Turner, Eliza F.	1218
7	Turner, George Nash	1216
7	Turner, Mary K.	1217
7	Turner, Sarah L.	1222
7	Turner, Susan Wilcox	1220
8	Turner, Thadeus	2680
7	Turner, Walter Henry W.	1223
8	Waltz, Amelia Maria	2976
8	Ward, Albert	2440
8	Ward, Heman	2441
8	Ward, Henry	2444
8	Ward, Rivera N.	2442
8	Ward, William O.	2443
6	Wariner, Chloe	724
6	Wariner, Cynthia,	731
6	Wariner Daniel	730
6	Wariner, Elizabeth	727
6	Wariner, Laurania	726
6	Wariner, Martha	725
6	Wariner, Nancy	728
6	Wariner, Pliny	732
6	Wariner, Samuel	723
6	Wariner. William	729
8	Warner, Almira	2164
6	Warner, Alpheus	303
8	Warner, Ann Eliza	2165
4	Warner, Daniel	73
4	Warner, Ebenezer	78
8	Warner, Erasmus D.	2741
8	Warner, Harriet	2163
4	Warner, Isaac	72
4	Warner, Israel	76
8	Warner. Jennett	2161
8	Warner Martha	305
6	Warner, Phinehas	304
4	Warner, Rebecca	75
4	Warner, Ruth	77
4	Warner Ruth,	79
8	Warner, Samuel P. N.	2740
4	Warner, Sarah	74
8	Warner, Thomas Nash	2166
8	Warner, William H.	2162
7	Wells, Charles B.	1488
8	Wells, Edward Oliver	2879
7	Wells, George N.	1485
7	Wells, Isabella G.	1486
7	Wells, Sarah A.	1487
7	Westover, Asa	1873
8	Wetmore, Abel S.	2393
8	Wetmore, Clarissa W.	2396
8	Wetmore, Hannah J.	2395
8	Wetmore, Lucy Esther	2394
8	Wetmore. Rebecca N.	2397
6	White, Armenia	792
6	White, Dorcas	797
6	White, Elizabeth	791
6	White, Joel	793
6	White, Louisa	798
6	White, Mariah	796
6	White, Rebecca	794
6	White, Sedgwick	790
6	White, Thomas	795
7	Wilcox, Edwin	1232
7	Wilcox, Francis	1230
7	Wilcox, James L.	1231
7	Wilcox, Jane,	1227
7	Wilcox, Stephen N.	1229
7	Wilcox, Susan Emily	1228

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Williams, Harriet K.	2110
8	Williams, Henry A.	2109
8	Williams, Henry E.	2107
8	Williams, Jane S.	2113
8	Williams, Jane S.	2115
6	Williams, John	690
8	Williams, Josephine	2116
8	Williams, Lydia Ann	2294
8	Williams, Mary E.	2111
8	Williams, Moses Nash	2108
6	Williams, Phebe	691
8	Williams, Robert S.	2114
8	Williams, Robert S.	2117
8	Williams, Susan A.	2112
8	Williams, Van R.	2293
6	Williams, William	689
5	Willard, Anna Mary	204
5	Willard, Dubertus	200
7	Willard, Edmund G.	1714
7	Willard, Eliza Ann	1718
7	Willard, George	1716
7	Willard, Guy Nash	1719
5	Willard, Lewis	202
7	Willard, Louisa	1625
7	Willard, Lucretia	1715
7	Willard, Maria	1717
5	Willard, Rufus	203
8	Willard, Sarah	2413
5	Willard, Simon	201
8	Wood, George	3072
8	Wood, Henry	3071
7	Woodruff, Asahel N.	1762
7	Woodruff, Elbert G.	1763
7	Woodruff, Eliza H.	1756
7	Woodruff, Henry H.	1757
7	Woodruff, Guy L.	1758
7	Woodruff, Julia A.	1759
7	Woodruff, Martha J.	1760
7	Woodruff, Martin N.	1761
8	Wright, Adelbert E.	2975

PART III. NAMES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

The number refers to the DESCENDANT with whom the marriage was contracted.

Gen.	Name.	Number.
	A.	
7	Abby, David W.	1974
8	Abbott, Emily S.	2512
5	Abbott, Joshua	176
7	Adams, Betsey G.	1388
7	Albee, Preserved	1169
7	Albro, Pamelia	1797
7	Aldrich, Loisa	1136
6	Aldendorph, Henry	781
7	Allbright, Jacob	952
6	Allen, ———	296
8	Allen, Albert	2068
8	Allen, Charles	2057
8	Allen, Gershom H.	2068
8	Allen, Henry	2061
2	Alling, Roger	3
6	Allis, Lucy	329
7	Almy, Eliza	1084
5	Alvord, Azariah	173 & 259
6	Alvord, Lois	339
5	Alvord, Lydia	130
6	Alvord, Sybil	474
6	Amsden, Naomi	373
5	Anderson, Sarah	104
6	Andrews, Almeda	709
6	Andrews, Samuel	677
7	Andrews, Thomas	820
4	Arms, John	57
7	Arms, John	1083
4	Arms, William	59
7	Arnold, Harris	1301
8	Arnold, Mary E.	2716
7	Arnold, Sophia	1261
5	Atherton, Anna	205
8	Atherton, Dudley	2243
7	Atherton, Lucretia A.	1479
8	Atkins, Almond	2413
6	Austin ———	422
8	Austin, Henry	2717
7	Austin, Nathaniel	1233
6	Ayer, Oliver	429
6	Ayres, Edward	743
7	Ayres, Rodney	1074
6	Ayres, Samuel	776
	B.	
8	Babcock, Rev. T.	2345
7	Bachellor,	1237
7	Bacon, Asa	1612
7	Bacon, Minton	1604
6	Bacon, Susanna	609
6	Badger, Enoch	409
6	Bailey, Abraham L.	634
7	Bailey, Henry	1137
7	Bailey, Jemima	1303
6	Baird, Electa	404
6	Baird, Polly	404
8	Baker, Angeline	2060
7	Baker, Artemas	1012
6	Baker, Isaac	541
6	Baker, Isaac	756
1	Baker, MARGERY	2
6	Baker, Polly	540
6	Baker, Thomas	633
3	Ball, Eliphalet	18
7	Ball, Lurintha	1451
7	Ball, Warren	1777
5	Baldwin, Daniel	106
6	Baldwin, Joel M.	788
6	Bangs, James	322
6	Bannister, Amos	596
7	Banks, Anne	816
7	Banks, Nathan	817
7	Banks, Peter	814
8	Barber, Willard	2707
6	Barber, Lucinda	676
7	Bardwell, Jeanette	898
8	Barnes, Elizabeth	2066
7	Bardwell, Joseph	1078
4	Barnard, Joanna	71
7	Barnell, John	1910
8	Barnes, Laura	2509
7	Barney ———	1926
8	Barrett, Mary P.	2329
7	Barrow, W. M.	1642
7	Barrows, Aaron	1522
7	Barrows, Parlin	1499
7	Barston, Laura	1720
7	Bartlet, Almira	1446
6	Bartlett, Eunice	390
7	Bartlett, Samuel	1122
5	Bascom, Rebecca	216
8	Bassett, Alfred	2482
7	Bassett, Tirzah	1118
6	Bateman, Ruth	457
6	Bates, George	1606
7	Beach, Atwater	1307
8	Beach, Charles T.	2718
7	Beach, Henry	1306
7	Beach, Miles	1302
4	Beals, John	84
7	Beckwith, Ebenezer	1108
7	Beecher, Mary A.	1037
9	Beers, George	3111
6	Beers, John	671
6	Belden, Chauncey	458
5	Belding, Abigail	112
5	Belding, Ebenezer,	111
5	Belding, Elizabeth,	128
5	Belding, Hezekiah,	115
6	Belknap, Bathshua,	450
6	Belknap, Daniel	777
6	Bell, Dennis	521
7	Bell, Eliza	1236
7	Bemas, Jonathan	1187
6	Bemus, Alanson	767
7	Benedict, ———	1242
6	Bennett, Cynthia	765
7	Bennett, Jeremiah	1657
8	Bennett, Stephen	2053
8	Bent, Paulina	2805
7	Betinger, George	1859
8	Bibbins, William H.	2072
6	Bidwell, Zebulon	600
8	Bigelow, Julius J.	2262
6	Bigelow, Lucy	612
7	Billings, James	1173
6	Bingham, Persis	398
7	Bishop, Caroline	1265
7	Bishop, Julia Ann	1719
6	Bishop, Lydia	370
6	Bissell, George	791
5	Blackstone, John	107
7	Blake, William	1423
5	Blinn, Elisha	179
7	Blinn, Chester	1527
5	Bliss, Anna	167
6	Bliss, Anna	404
7	Blodget, Abigail R.	1200

Gen.	Name.	Number.
7	Blood, Helen B.	1719
7	Board, Sarah M.	1309
5	Bodman, Hepzibah	112
8	Bodman, James	2098
8	Bodman, Joseph L.	2095
7	Bodman, Lewis	995
5	Bodman, Sarah	132
6	Boies, Elias	400
8	Boise, Abigail J.	2863
5	Boltwood, Jemima	136
6	Boltwood, Samuel	347
7	Bonnar, Robert	1675
6	Bordurtha, Lydia	342
6	Bostwick, Andrew	441
7	Bosworth, Davis	1213
7	Bowman, Edmund	1011
6	Boyden, William	599
7	Boynton, Elijah S.	1589
7	Boynton, Ira M.	1590
5	Brace, Joanna	159
7	Bradford, Almira	994
7	Bradley, Harriet	1364
7	Bradley, Hezekiah	815
6	Bradley, Reuben	274
7	Branch, Electa	1077
8	Braisted, Jacob	2041
8	Braisted, Peter D.	2039
5	Breck, Sarah	270
7	Brewster, Almira	1801
7	Brewster, Hiram S.	1586
7	Brewster, Milton	1071
7	Bridges, William	1157
5	Bridgman, Esther	134
7	Briggs, Fenner	1304
6	Briggs, Melissa	612
8	Briggs, Roswell D.	2330
8	Brigham, William H.	2488
8	Bronson, Isaac A.	2400
5	Brown, Abigail	262
5	Brown, Elijah	164
6	Brown, Elijah	622
7	Brown, George	1170
7	Brown, Moses C.	1390
7	Brown, Moses M.	1457
7	Brown, Robert	1184
6	Brown, Samuel	430
7	Buckley, Charles	1483
6	Bulford Mary	663
8	Bullard, Charles	2415
7	Bullard, Ephraim	1147
7	Burchard, Sylvester	1075
7	Burdick, Julia A.	1587
6	Burr, Clarissa	626
7	Burr, Elisha	1782
8	Burr, J. Arthur	2076
5	Burr, John	105
6	Burr, John	279
6	Burr, Mary	277
7	Burr, Ozias	851
6	Burr, Simeon	711
7	Burt, Jeremiah	1213
6	Burt, Rev. Sylvester	489
7	Butler, Joseph H.	1534
7	Buttolph, John P.	1359
	C.	
7	Cable, Grace	831
7	Cable, Samuel	832
8	Calkins, Sarah	2271
6	Callendar, Daniel	421
6	Cameron, Sarah	445
7	Camp, George H.	1630
8	Campbell, Fanny M.	2703
5	Candy, Zaccheus	240
7	Carder, Ephraim M.	1971
7	Carpenter, Guy	1284
7	Carpenter, Joseph P.	1285
6	Carrier, Isaac	383
7	Carter, Charles	1927
7	Carter, William	1834
7	Cassels, James M.	1018
6	Castle, Sarah M.	659
6	Catlin, ———	501
8	Catlin, Ellen	2398
7	Chadwick, John	1668
6	Chamberlain, Joshua	428
6	Chambers, David	774
6	Chandler, Ozias	448
6	Chandler, Zenia	614
5	Chapin, Elizabeth	272
5	Chapin, Enoch	175
7	Chapin, Ezekiel	1149
6	Chapin, Israel	302
5	Chapin, Naomi	272
7	Chapman, Albert	1164
6	Chapman, Louisa	437
5	Chappell, Dan	225
6	Cheney, ———	526
5	Childs, David	127
7	Chrystie, William	837
5	Chubb, Stephen	139
8	Chubbs, Harriet	2063
7	Church, Austin	1033
7	Church, Orlando	1524
6	Clapp, Sarah	386
7	Clark, Alexander	1515
7	Clark, Francis	916
7	Clark, Jane M.	1667
4	Clark, John	49
7	Clark, John	1626
7	Clark, Mary M.	934
5	Clark, Sarah	126
7	Clark, Susan	1787
7	Clark, Theodore	1445
3	Clarke, Experience	38
7	Clayton, Southwell	1800
6	Cleaveland, Frederick	602
6	Cleghorne, Experience	324
8	Close, James H.	2328
8	Clough, Eli	2232
7	Clough, Joanna	1020
7	Cockburn, Thomas	1673
6	Coburn, Jedediah	476
7	Coffin, Adeline	1860
8	Cole, Betsey J.	2721
7	Cole, Elsie	953
7	Cole, Maria	1970
3	Coleman, Hannah	31
7	Colson, ———	1954
7	Colt, Almira	1440
8	Condon, Sarah	2229
8	Cone, Dr.	2603
6	Conkey, Asa	596
7	Conn, Eleanor	1894
7	Conner, George A.	1282
3	Cook, Aaron	15
7	Cook, Enos	1437
4	Cook, Noah	28
7	Cook, Roswell W.	1470
7	Cooley, Eliza	1896
5	Cooper, Abigail	172
7	Cooper, Jonas	867
7	Cooper, Porter	870
7	Copeland, Rufus	1235
6	Correll, Daniel	761
5	Corse, Mary	211
7	Corwin, Mary E.	1195
6	Couch, Jonathan	280
6	Couch, Simon	273
6	Couch, Simon	288
6	Couch, Thomas	286
7	Cowden, David	1849
6	Cowles, Ruth	553
7	Coy, George M.	1972
7	Cozens, William	839
7	Crain, Jason	1036
7	Cramer, Hiram	1409
7	Cramer, Lydia	1407
8	Crandall, Hiram	2690
8	Crandall, Thomas B.	2688
7	Cranston, Catherine	1138
7	Crawford, Steward	1961
6	Crippin, Sarah	753
6	Crittenden, Chester	502
7	Crouch, Oscar	1280
7	Crum, William	1097
7	Cupinall, Mary Ann	1799
7	Curtis, Othenia	1899
8	Cutler, Mary	2639
7	Cutter, James M.	1507
	D.	
6	Daily, John	625
8	Dana, Joseph W.	2147
7	Daniels, Addington	1439
7	Danforth, Lydia P.	1239
6	Dart, Betsey	606
6	Day, Ezekiel	491
6	Day, Nehemiah	481
7	Davidson, W. 1600 &	1602
6	Davis, Benjamin	275
7	Davis, Jane E.	1020
6	Davis, Samuel	439
6	Dawson, Timothy	375
8	Decker, Chauncey	2256
7	De Maronville, Robert	1304
5	Deming, ———	158
6	Demmon, Susan Louisa	801
6	Denio, ———	588
7	Denton, Sidney	1172
5	Dewey, Abigail	174
8	Dewey, Josiah	2701
5	Dewey, Mary	166
6	Dewey, Stephen	420
7	Dibble, Dr. Richard	954
6	Dickinson, Dorothy	738
8	Dickinson, Edwin	2320
6	Dickinson, Eleazer	308
6	Dickinson, Enos	559
7	Dickinson, Frederick	1447
6	Dickinson, Hannah	332
6	Dickinson, Hannah	556
7	Dickinson, Simeon	1421
6	Dickinson, Stoughton	334
7	Dickinson, Waitstill	1465
4	Dickinson, Widow	69
6	Dickson, Forgas	775
8	Dings, Hiram	2452
7	Dixon, Samuel A.	1297

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	Dixon, William	760
7	Dodge, Harvey	1581
8	Dorman, Adeline	2520
6	Doubleday, Elizabeth	315
8	Douglas, Harvey	2756
8	Drury, Luther	2277
8	Duchane, Joseph W.	2110
6	Dudley, Wright	455
7	Dunham, Mary Jane	1245
7	Dwight, Fidelia	925
	E.	
7	Eastman, Augustus	1080
7	Eastman, Rev. Henry E.	939
6	Eastman, Keziah	342
6	Eaton, Esther	699
6	Eaton, Sally	699
8	Eddy, Charles	2693
6	Eddy, William	789
8	Edgarton, Sophia	2096
7	Edson, Keziah	1144
7	Edson, Mary Ann	1414
7	Edwards, Joseph	1911
6	Edwards, Lydia	331
6	Edwards, Pamelia	601
6	Edwards, Simeon	585
7	Eels, ———	982
7	Eliot, Ruth M.	836
6	Ellis, Eleazer	470
6	Ellis, Alfred	703
7	Ellis, Ann	1178
7	Ellis, Hannah	1416
5	Ellis, John	251
7	Ellison, Mary A.	1506
7	Ellsworth, ———	1246
6	Ellwell, Maria	765
7	Ely, Louisa W.	1438
8	Ely, Rensalear	2698
6	Emerson, Anna M.	605
7	Emerson, Mary	1611
6	Enoch, Benjamin	764
6	Esseltyne, Magdalena	222
8	Estes, William K.	2683
7	Evans, John	1858
	F.	
7	Fairbanks, Samuel	1629
7	Fairchild, Andrew	813
7	Farr, Phylinda	1037
8	Farrington, Philip	2705
4	Field, Abilene	56
7	Field, John	938
8	Field, Louisa	2692
7	Field, Oliver	937
6	Field, Robert	587
6	Field, Samuel	348
7	Finch, Calvin	1665
8	Fink, Alexander	2070
6	Fish, Nancy	768
7	Fish, Silas	1857
7	Fisk, John	905
7	Fitch, William W.	1102
7	Foote, Ermina	1068
7	Foote, Cynthia	1516
4	Foote, Stephen	46
7	Ford, Mary Ann	1308
5	Foster, Edward	237
8	Foster, Elizabeth Ann	2512
8	Foster, Elizur	2042
7	Foster, Ermina D.	1305
8	Foster, Mark	2490
7	Foster, Nathaniel	980
7	Fowler, Eliza	1786
7	Fox, Augustine W.	893
6	Frary, Delania	804
7	Fraser, Emily	1262
7	Frisbie, Eleanor	989
7	Frissell, Charlotte	1070
6	Frost, Amasa	319
4	Frost, Lois	100
6	Frost, Nehemiah	318
6	Frost, Samuel	391
8	Fuller, Caroline E.	2401
6	Fuller, Charles	669
7	Fuller, Chester	1179
7	Fuller, Juliana	1530
7	Fuller, Mercy	955
6	Fuller, Resolved	752
6	Fuller, William	701
	G.	
6	Gail, Abigail	613
8	Gardner, William R.	2254
7	Gates, Lydia	1389
6	Gates, William	498
5	Gaylord, Martha	193
5	Gaylord, Nehemiah	192
6	Gaylord, Penelope	546
7	Gazley, George C.	1605
7	Gazley, Henry	1605
6	Gifford, Edith	382
6	Giles, Mary	370
7	Gillett, Catherine W.	1662
7	Gilmore, William	1234
7	Glass, Ezra	1862
8	Gleason, Austin	2518
8	Gleason, Susan	2704
8	Godfrey, Francis	2064
7	Godfrey, Stephen	818
7	Goff, Ephraim	1517
6	Goodale, Ezekiel	675
5	Goodenow, Lucy	265
7	Goodrich, Allen J.	1168
6	Goodrich, Fear	444
8	Goodrich, Jacob	2702
7	Gordon, Abigail L.	1086
7	Gordon, John	1092
6	Grant, John	798
7	Grant, Philenda	1156
7	Grant, Royal C.	1897
6	Graves, Elias	307
7	Graves, Emilia	1142
5	Graves, Martha	123
5	Graves, Mary	138
5	Graves, Mary	141
7	Graves, Orrin	919
4	Graves, Rebecca	63
7	Graves, Sophronia	898
6	Gray, ———	412
6	Gray, ———	415
6	Gregory, Julia Ann	646
7	Green, Lucy E.	1114
6	Greenleaf, Thomas	698
7	Greig, John	873
5	Griffin, John	103
6	Griggs, Abigail G.	737
7	Gurnsey, Miranda	1787
8	Gurnsey, Sherman	2451
7	Gunn, Apollos	1128
7	Gustin, Jabez	1019
5	Guy, Orchard	109
	H.	
7	Habbert, Rev. Sanford	1366
6	Hadley, John	731
7	Hagar, Sybil	1371
7	Haley, Ellen H.	1939
7	Haley, George S.	1940
7	Haley, Mary Ann,	1933
6	Hall, Esther	282
6	Hall, Jonathan	694
7	Hall, Jonathan	1387
4	Hamlin, Mary	92
6	Hammond, John	760
7	Hammond, Orrin	1455
8	Hanford, Albert	2079
7	Hanford, William	1661
7	Harmon, Robert G.	1898
6	Harrington, Nancy	606
7	Harrington, Philo	1481
6	Harrington, Seth P.	785
7	Harris, Ariel	1848
5	Harrison, Joseph	106
7	Harrison, Joseph Z.	1197
6	Harroun, John	622
8	Hartwell, Almon	2510
7	Haskell, Adeline D.	1245
7	Haskell, Aurelia D.	1245
6	Haskell, Sabra	605
6	Hastings, Anna	328
5	Hastings, Jacob	243
6	Hastings, Jonathan	371
6	Hatch, ———	424
7	Hathaway, Franklin	1546
6	Hawkes, Ruth	606
5	Hawks, Experience	129
7	Hawley, Ebenezer	849
7	Hawley, Jane E.	1627
7	Hawley, Levi	1448
5	Hawley, Mary	135
6	Hawley, William	276
7	Hayes, Julia Ann	998
7	Haynes, Betsey	1151
8	Haynes, Maria	2487
7	Haywood, Martha E.	991
8	Headley, George K.	2040
6	Heaton, Sarah	609
8	Hedenburgh, Francis S.	2054
6	Henderson, Lucy	755
7	Hemming, John	1847
7	Hibbard, Samuel	1120, 1123
7	Hickok, Electa	1501
8	Hicks, William	2508
6	Higbie, John M.	645
8	Hill, Samuel	2511
7	Hill, Stephen	941
8	Hills, Frederick P.	2394
8	Hills, Lucy Almira	2393
5	Hills, Susannah	155
8	Hinman, Adaline	2715
9	Hinman, Henry S.	3136
5	Hinsdale, John	116
6	Hinsdale, Pamelia	594
5	Hinsdale, Rebecca	133
7	Hitchcock, Lucinda T.	990
6	Hitchcock, Lyman	797
6	Hitchcock, Margaret	562
8	Hodge, Charles D.	2831
7	Hodge, Henry	1441
7	Hoffman, L. G.	1770
7	Hoffman, Nancy	1111

Gen.	Name.	Number.
7	Hollister, Eliza	1240
5	Hollister, Elizur	146
7	Hollister, Julia Ann	1722
8	Holstid, John	2255
7	Holton, Lydia A.	1614
6	Holly, Polly M.	621
5	Hooker, Mary	253
5	Hopkins, Ichabod	219
5	Hopkins, Ruth	269
7	Hopkins, Timothy F.	886
5	Hoskins, Joel	235
7	Houghton, Roxana	1459
7	Houston, Mary E.	1199
4	Hovey, John	81
7	Howard, Daniel	1059
7	Howard, Dimick	1793
4	Howd, Elizabeth	25
5	Howe, Uriah	242
7	Hoyt, Emeline R.	1469
5	Hoyt, Jonathan	208
7	Hubbard, Benjamin F.	929
5	Hubbard, Isaac, Jr.	148
7	Hubbard, Jeremiah	892
6	Hubbard, Phinehas	325
7	Hubbard, Susan	1432
6	Hubbell, John	274
6	Hubbey, Tertullus	637
6	Hudson, Esther	583
5	Hudson, Tryphena	207
7	Hull, Philo	957
5	Hull, Rebecca	102
7	Hull, Thomas	812
7	Hull, Zerah	1189
6	Humphries, Ambras	354
7	Hunt, Alonzo	1815
6	Hunt, Lydia	309
6	Hunt, William	563
7	Huntley, Gilbert	1480
7	Hurd, Luke	1000
7	Hurd, Samuel	1004
6	Hurlbut, Lyman	670
	I.	
6	Ide, John	664
8	Ingraham, Deborah	2723
8	Ingraham, Elihu	2722
4	Ingraham, Hannah	62
7	Isbell, Betsey	1240
6	Isham, Hepzibah	390
6	Ives, ———	362
	J.	
6	Jackson, Elizabeth	646
7	James, Abigail	1264
8	Jennings, ———	2048
7	Jennings, Burr	822
7	Jennings, Enos	1833
7	Jennings, Eunice	899
7	Jennings, Frances	838
8	Jennings, Ichabod W.	2685
6	Jewett, Abraham	674
6	Jewett, James	524
6	Jewett, Othniel	527
7	Jewett, S. W.	1341, 1367
6	Johnson, Catherine	281
6	Johnson, ———	720
8	Johnson, Cyrus	2188
8	Johnson, Jerusha Ann	2300
5	Johnson, Mary	126
8	Johnson, Mary	2299
6	Johnson, Otis	706
6	Johnson, Philo S.	632
7	Johnson, Phinehas	1129
7	Jones, Amanda L.	1502
7	Jones, Charles	1455
7	Jones, Clarinda B.	1288
6	Jones, Emily	437
6	Jones, Horatio	432
6	Jones, Lemuel D.	702
7	Jones, Nancy B.	986
7	Jones, Rees	1109
6	Jones, William	433
7	Joor, John C.	1645
8	Joy, Andrew E.	2075
7	Judd, Horace	1411
6	Judson, Ann	404
7	Junip, Betsey	1783
6	Joslyn, Lament	618
7	Juvinall, Jacob	1916
	K.	
6	Keep, Samuel	727
7	Keller, Catherine	1425
4	Kellogg, Abraham	52
8	Kellogg, Abraham G.	2399
3	Kellogg, Elizabeth	34
4	Kellogg, Experience	93
5	Kellogg, Gershom	163
5	Kellogg, Jemima	166
4	Kellogg, Mary	63
6	Kellogg, Nancy	615
6	Kellogg, N. O.	436
4	Kellogg, Phebe	99
5	Kellogg, Samuel	171
5	Kellogg, Sarah	138
7	Kellogg, Webster	1668
8	Kelsey, Horace	2042
8	Kelsey, Noah	2040
6	Kennan, Sally	556
6	Keyes, Catherine	394
7	Keyes, Willis	1150
6	Kibbie, Sophia	408
7	Kidney, Arba	1669
7	Kilbon, George	1080
7	Kilburn, Almira A.	1497
4	King, Asahel,	90
6	King, Cushing	724
7	King, Eunice	945
7	King, Lovisa	924
7	King, Lucina	931
6	King, Roxalania	657
6	King, Thomas	727
6	Kingsley, Abigail	313
7	Kingsley, Catherine	918
8	Kingsley, Harriet	2121
6	Kingsley, Mary	314
7	Kingsley, Sarah M.	1182
7	Kingsley, Susan	1182
6	Kingsley, William	405
7	Kingley, Caleb	384, 385
6	Knapp, Polly	535
5	Knight, Eunice	194
6	Knowlton, Stephen	357
	L.	
7	Ladd, Charlotte	1119
5	Ladd, Susannah	147
5	Ladd, Zerviah	150
7	Lamb, Rev. Dana	1340
6	Lamb, Osmund	529
7	Landon, Lycett E.	1260
7	Langdon, Henry D.	1523
7	Larabee, Hart	1468
7	Larkin, Charlotte M.	1731
7	Larkin, Cornelia	1734
6	Larkham, Fanny L.	614
6	Lasher, Caty	537
7	Latham, Kellogg	1666
7	Lathrop, George H.	1221
6	Livingston, ———	415
6	Leonard, Lydia	593
7	Leonard, Margaret	1655
7	Leonard, Mary E.	1211
7	Levings, Edward	1284
7	Lewis, Henry	905
6	Lewis, Salome	353
7	Liddle, Nancy	1030
7	Little, Dr. George A.	1266
6	Little, Martha	313
6	Little, Sarah	312
5	Loomis, Experience	136
7	Loomis, Lorin	881
6	Loomis, Molly	417
6	Long, David	505
7	Lowe, Catherine	1256
6	Lowe, Nabby	488
5	Lucas, Sarah	185
5	Ludoen, Elizabeth	268
5	Lush, Olive	225
5	Lyman, Eunice	133
5	Lyman, James	247
6	Lynde, Daniel F.	656
	M.	
8	McCombs, James M.	2529
7	McConnell, Ann	1619
5	McCune, Grace	252
8	McKay, Katherine	2059
8	McKee, Charlotte	2280
8	McLean, Catherine	2343
7	McMasters, Jeannette	1818
7	McNaughten, Dr. M.	1217
7	Mack, Samuel A.	1656, 1659
7	Mallory, Edward	857
5	Maltbie, Samuel	110
6	Manning, John	611
5	Manville, Ira	241
7	Maranville, Robert De	1304
6	Marble, Margaret	407
6	Marble, Mary	406
7	Marsh, Elizabeth	1435
5	Marsh, John	145
7	Marsh, Laura	1543
7	Marsh, Margaret	1435
7	Marsh, Nathaniel	1032
7	Marshall, Betsey L.	1504
7	Marshall, Isaac	1010
6	Marshall, Mary	564
6	Martin, Mary	631
7	Martin, Sedate	1790
5	Martindale, Edward	169
5	Martindale, Gershom	161
8	Mason, David I.	2713
7	Mason, Johnson	1774
8	Mason, Lucy	2714
7	Mason, Minerva	1851
7	Masters, Malinda	1171
7	Mather, Asahel	1192
6	Matoon, Charles	411
7	Mattison, Cynthia	1652
7	Maury, Elizabeth A.	1163
6	May, Clarissa	326

Gen.	Name.	Number.
6	May, Samuel	726
7	Mayor, Joseph	1789
6	Mead, Ebenezer	536
7	Mead, Helen	1287
6	Meekins, Joseph	321
6	Meigs, Samuel	624
6	Melendy, Daniel	728
6	Merchant, Susan	782
4	Merrill, Abraham	66
6	Merrill, Anna	477
4	Merrill, Isaac	48
4	Merrill, Margaret	69
8	Merriman, Alfred	2251
7	Merriman, Betsey	1070
8	Merriman, Joseph L.	2252
9	Merritt, Leonard,	3107
8	Middlebrook, S.M.	2074,2077
6	Miller, Eunice	650
8	Miller, Ezekiel	2120
6	Miller, Israel	471
6	Miller, Stephen	469
8	Miller, William L.	2296
7	Mitchell, George L.	1267
6	Mixer, Lydia	693
6	Mixer, Sally	689
6	Montague, Moses	744
6	Moody, Anna	762
6	Moody, Daniel	340
7	Moody, Rev. Eli	1127
5	Moody, Elisha	255
7	Moody, Josephus	1025
7	Moody, Rufus	1024
6	Moody, Susannah	763
6	Moore, Nabby	444
6	Morehouse, John	275
7	Morgan, Edmund P.	1073
7	Morrill, Otis	1276
7	Morrison, Elizabeth	1020
7	Morse, Sarah	1814
7	Morton, Dennis	915, 917
6	Morton, Electa	553
7	Mosher, Mary	1419
7	Moulton, Frances	1384
6	Munroe, Eliphalet L.	697
6	Munroe, Hassan	644
7	Munger, Mary	1348
8	Munger, Orin	2507
7	Munger, Polly	1140
6	Munson, Rachel	531
6	Munson, Sarah	332
7	Munson, Stephen	1100
9	Myers, Elihu	3110
	N.	
6	Nelson, Sumner	647
5	Nettleton, Betsey	269
7	Newton, Clarissa	1131
6	Newton, Rhodolphus	506
7	Newman, Dolly B.	1526
6	Nicholas, Mary	277
7	Nichols, Hiram	1571
6	Nims, Mercy	299
7	Noble, Rev. Calvin D.	1355
6	Noble, Luke	627
5	Noble, Rhoda	220
7	Noble, Westley	1214
6	North, Lot V.	623
7	Northrup, Edwin	1368
7	Northrup, Phebe	1841
6	Norton, Philo	766
6	Norton, Zadoc	647
7	Noyes, Lois	1384
8	Nutting, Emerson	2312
7	Nutting, Loyal	1281
6	Nye, Horace S.	806
	O.	
8	Oatman, Mary	2035
6	Osborn, Richard	539
7	Osmand, Susan Currie	1905
5	Owen, John	162
7	Owens, Dr.	1137
	P.	
7	Packard, Emery H.	1109
6	Packard, Lephe	552
7	Packard, Joannah	1520
7	Packingham, Trueman	1295
3	Paine, Philip	17
6	Paine, Seth	320
6	Palmer, Chloe	151
8	Pallister, Edward	2297
8	Pallister, John P.	2302
7	Parker, Andrew	1870
7	Parker, Harriet	1869
6	Parker, Mary	661
7	Parks, Nathan C.	1408
7	Parks, William	1406
8	Parsons, Julia	2099
6	Partial, Ruth	709
6	Patten, Jonathan	430
7	Patterson, Dorothy	1309
6	Patterson, Sally	704
6	Patterson, William	705
6	Pattridge, Adeline M.	658
5	Paulk, Sarah	150
6	Payne, Amy	655
7	Payne, Hannah	1058
6	Peabody, Stephen	694
7	Peters, Lucy	1277
7	Felton, Mary	1072
6	Phelps, Eliza	641
8	Phelps, George	2724
5	Phelps, Joel	180
8	Phelps, Martin	2402
5	Phelps, Nathaniel	127
5	Phelps, Susan	183
6	Phinney, David	311
6	Pierce, Cynthia	707
7	Pierce, Eunice,	1072
5	Pierre, Vashti	265
7	Platt, Joseph	1250 & 1253
8	Plunket, Hon. Thos. F.	2841
6	Pollard, Polly	304
6	Pollock, Betsey	425
6	Pomeroy, Eunice	330
7	Pomeroy, Jane N.	1264
7	Pomroy, Sabra	1031
7	Pool, Elsey	1791
5	Porter, Alexander	139
6	Porter, Chester	863
7	Porter, Ebenezer	1167
3	Porter, Hannah	34
7	Porter, Lester W.	1443
8	Post, Anna	2514
8	Post, George W	2513
7	Post, Mary	1117
7	Powell, Horace	1251
6	Powers, Robert	674
5	Powers, Mary	245
8	Pratt, Abigail	2484
7	Pratt, Elisha	1805
7	Pratt, Mary	1895
6	Pratt, Sally	692
7	Prentis, Phebe	1674
8	Presley, Matthew	3024
8	Presson, Susan M.	2313
6	Preston, Thomson	628
8	Prince, George D.	2316
8	Prince, Simeon D.	2314
8	Purdy, Stephen	2279
6	Puthrer, James	754
8	Putney, Horace L.	2694
	R.	
7	Reid, ———	1238
8	Reinhart, Anna	2755
7	Reniff, Philena	1942
7	Rice, George	1227
7	Rice, Josiah	1449
6	Richardson, ———	684
7	Richardson, Curtis C.	1778
7	Richardson, Sarah	1925
7	Risley, Linda	1664
7	Robins, Rachel	1454
6	Robbins, Nathan P.	758
7	Robinson, A. Lucas	1640
8	Robinson, Allen P.	2261
7	Robinson, Jeremiah	1610
7	Robinson, Sarah	1373
7	Robinson, Semantha	1153
7	Rockwell, Amanda M.	1628
7	Roice, Charles	1255
8	Roice, Hurlbut	2405
6	Rogers, Gracie	473
6	Root, Samuel	468
7	Rose, Samuel D.	1609
7	Root, Jonathan	1166
5	Rowe, Huldah	159
8	Rumril, Sarah	2491
7	Russell, Austin	916
7	Russell, Charles	1478
8	Russell, Lucius	2225
7	Russell, Marilla	918
7	Russell, Mary	1644
8	Russell, Mary Ann	2223
6	Russell, Rebecca	341
7	Russell, Solomon L.	933
	S.	
6	Sacket, Asher	465
5	Sacket, Thankful	221
7	Sage, Calvin	1099
7	Sage, Rebecca	1098
7	Saltoman, George W.	1914
7	Sampson, Catherine	1511
8	Sampson, Chester	2689
7	Sampson, Mahala	1030
7	Sanderson, Caroline	1504
7	Sanford, Aaron	825
6	Sanford, Joseph	285
7	Sanford, Seneca A.	1525
7	Saunders, Thomas	832
7	Sawdy, Deborah	1014
7	Saxton, Calvin	1013
6	Saxton, Reuben	323
8	Schreiner, Charles	2486
8	Scofield, Rundell	2457
6	Scott, Andrew	560
3	Scott, Mary	37
4	Scott, Moses	82
5	Scovill, James	239

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Scruggs, Matilda	2505
5	Seaverance, Matthew	206
7	Sellick, Frances	1376
6	Severance, Jesse	499
8	Sexton, William S.	2515
6	Seymour, ———	456
7	Sharron, Eliza	1274
7	Shattuck, Richard	1491
8	Shaw, Dr. Otis	2501
7	Sheldon, Abia	1069
5	Sheldon, John	117
5	Sheldon, Naomi	126
5	Sheldon, Reuben	170
7	Shell, Daniel	1850
8	Shepherd, Sumner	2148
6	Sherman, Jeremiah	284
7	Sherwood, Mary A.	1776
7	Shipman, Samuel	1426
5	Shutts, Betsey	236
8	Shutts, Malvina	2450
8	Simonds, Jonathan	2275
8	Simpson, John A.	2228
7	Skinner, Dr. Alden	1159
5	Skinner, Anne	144
8	Skinner, Frederick	2455
7	Skinner, Jesse	1909
7	Skinner, John	1909
5	Skinner, Lydia	177
6	Slocum, Laton	668
7	Smalley, David	943
6	Smead, Tirzah	593
7	Smith, Alphonso	1243
7	Smith, Amelia	1429
8	Smith, Angeline	2230
6	Smith, Benjamin	792
6	Smith, David	526
7	Smith, David	1009
7	Smith, Darius W.	1391
6	Smith, Cynthia	800
6	Smith, Eli	543
4	Smith, Elizabeth	67
5	Smith, Elizabeth	126
5	Smith, Elizabeth	136
7	Smith, Elizabeth B.	1156
7	Smith, Emeline	1613
7	Smith, Harriet	1177
7	Smith, Helen M.	1795
6	Smith, Huldah	414
3	Smith, Joanna	39
7	Smith, John	1410
6	Smith, Joseph	696
5	Smith, Josiah	264
4	Smith, Martha	58
6	Smith, Martha	598
8	Smith, Maria L.	2298
6	Smith, Mercy	635
6	Smith, Phebe	545
7	Smith, Phebe	1175
4	Smith, Prudence	65
5	Smith, Rev. Titus	248
6	Smith, William	630
7	Smith, Wyman	1428
6	Smith, ———	414
7	Snooks, Phebe	1608
6	South, Abner	466
7	Southwell, Angeline	1843
6	Southwell, Simeon	694
8	Spaulding, Sarah	2274
7	Spencer, William P.	999
4	Spoor, Anna Maria	89
7	Squire, Mary	835
7	Stacy, William	1286
7	Starks, Willard	914
8	Stearns, George W.	2238
4	Stebbins, Abigail	85
5	Stebbins, Eleanor	193
7	Steinhour, William H.	1243
8	Steger, Martha	2505
7	Steward, Adam	881
7	Stewart, Eliza	1175
6	Stewart, Elizabeth	399
5	Stickney, John	259
5	Stillman, Elisha	143
6	Stillwaggon, Sarah Ann	753
8	Stirling, Susan E.	2073
5	Stoddard, Oringh	168
6	Stockbridge, David	349
6	Stockwell, Clarissa	540
7	Stockwell, David	1029
6	Stone, Eloisa	407
2	Stone, Rebekah	7
6	Stone, Solomon	449
6	Strickland, Francis	542
7	Strong, Julia H.	996
4	Strong, Nathaniel	50
7	Stuart, Charles R.	1283
8	Stuart, Hiram	2264
7	Styles, Sarah	1124
7	Styles, William B.	1742
6	Swan, Seth	500
	T.	
6	Taft, Mary	605
7	Taggart, Annis	1186
7	Taggart, Clarinda	1361
7	Tallcot, Aaron	1123
7	Tallet, Cynthia W.	1177
2	Tallmage, Robert	5
2	Tapp, Elizabeth	4
6	Taylor, Cyrus	708
6	Taylor, Eldad	608
6	Taylor, Er	471
6	Taylor, Eunice	341
6	Taylor, Reuben	769
6	Taylor, William	490
8	Taylor, Zebulon	2861
5	Terry, Mary	149
8	Thayer, Benoni	2311
7	Thayer, Surloma Hill	928
7	Theyer, Bill	1339
7	Theyer, Eliza Ann	1372
7	Theyer, Harriet E.	1494
8	Thomas, Laurissa H.	2498
7	Thomson, John L. S.	922
7	Thomson, Lovina	1785
8	Thomson, William S.	2124
7	Thorp, Burr	833
8	Tilden, James A.	2666
6	Tilley, Meribah	303
8	Tillotson, Alonzo	2709
8	Tilton, Harriet	2485
7	Tinker, Charles H.	1891
7	Tinklepaugh, Nancy	1028
8	Todd, Altha C.	2978
6	Tolman, John	561
8	Tompkinson, Benjamin	2295
8	Tooley, Alvin M.	2633
6	Topping, Flavel	761
8	Torrey, Caroline E.	2331
8	Torrey, Lucy Ann	2327
8	Towers, Joshua C.	2315
8	Town, Arad	2244
7	Town, Olive	1270
7	Townsend, Rev. M.	1160
6	Towner, Polly Phemi	440
6	Towner, Sally	440
3	Trowbridge, Thomas	18
6	Trumbull, Adeline	609
7	Trumbull, Guy	902
6	Tucker, Dorcas	382
9	Tucker, Henrietta B.	3112
7	Turner, Africa H.	1296
6	Turner, Bela	435
6	Tuller, Betsey	654
	U.	
7	Underhill, Hannah	1851
7	Underhill, Orilla	1842
6	Underwood, Maria	772
8	Upton, Dwight S.	2727
	V.	
7	Vail, Sally Ann	1396
7	Van Buren, Alida	1775
6	Van Steenburgh, C.	534
7	Varney, David M.	1275
7	Veedenberg, Ann M.	1405
8	Vincent, Joseph	2859
	W.	
4	Waite, Damaris	95
4	Waite, Elizabeth	98
7	Wakeman, Abigail	821
7	Wakeman, John	815
7	Waldron, Levi	1929
7	Walker, Abigail T.	1043
8	Walker, Josiah R.	2958
8	Wallace, George	2241
7	Waltz, Simeon	1616
7	Ward, Heman	1112
7	Warner, Achsah W.	1432
7	Warner Amanda	906
7	Warner, Anson K.	1496
7	Warner, Dr. E. D.	1344
8	Warner, Eleazer	2319
3	Warner, Isaac	36
6	Warner, Jehiel	718
7	Warner, Mandana	906
6	Warner, Naomi	316
6	Warner, Paulina	317
5	Warner, Phinehas	114
7	Warner, Theoron	930
7	Warren, Hannah	1274
5	Warriner, Daniel	256
7	Washburn, Mary	1240
7	Waterhouse, Miles	1536
7	Watrous, Mariah	1023
7	Webb, Lucy	1290
6	Weber, Barbara	643
4	Webster, Daniel	52
7	Weeks, Nathaniel	819
7	Weethee, Daniel W.	1892
6	Wells, Alpheus	567
6	Wells, Betsey	690
7	Wells, Frederick	1460
5	Wells, Hannah	261
4	Wells, Martha	85
6	Wells, Mary	581
6	Wells, Sarah	544
7	Wessel, Melinda	1845
7	Westover, Asa	1873

Gen.	Name.	Number.
8	Wetherell, Samantha	2456
7	Wetmore, John	1096
7	Wheeler, Caroline	1363
5	Wheeler, George	246
7	Wheelock, Emery	1817
5	Whipple, Eleanor	212
5	White, Amy	272
6	White, Cyrus M.	794
6	White, David	727
7	White, Isaac	1034
5	White, Joel	271
7	White, Jane T.	1628
7	White, Julius	1291
6	White, Keziah	790
7	White, Laura C.	1710
6	White, Lavinia	642
7	White, Maria A.	1823
7	White, Zilphia	1001
8	Whiting, Alonzo	2397
6	Whiting, Esther	361
8	Whiting, George L.	2396
4	Whiting, Joseph	43
8	Whiting, Lewis	2395
7	Wilcox, Augustine B.	1354
7	Wilcox, Cynthia Ingals	1156
6	Wilcox, Elizabeth	523
6	Wilcox, Lonson	438
6	Willard, Dubartis	652
6	Willard, Levi	653
6	Willard, Lucinda K.	734
4	Willard, Simon	84
5	Willard, Susannah	118
6	Willard, Titus B.	629
7	Williams, Abner	896
8	Williams, E. A.	2058
8	Williams, Enos D.	2860
7	Williams, Rev. Francis	1215
8	Williams, James	2479
7	Williams, John	1027
6	Williams, Lois	651
5	Williams, William	249
7	Witherel, Jane	1278
6	Williston, Seth	455
8	Winchester, George	2691
8	Winchester, Lovina	2687
7	Wood, Daniel	1861
7	Wood, Rev. Enoch G.	1625
6	Wood, Firman	349
7	Wood, Lucy D.	1002
7	Wood, Thirslin	1839
5	Woodruffe, ———	660
6	Woodruff, Ezra	660
8	Wolcott, Ralph	2318
7	Woolsey, Lina	1959
7	Wright, Erastus	1615
6	Wright, G. T.	787
6	Wright, Harriet	678
6	Wright, Ira	640
6	Wright, Mary P.	528
4	Wright, Stephen	54
7	Wright, Susannah	1300
7	Wright, Sylvanus M.	1029
8	Wygant, Lewis	2040
	Y.	
3	Yale, Thomas	16
7	Yarrington, Rufus	1040
7	Yeomans, Lucy	1061
7	Youngs, Anna	1309

ADDENDA.

The following records came to hand after the numbering was completed, of course too late to be inserted in their proper place at page 207.

AMHERST BRANCH.

(1040—VIII.)

Abner D. Nash, son of Abner Nash, of Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y. b. 3 Sep. 1801, m. (1) 12 Jan. 1826, *Almira Hutchinson*, b. in Smyrna, Chenango Co. N. Y. She d. 13 March, 1844, and he m. (2) *Jane* ———, b. at Kirbymoorside, Eng. 21 Aug. 1808. They reside in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co. Mich.

Children by (1) *Wife, Almira.*

3301 I	Amos,	born in Lebanon, Madison Co. N. Y. 25 Feb. 1828.
3302 II	Clarissa M.	" " Macedon, Wayne " " 23 Sep. 1831.
3303 III	Horace A.	" " " " " " 5 July, 1833.
3304 IV	Rodey A.	" " " " " " 3 Aug. 1835, d. 30 Aug. 1835.

(1044—XII.)

Morris Nash, son of Abner Nash, of Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y. b. 13 May, 1806, m. 11 Feb. 1827, *Eleanor Torrey.* They reside in Pavilion, Mich.

Children.

3305 I	Samuel M.	born 25 June, 1828, d. 21 Jan. 1844.
3306 II	Esther E.	" 28 March, 1838.
3307 III	Ellen,	" 10 Nov. 1841, d. 29 Sep. 1850.

ERRATA.

Page 83, in the line of No. 448, for "Oziah" read Ozias.
Page 90, caption name of Lieut. Enos Nash, for 183 read 193.
Page 105, in the line of No. 669, for Tuller read Fuller.
Page 111, in the line of No. 752, for Tuller read Fuller.
Page 141, record of Prudence Boies, for Boise read Boies throughout.
Page 248, under caption No. (1722—III.) for Tuller read Tullar throughout.

FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 759 3
MAY 24 1956